The Game World Correspondence Chess Championships I–VII

HALF PRICE BOOKS Our Price
Games of world corresp
08-01-19 U
10 10/13
CLEARANCE
$ 2 00
2641884930
$26.50

Edited by T D Harding

Despite the remarkable growth throughout the world of postal chess, and despite the growing awareness among over-the-board players of its treasures, no work has yet been published on the series of World Championships which began in 1950.

This officially authorised record of the first seven finals of the World Correspondence Championship makes good this deficiency, containing over 700 games – many with notes. About 100 of these games have never been published before in any form. This unique volume therefore makes available a massive wealth of theoretical ideas and practical value of great value to all tournament players.

Tim Harding is a member of the British correspondence chess team and a well-known chess journalist. He is chess correspondent of *The Irish Press* and *The Sunday Press* and author or co-author of several books, including *The Batsford Guide to Chess Openings* (with Leonard Barden), *Spanish: Marshall*, *French: Classical Lines* (with Wolfgang Heidenfeld) and *French: MacCutcheon and Advance Lines*.

Dieses ist die offizielle autorisierte Aufstellung der ersten 7 Finalen der Welt Korrespondenz Meisterschaften mit über 700 Spielen; viele mit Anmerkungen.

Tim Harding, der Author, ist ein Mitglied des Britischen Korrespondenz Schach teams und ein bekannter Schach Journalist.

160 pages
191 diagrams

GAMES OF WORLD CORRESPONDENCE CHESS CHAMPIONSHIPS 1–7

Edited by T. D. Harding

With a foreword by I.C.C.F. President, Hans-Werner von Massow

B. T. Batsford Limited London

© 1979 T.D. Harding

Typeset by Master Chess Publications S.E.7.
Printed in Great Britain by
Lowe & Brydone Printers Ltd.,
Thetford, Norfolk.
for the publishers
B.T. Batsford Ltd.,
4 Fitzhardinge Street W.1.

ISBN 0 7134 2031 6

CONTENTS / INHALT

Acknowledgements	v		
Symbols and Abbreviations	vi	Zeichenerklärung	vi
Foreword by H-W. von Massow	vii	Vorwort von H-W. von Massow	vii
1st Championship : 1950-53	1		
2nd Championship : 1956-59	21		
3rd Championship : 1959-62	41		
4th Championship : 1962-65	51		
5th Championship : 1965-68	67		
6th Championship : 1968-71	95		
7th Championship : 1972-76	119		
		Verzeichnis der Spieler	147
Index of Players	147	Verzeichnis der Eröffnungen	149
Index of Openings	149	Verzeichnis der Eröffnungen	
FIDE-style Openings Index	151	im FIDE-Stil	151

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The editor wishes to take this opportunity of thanking everyone who has made the compilation and production of this book possible. Here in alphabetical order, with apologies to those inadvertently left out, is my list of acknowledgements:

John Allain, C.Ledesma Alvarez, Bela Balogh, Dr.J.Balogh, Dr.Bergraser, Roald Berthelsen, J.C.Bloodworth, K.H.Boese, J.Boey, George Botterill, John W.Collins, K.D.Mulder van Leens Dijkstra, F.Ekstrom, A.Ericson, L.Endzelins, Gustav Karpati, Milciades A.Lachaga, Erik Larsson, Egbert Meissenburg, Ken Messere, Graham Mitchell, Mario Napolitano, Kevin O'Connell, A.O'Kelly de Galway, Dr.Karl-Friedrich Poulheim, Cecil Purdy, Kurt Rattman, Keith Richardson, Dr.J.Rokhlin, Hilary Thomas, Frau Bertl von Massow, Hans-Werner von Massow, Bob Wade, Dr.P.C.Wason, Chris Wright.

T.D.Harding
Dublin
1st August 1978

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS / ZEICHENERKLARUNG

⩲	White stands slightly better / Weiss steht etwas besser
⩱	Black stands slightly better / Schwarz steht etwas besser
±	White has the upper hand / Weiss steht besser
∓	Black has the upper hand / Schwarz steht besser
±±	White has a decisive advantage / Weiss hat entscheidenden vorteil
∓∓	Black has a decisive advantage / Schwarz hat entscheidenden vorteil
=	The game is even / das spiel ist ausgeglichen
∞	The position is unclear / das spiel ist unklar
⧦	With compensation for the material / mit kompesation fur das material
Δ	Intending, with the idea ..., threatening ... / mit der Idee ..., droht ...
!	A very good move / ein sehr guter zug
!!	An excellent move / ein ausgezeichneter zug
!?	A move deserving consideration / ein beachtenswerter zug
?!	A dubious move / ein zug von zweifelhaftem
??	A blunder / ein grober fehler
?	A mistake / ein schwacher zug
Ch	Championship / Meisterschaft
Corres	Correspondence game / Fernpartie
N	Novelty / Neuerung
TN	Theoretical novelty /
e.t.l./z.u.	Exceeding of time limit / zeituberschreitung
ICCF	International Correspondence Chess Federation
IFSB	Internationalen Fernschachbundes
FIDE	Federation International des Eschecs

A	Austria	IL	Israel
ARG	Argentina	IND	India
AUS	Australia	IR	Iran
B	Belgium	IRL	Ireland
BG	Bulgaria	JAP	Japan
BR	Brazil	MAUR	Mauritius
BWI	British West Indies	N	Norway
CA	Canada	NL	Netherlands
CH	Switzerland	P	Portugal
CS	Czechoslovakia	PAK	Pakistan
D	West Germany	PL	Poland
DDR	East Germany	R	Romania
DK	Denmark	S	Sweden
E	Spain	SA	South Africa
F	France	SF	Finland
GB	Great Britain	T	Turkey
GR	Greece	US	United States of America
H	Hungary	SU/USSR	Soviet Union
I	Italy	Y	Yugoslavia

Hans-Werner von Massow

THE WORLD CORRESPONDENCE CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

I have gladly taken up the publisher's friendly challenge to report in the light of my own experience and participation how a world correspondence chess championship came into existance. Today it is a self-evident reality. Not only among correspondence players but in the world of chess generally the World Correspondence Champion - at present Y.Estrin (USSR) - is held in high repute. That is the position today. What of yesterday?

In 1936, at a conference of the International Correspondence Chess Union (IFSB), the predecessor of the present International Correspondence Chess Federation (ICCF), a world correspondence chess championship was discussed for the first time. True, the campaign to emancipate correspondence chess had, by that time, largely been fought and won; nevertheless the idea of holding a world chess championship was the height of revolution.

In the twenties and even early thirties correspondence chess was the step-child in the great family of chess. Correspondence chess was almost unanimously seen as an insignificant variation designed as a substitute when the opportunity to play chess over the board was lacking. It was hardly ascribed any value in its own right.

It is a mark of the success of the work of the IFSB that this misconception changed. Achieved in the few short years since the foundation of the IFSB in Berlin on December 2nd 1928, this success was not merely the result of sustained hard work, idealism and enthusiasm, of well thought-out strategy combined with tactical skill. It was solidly based in the successful winning over, as a friend and helper, of Dr. Rueb, President of FIDE.

Immediately it was put to him, Dr. Rueb approved the idea of a world correspondence chess championship. It was still necessary to win prominent advocates from among the ranks of leading chess players. Success was achieved there - and in the best possible way. None less than Dr. A.A. Alekhine, who had, since his youth, held correspondence chess in high esteem, took up the idea as his own. I shall never forget the final talks with him in my home town, Dresden, in 1936, a few months before the above-mentioned conference of the IFSB. Dr. Alekhine agreed to present the creation of a correspondence chess world championship as his own proposal. Against the proposal of a Dr. Alekhine the die-hard conservatives, who existed then in the world of chess and who will always exist outside chess, had no chance.

On August 31st 1936 the conference of the IFSB in Munich resolved to set up a committee to work out a draft to bring Alekhine's proposal into being. Among those present at that conference was the then newest star in the chess heavens - Paul Keres.

One year later, on August 10th 1937, the resolution was passed at an IFSB conference in Stockholm to create and hold regularly a world correspondence chess championship. Among those present were FIDE President, Dr. Rueb, and World Champion Dr. Euwe. Dr.Rueb urged all the National Associations affiliated to FIDE to support FIDE's work also as regards the realization of the world correspondence chess championship.

The outbreak of war in 1939 delayed the implementation of the Stockholm resolution. After the war the International Correspondence Chess Federation continued the work of the IFSB. In 1947 the World Correspondence Chess Championship started; there were 78 participants from 22 nations in 11 preliminary groups. The games were over by 1953. The first World Correspondence Chess Champion was the Australian, C.J.S.Purdy. He was followed in 1959 by V.Ragozin (USSR), 1962 A.O'Kelly (Belgium), 1965 V.Zagorovsky (USSR), 1967 H.Berliner (USA), 1971 H.Rittner (East Germany), 1975 Y.Estrin (USSR).

Today more than 50 countries are affiliated to the ICCF. There is an agreement on co-operation with FIDE. Throughout the world, correspondence chess is recognised as an independent form of the chess struggle. World correspondence chess championships are a self-evident realities are the result of yesterday's hard-won struggle.

Hans-Werner von Massow

WELTMEISTERSCHAFT IM FERNSCHACH

Gern komme ich der freundlichen Aufforderung der Redaktion nach, aus eigenem Erleben und Mittun zu berichten, wie es dazu kam, daß es eine Weltmeisterschaft im Fernschach gibt. Heute ist das eine Selbstverständlichkeit. Nicht nur im Kreis der Fernschachspieler, sondern generell in der Schachwelt wird der Fernschach-Weltmeister - derzeit J.Estrin (UdSSR) - hoch geschätzt. Das ist das Heute. Wie war das Gestern?

1936 wurde erstmalig auf einer Tagung des Internationalen Fernschachbundes (IFSB), dem Vorläufer des heutigen Weltfernschachbundes (ICCF), beraten, eine Weltmeisterschaft im Fernschach auszutragen. Zwar war zu jener Zeit der Kampf um die Emanzipation des Fernschachs im wesentlichen beendet, aber der Plan einer Fernschach-Weltmeisterschaft war dennoch recht revolutionär.

In den zwanziger Jahren und noch in den ersten dreißiger Jahren war das Fernschach ein Stiefkind in der großen Familie des Schachs. Fast allgemein sah man in ihm eine belanglose Nebenvariante, geeignet als Ersatz für mangelnde Möglichkeit, Nahschach zu spielen. Ein eigenständiger Wert wurde ihm kaum beigemessen.

Daß sich diese Fehleinschätzung änderte, war der Erfolg der vom IFSB geleisteten Arbeit. Daß diese Arbeit erfolgreich war in den wenigen Jahren seit seiner Gründung - der IFSB wurde am 2. Dezember 1928 in Berlin gegründet - war nicht allein das Ergebnis von Idealismus und Enthusiasmus getragenen Fleißes und planvoller Strategie, gepaart mit taktischer Geschicklichkeit, sondern lag wesentlich auch darin begründet, daß es gelungen war, FIDE-Präsident Dr. Rueb als Freund und Helfer zu gewinnen.

Dr. Rueb war sofort zustimmend, als ihm die Idee einer Weltmeisterschaft im Fernschach vorgetragen wurde. Doch es war nötig, prominente Fürsprecher auch aus dem Kreis der führenden Schachmeister zu gewinnen. Das gelang maximal und optimal. Kein Geringerer als Dr. Aljechin, der das Fernschach schon seit seiner Jugend sehr schätzte, machte die Idee zu seiner eigenen! Unvergeßlich sind mir die abschließenden Gespräche mit ihm 1936 in meiner Heimatstadt Dresden, wenige Monate vor jener erwähnten IFSB-Tagung. Dr. Aljechin gab die Zustimmung, die Schaffung einer Weltmeisterschaft im Fernschach als seinen eigenen Vorschlag zu präsentieren. Gegen den Vorschlag eines Dr. Alekhine hatten die Ewig-Gestrigen, die es auch damals in der Schachwelt gab und die es wohl generell stets geben wird auch außerhalb des Schachs, keine Chance.

Am 31. August 1936 beschloß die IFSB-Tagung in München, eine Kommission einzusetzen, um einen Entwurf zur Realisierung des Aljechinschen Vorschlags auszuarbeiten. Zu den Teilnehmer dieser Tagung gehörte auch der damals jüngste Stern am Schachhimmel: P. Keres.

Ein Jahr später, am 10. August 1937, wurde auf der IFSB-Tagung in Stockholm der Beschluß gefaßt, die Weltmeisterschaft im Fernschach zu schaffen und regelmäßig zu veranstalten. Zu den Tagungsteilnehmern gehörten auch FIDE-Präsident Dr. Rueb und Schachweltmeister Dr. Euwe. Dr. Rueb richtete an alle an FIDE angeschlossenen Nationalverbände die Aufforderung, die Arbeit des ISFB auch in bezug auf die Durchführung der Fernschach-Weltmeisterschaft zu unterstützen.

Der Kriegsausbruch 1939 verhinderte die Realisierung des Stockholmer Beschlusses. Nach Kriegsende setzte der Weltfernschachbund (ICCF) die Arbeit des IFSB fort. 1947 startete die 1. Fernschach-Weltmeisterschaft mit 78 Teilnehmern aus 22 Nationen in 11 Vorgruppen. 1953 waren die Kämpfe beendet. Erster Weltmeister des Fernschachs wurde der Australier C.J.S. Purdy. Ihm folgten 1959 W. Ragosin (UdSSR), 1962 A. O'Kelly (Belgien), 1965 W.Sagorowskij (UdSSR), 1967 H. Berliner (USA), 1971 H. Rittner (DDR), 1975 J. Estrin (UdSSR).

Heute sind mehr als 50 Nationen angeschlossen an ICCF. Mit FIDE besteht ein Kooperationsvertrag. Allgemein in der Schachwelt wird das Fernschach als eigenständige Art schachlichen Wettstreits anerkannt. Fernschach-Weltmeisterschaften sind gleichermaßen wie Fernschach-Olympiaden ein Selbstverständlichkeit.

Selbstverständlichkeiten von heute sind erkämpfter Fortschritt von gestern!

FIRST WORLD CORRESPONDENCE CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

FIRST CHAMPIONSHIP: Preliminary Groups

Group A	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Watzl (A)	x	=	1	=	1	1	1	5
2 Samarian (R)	=	x	0	1	=	1	1	4
3 Werle (S)	0	1	x	0	=	1	1	3½
4 Czerniakov (PL)	=	0	1	x	0	=	=	2½
5 Kopriva (CS)	0	=	=	1	x	0	=	2½
6 Szigeti (H)	0	0	0	=	1	x	=	2
7 Soininen (SF)	0	0	0	=	=	=	x	1½

Group B	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Viaud (F)	x	1	=	1	1	1	=	5
2 Sturm (BWI)	0	x	1	=	1	1	1	4½
3 Benko (ARG)	=	0	x	1	0	1	1	3½
4 Pires (P)	0	=	0	x	1	0	1	2½
5 Mathot (B)	0	0	1	0	x	1	0	2
6 Souza (BR)	0	0	0	1	0	x	1	2
7 Ritson Morry (GB)	=	0	0	0	1	0	x	1½

Group C	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Barda (N)	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	5½
2 Moudria (NL)	=	x	=	1	1	1	1	5
3 Woody (US)	0	=	x	1	0	1	1	3½
4 Eboli (BR)	0	0	0	x	1	=	1	2½
5 Byrnhammer (S)	0	0	1	0	x	1	0	2
6 Casas (ARG)	0	0	0	=	0	x	1	1½
7 Jackson (GB)	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	1

Group D	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 van Scheltinga (NL)	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	5
2 Biscay (F)	0	x	1	=	1	1	1	4½
3 Koshnitsky (AUS)	1	0	x	0	1	=	1	3½
4 Paroniek (CH)	0	=	1	x	=	1	=	3½
5 Gooris (B)	0	0	0	=	x	1	1	2½
6 Moser (CS)	0	0	=	0	0	x	1	1½
7 Florian (H)	0	0	0	=	0	0	x	½

Group E	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Purdy (AUS)	x	1	1	=	1	1	w	5½
2 Baijot (B)	0	x	1	=	=	1	w	4
3 Bigot (F)	0	0	x	1	1	=	w	3½
4 Krausz (CH)	=	=	0	x	=	1	w	3½
5 Frantzen (N)	0	=	0	=	x	1	w	3
6 C.Nielsen (DK)	0	0	=	0	0	x	w	1½
7 Reilly (IRL?)							withdrew	

Group F	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Napolitano (I)	x	1	1	1	=	1	1	5½
2 Balik (CS)	0	x	=	=	1	1	1	4
3 Lupi (P)	0	=	x	1	=	=	1	3½
4 Blau (CH)	0	=	0	x	=	1	1	3
5 Barcza (H)	=	0	=	=	x	=	=	2½
6 Berustein (F)	0	0	=	0	=	x	1	2
7 Heilimo (SF)	0	0	0	0	=	0	x	½

Group G	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1 Malmgren (S)	x	=	1	1	1	1	4½
2 G.Mitchell (GB)	=	x	1	1	1	1	4½
3 Mulder van Leens Dijkstra (NL)	0	0	x	=	1	1	2½
4 R.Nielsen (DK)	0	0	=	x	0	1	1½
5 Crisovan (CH)	0	0	0	1	x	0	1
6 Velazquez (ARG)	0	0	0	0	1	x	1

Group H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Collins (US)	x	=	=	1	w	w	w	5
2 van't Veer (NL)	=	x	=	1	w	w	w	5
3 G.Wood (GB)	=	=	x	1	w	w	w	5
4 Frutsaert (B)	0	0	0	x	w	w	w	3
5 Martin (ARG)							withdrew	
6 Waldmann (BR)							withdrew	
7 Renaud (F)							withdrew	

Group I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Balogh (H)	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	5½
2 Lundquist (S)	=	x	1	1	=	1	1	5
3 Moen (N)	0	0	x	1	=	=	=	2½
4 Rusinovski (PL)	0	0	0	x	1	1	=	2½
5 Urbanec (CS)	0	=	=	0	x	1	=	2½
6 Ohls (SF)	0	0	=	0	0	x	1	1½
7 Pedersen (DK)	0	0	=	=	=	0	x	1½

Group J	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Cuadrado (ARG)	x	1	=	1	1	1	w	5½
2 Wikstrom (S)	0	x	1	1	1	1	w	5
3 Korning (DK)	=	0	x	=	=	1	w	3½
4 Henneberger (CH)	0	0	=	x	=	1	w	3
5 Vertadier (F)	0	0	=	=	x	=	w	2½
6 B.H.Wood (GB)	0	0	0	0	=	x	w	1½
7 Berolatti (BR)							withdrew	

Group K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Madsen (N)	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	5½
2 Mikulka (CS)	=	x	=	=	=	=	1	3½
3 Roura (ARG)	0	=	x	1	=	=	1	3½
4 Carlsson (S)	0	=	0	x	1	1	1	3½
5 Rezende (BR)	0	=	=	0	x	=	1	2½
6 Clerkx (B)	0	=	=	0	=	x	1	2½
7 Grant (US)	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Adam (D) was admitted to the Final in recognition of his pre-war record

FIRST CHAMPIONSHIP: Final Table

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	C.J.S.Purdy	x	=	1	1	0	1	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	10½
2	H.Malmgren	=	x	1	=	=	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	10
3	M.Napolitano	0	0	x	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
4	O.Barda	0	=	0	x	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½
5	G.Mitchell	1	=	0	1	x	=	1	0	0	1	=	1	0	=	7
6	L.Watzl	0	0	0	0	=	x	1	1	=	=	1	=	1	1	7
7	E.Adam	0	=	1	0	0	0	x	0	=	0	1	1	1	1	6
8	G.Wood	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	=	1	1	1	0	=	6
9	T. van Scheltinga	=	=	0	0	1	=	=	=	x	0	0	=	1	=	5½
10	J.Balogh	=	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	1	x	0	=	1	=	5
11	S.Madsen	0	=	0	0	=	0	0	0	1	1	x	=	=	=	4½
12	J.Collins	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	=	=	=	x	1	1	4
13	P. van't Veer	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	=	0	x	=	3
14	A.Cuadrado	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	=	=	=	=	0	=	x	3

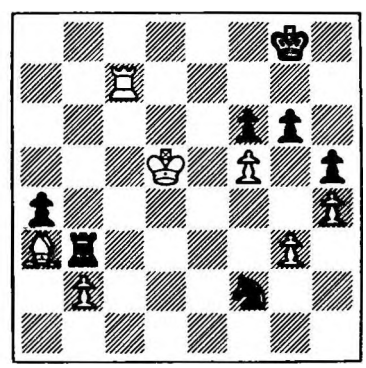
A. Viaud withdrew, all his games were cancelled. However, some which reached an advanced stage were preserved by the opponents and are included in this volume.

1 Purdy-Malmgren
English R33c

1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♘f3 ♘c6 4 d4 ed 5 ♘xd4 ♗b4 6 g3!? [6 ♗g5] 6...♘e5 [6...♘e4!? 7 ♕d3 ∞] 7 ♕b3 ♕e7?! [7...♗xc3+ 8 ♕xc3 d5 - Malmgren - ♗g2! TN, e.g. 9...♘xc4 10 e4 ♘b6 11 e5 Δ 12 ef / 12 ♘b5 - Purdy] 8 ♗e3 [8 ♗g2? ♕c5! 9 ♘c2 ♘fg4] 8...♘e4 9 ♘db5! ♗xc3+ 10 ♘xc3 ♘xc3 11 ♕xc3 0-0 12 ♗g2 d6 13 0-0 ♖e8 14 ♖ad1 [14 c5! c6 15 cd ♕xd6 16 ♖ad1 ♕c7 17 ♗c5 f6 18 ♖d2 ± Berkavicius-van Kol, IFSB] 14...♘c6! 15 ♖d2 ♗f5 16 c5 dc 17 ♗xc5 ♕e5 18 ♕xe5 [18 ♕c1! ± - Malmgren] 18...♖xe5 19 ♗e3 ♗e4 20 ♗h3 ♖d5 21 ♖xd5 ♗xd5 22 ♖d1! ♗xa2 23 ♖d7 ♗c4 24 ♖xc7 ♗xe2 25 ♖xb7 ♗f3 26 ♗g2 [26 ♖c7!] 26...♗xg2 27 ♔xg2 a5! 28 ♔f3 f6 29 ♔e4 a4 30 ♗c5 ♘e5 31 h4 [31 f4 ♘c4! 32 ♔d3 a3!!; 31 ♖a7 ♖b8 32 ♗a3 ♘c4 =] 31...♖e8 [31...♘c4 32 ♗a3+ ±] 32 ♔d5 ♖d8+ 33 ♔e4 ♖e8 34 ♗a3 h5 35 ♖e7 ♖b8 [Δ 36...♘c4] 36 ♖c7 ♖b3 37 ♖c8+ ♔f7 38 ♖c7+ ♔g8 39 ♖c8+ ♔f7 40 f4 ♘g4 41 f5 [Δ 41 ♖f8 #] 41...♘f2+ 42 ♔d5 g6 43 ♖c7+ ♔g8 *(1)*

44 ♖a7 [44 fg ♖xg3! 45 g7 ♖xg7 = - Purdy; 45...f5 - Malmgren - 46 ♗c5! ± - Purdy] 44...gf 45 ♔e6! [45 ♖xa4 ♔g7] 45...♖xg3! [45...♘d1? 46 ♔xf5 ♘xb2 47 ♗d6!] 46 ♖xa4 [46 ♗e7 f4! 47 ♗xf6 ♖e3+! 48 ♔f5 f3 49 ♔g6 ♔f8 =] ½:½ [46...♖g4 47 ♖a8+ ♔g7 48 ♔xf5 ♖xh4 49 ♖a7+ ♔g8 50 ♔xf6 ♖g4 51 ♖a8+ ♔h7 52 ♖a7+; 47 b4!? =]

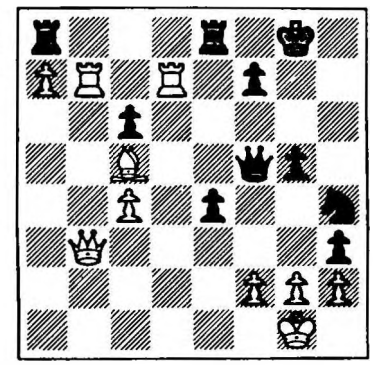
1 W



2 Purdy-Napolitano
Nimzo-Indian D45a

1 c4 ♘f6 2 d4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 a3 ♗xc3+ 5 bc c5 6 e3 ♘c6 7 ♗d3 e5 8 ♘e2 d6 9 e4 ♘h5 10 0-0 g5 11 ♗c2 ♘f4 12 ♗a4 ♗d7 13 ♘g3 cd [*Ceskolovensky Sach*; 13...♕f6 Bronstein-Smyslov, Budapest Candidates 1950] 14 ♗xc6 bc 15 cd ♕f6 16 ♗e3 h5! 17 de de 18 ♖b1 ♖d8 [18...h4 19 ♘f5 ♗xf5 20 ef ♕xf5? 21 ♕d6] 19 ♕c2 h4 20 ♘f5 ♗xf5 21 ef 0-0! 22 ♖fd1 ♘h5 23 ♗xa7 ♘g7 24 a4 ♘xf5 25 a5!? [25 h3!?! - Purdy] 25...h3 26 a6 ♖a8 27 ♗c5 ♖fe8 28 a7 e4! 29 ♖b7 ♘h4 [Δ ... ♘f3+] 30 ♕b3 ♕f5! 31 ♖dd7! *(2)* [31 ♖b8 ♕g4 32 g3 e3!]

2 B



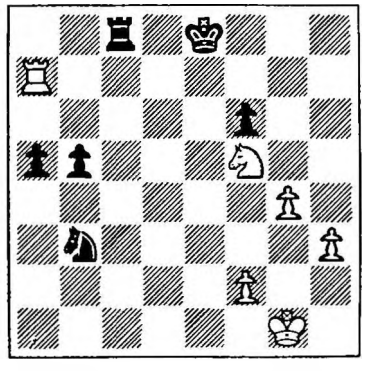
31...♘f3+!? [31...♕xc5 32 ♖xf7 ♕e5 33 ♖fd7! ♕a1+ 34 ♖d1 ♖xa7 35 c5+ ♔h8 36 ♖bd7!! ♕a3 37 ♕f7 ±±; 32...e3! 33 ♕b2 ef+ 34 ♕xf2 ♕xf2+ etc. = - Purdy] 32 gf ef 33 ♔f1! [33 ♗e3 ♖ad8 34 ♕d1 ♕g4+ 35 ♔f1 ♕xc4+ = - Purdy] 33...♕xc5 34 ♕c3! [34 ♕xf3? ♕xc4+; 34 ♖xf7 ♖e2] 34...♖f8 35 ♕d3! ♕e5! 36 ♕xf3 ♖ae8! 37 ♖b1 ♕xh2 [37...♕e6! - Napolitano] 38 ♖b3 [38 ♕g3? ♕h1+ 39 ♕g1 ♕e4!]

38...♕e5 39 ♕xh3 ♕f4 [39...♕e2+ 40 ♔g2 ♖e4 41 ♖g3 g4 +/+/+ =? - Napolitano] 40 c5!! ♕c4+ [40...♕c1+ 41 ♔g2 ♖e1 42 ♕f3! ♖h1 43 ♕xf7+!! ♖xf7 44 a8♕+ ♖f8 45 ♕xf8+ ♔xf8 46 ♖b8 #; 44...♔g7 45 ♖xf7+] 41 ♔g2 ♖e4 [41...♕xc5 42 ♕h6! Δ ♖h3 42...g4 43 ♖g3 ♖e4 44 ♕h4 ♕f5 45 ♖d8 ±±] 42 ♕f5! ♕xb3 43 ♕xe4 ♔g7 44 ♕f5 g4 45 ♕xg4+ 1-0 [45...♔h7 46 ♖d1; 45...♔f6 46 ♖d6+]

3 Purdy-Barda
English R36b
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘c6 3 g3 g6 4 ♗g2 ♗g7 5 e3 ♘ge7 6 ♘ge2 d6 7 d4 [7 ♖b1!? Heemsoth-Hunter, 7th ICCF Olympiad 1973-4] 7...ed 8 ed ♘f5 [8...0-0 9 0-0 ♗g4! 10 f3 ♗f5! Larsen-Spassky, Belgrade 1964] 9 d5 ♘e5 10 b3 0-0 11 0-0 [± - space - Purdy] 11...a6 [11...a5 12 ♗b2 ♘d7 13 a3 ♘c5 14 b4 ♘d7 15 ♕b3 ± Botvinnik - Reshevsky, AVRO 1938] 12 ♗b2 g5?! [12...b5 13 cb ab 14 ♕c2 b4 15 ♘e4 ♗a6 ∞ - Botvinnik] 13 ♕d2 g4 14 ♘e4 ♗h6 16 ♘f4 ♘g7 16 ♕c3 ♗f5 17 ♖fe1 ♗g6 18 c5 f6 [18...f5? 19 ♘xd6! cd 20 cd ♘f3+ 21 ♗xf3 gf 22 ♘e6 ♘xe6 23 ♕h8+ ♔f7 24 de+ ♔e8 25 ♕e5 ±±; 20...♘f7 21 ♘e6] 19 ♘xg6 hg 20 h3 ♘e8 21 hg ♗g7 22 ♕d2 ♘xg4 23 ♗h3 f5 24 ♗xg7 ♘xg7 25 ♗xg4 fe [25...fg 26 ♕h6] 26 ♖xe4 ♕f6 [26...dc 27 ♗e6+] 27 ♖ae1 ♖ae8 28 cd cd 29 ♖xe8 ♖xe8 30 ♖xe8+ ♘xe8 31 ♗c8 ♕e7 32 ♕e3 ♕xe3 33 fe b5! 34 b4! [34 ♗xa6? b4 ∞] 34...♔f7 [34...♘c7 35 e4 - zugzwang] 35 e4 ♔f6 36 ♔f2 ♔e5 37 ♔e3 ♘f6 38 ♗xa6 ♘xe4 39 ♗xb5 ♘c3?! [39...♘xg3 40 ♗c6 ♘f5+ 41 ♔f3 ♘e7 42 a4 ♘xd5 43 ♗xd5 ♔xd5 44 a5 ♔c6 45 a6! - zugzwang - 45...d5 46 b5+ ♔d6 47 ♔f4 g5+ 48 ♔e5 g4 49 ♔f4 d4 50 ♔xg4 d3 51 ♔f3; 45 ♔e4? ♔b5] 40 ♗c4 ♘d1+ 41 ♔e2! ♘b2 42 ♗b5! [42 ♗d3? ♔d4] 1-0 [42...♔xd5 43 ♔d2 etc.] Notes based on Purdy's in *Mail Chess*

4 Mitchell-Purdy
Ruy Lopez E39b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 d4 ♗g4 10 ♗e3 ed 11 cd ♘a5 12 ♗c2 ♘c4 13 ♗c1 c5 14 b3 ♘a5 [14...♘b6!?] 15 ♘bd2 [15 d5! ± - Fischer] 15...♘c6 16 h3 ♗h5 17 g4 [17 e5? ♘d5 Yates-Bogoljubow, New York 1924; 17 ♗b2 cd 18 g4 ♘xg4! ∓ Troianescu - Pachman, Bucharest 1949; 17 d5 ♘d4 18 ♗b2 - Alekhine] 17...♗g6? [17...♘xg4 18 hg ♗xg4 - Keres] 18 ♗b2 [± - Purdy] 18...♘d7 19 ♖c1 ♖e8 20 ♘f1 ♗f6 21 ♗b1 ♕b6 22 dc dc 23 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 24 e5 ♖ed8 25 ♕e2 ♗xb1 26 ef ♗d3 27 ♕e3 ♘b4 28 ♕xc5 ♕xc5 29 ♖xc5 ♘xa2 30 ♖e7 ♘b4 31 ♘e3 ♖ac8 32 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 33 ♘d4 gf 34 ♘f5 ♘c6 35 ♖d7 ♗xf5 36 ♘xf5 a5 37 ♘h6+ ♔f8 38 ♖xf7+ ♔e8 39 ♖xh7 ♘d4 40 ♖a7 ♘xb3 41 ♘f5 *(3)*

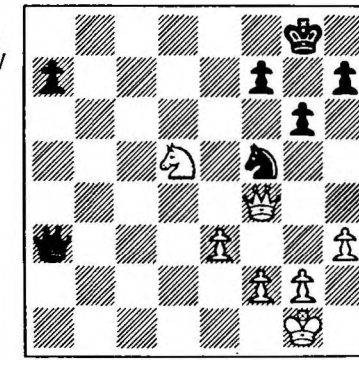
3
B



41...♖b8?? [41...♔d8! Δ ...♖c7 ∞ e.g. 42 ♘d6 ♖b8 43 h4 ♘c5 44 ♖xa5 ♘d7 45 ♖xb5 ♖xb5 46 ♘xb5 ♘e5; 45 ♔g2 b4 46 ♖xb5 ♖xb5 47 ♘xb5 b3 48 f4 ♔e7 =. Black analysed the move played with his pawn wrongly placed on b4- Purdy] 42 h4 ♘c5 [42...♘d2 43 h5 ♘f3+ 44 ♔g2 ♘g5 45 f4 ♘f7 46 h6 b4 47 h7 b3 48 g5 fg 49 fg b2 50 g6 ±± - Mitchell] 43 h5 ♘d7 44 h6 ♘f8 45 ♘g7+ 1-0

5 Purdy-Watzl
QGD, Lasker D16b
1 c4 ♘f6 2 d4 e6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e3 0-0 6 ♘f3 ♘e4 7 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 8 cd ♘xc3 9 bc ed 10 ♕b3 ♕d6 11 c4 dc 12 ♗xc4 ♘c6 13 ♕c3 [13 ♗e2! ♗e6 14 ♕c3 ♕b4 15 ♔d2 ♕d6 16 ♖hc1 ♗d5 17 ♔e1 ♖fe8 18 ♔f1 ±] 13...♗g4! 14 ♘d2 [14 0-0 ♗xf3 15 gf ♖ad8 16 ♔h1 ♕f6 17 ♗e2 ♖fe8 18 ♖ae1 ♖d7 19 ♖g1 ♘e7 =] 14...♖ad8 15 0-0 ♘e7 16 ♖fc1 b6 17 ♘e4 ♕d7 18 ♘g3 c6 19 ♕a3 ♖a8 20 ♖c2 ♗e6 21 ♗xe6 ♕xe6 22 ♖ac1 ♖fd8 23 ♘e2 ♖d7 24 h3 g6?! [24...h6] 25 ♘f4 ♕d6 26 ♕b2 ♖c8 27 ♘d3!! c5 28 ♘e5 ♖dc7 29 dc ♕f6 30 ♕d4 ♘f5 31 ♕f4 ♕e6 32 ♘d3 bc 33 ♖xc5 ♖xc5 34 ♖xc5 ♖xc5 35 ♘xc5 ♕xa2 *(4)*

4
W



±± 36 ♕b8+ ♔g7 37 ♘d7 ♕a1+ 38 ♔h2 ♕a3 39 ♕e5+ ♔h6 40 ♘c5! ♕b4 41 g4 f6 42 ♕c7 ♘g7 43 ♕xa7 ♕b2 44 ♘d3 ♕c3 45 ♕d7 f5 46 ♕d6 ♘e8 47 ♕f8+ ♘g7 48 gf gf [48...♕xd3 49 f6] 49 ♕d6+ 1-0 [49...♔h5 50 ♘f4+ ♔g5 51 ♕e7+ ♔h6 52 h4; 49...♔g5 50 ♕e7+ ♔h6 51 h4; 50...♔h6/♔g6 51 ♘f4+ ♔h6 52 h4] Notes by Purdy

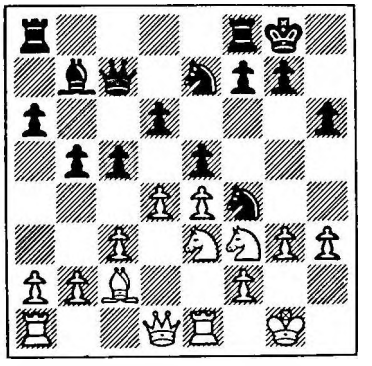
6 Adam-Purdy
Ruy Lopez E34a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 c4?! ♘xe4 7 d4 ed 8 ♘xd4 0-0 9 ♗c2?! d5 10 ♘xc6 bc 11 ♕e2 ♘d6! 12 cd cd 13 ♖e1 ♗e6 14 ♗f4 c5! 15 ♘d2 ♗f6 16 ♖ad1 ♕b6 [16...♗xb2? 17 ♗xd6 ♕xd6 18 ♘c4 ♕b8 19 ♘xb2 ♕xb2?? 20 ♗xh7+] 17 ♗e5 ♗xe5 18 ♕xe5 ♖fe8 19 ♘f3 ♖ad8 20 ♗b1 [20 ♘g5? ♗f5] 20...h6 0-1 [∓] Notes by Purdy

7 Wood-Purdy
QGD D12a
1 d4 d5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 c4 e6 4 ♘c3 ♗e7 5 e3 0-0 6 b3 ♘e4 7 ♕c2 [7 ♗b2 =] 7...♘xc3 8 ♕xc3 c5! 9 ♗e2 [9 dc ♗f6 10 ♘d4 e5 11 ♘b5? a6; 11 ♘f3 ♗g4!; 11 ♘c2 d4 12 ♕d2 ♗f5 ∞; 11 ♘e2 d4 12 ♕d2 ♕e7 13 b4 a5; 9 cd cd] 9...cd 10 ed dc 11 bc ♘c6 ∓ 12 0-0 b6 13 ♖d1 ♗a6 14 ♗e3 ♖c8 15 d5?! ed 16 ♖xd5 ♗f6 17 ♖xd8 ♗xc3 18 ♖xf8+ [18 ♖xc8] 18...♔xf8 19 ♖c1 ♗b2 20 ♖d1 ♔e7 21 ♘d4 ♗xd4 22 ♗xd4 ♘xd4 23 ♖xd4 ♖c5 24 ♖e4+ ♔d6 25 f4 ♖a5 26 ♖d4+ ♔c6! 27 ♖d2 ♖a4 28 ♖c2 ♔c5 29 ♖d2 ♗xc4 30 ♗xc4 ♖xc4 31 ♖d7 ♖xf4 32 ♖xa7 b5 33 g3 ♖a4 0-1 [34 ♖xf7 ♖xa2 35 ♖xg7 b4 36 ♖c7+ ♔b6 37 ♖c8 ♔b5 38 ♖b8+ ♔c4 39 ♖c8+ ♔d3 40 ♖d8+ ♔c2 41 ♖c8+ ♔b2 42 ♖c7 b3 43 ♔g2 ♔a1+ 44 ♔h3 b2 45 ♖b7 b1♕ 46 ♖xb1+ ♔xb1 ∓∓; 43 ♖xh7 ♔c3; 34 ♖c7+ ♔d4 35 ♖d7+ ♔c3 36 ♖c7+ ♔b2 37 ♖xf7 b4 38 ♖xg7 ♔xa2 39 ♖xh7 b3 40 ♖b7 b2 41 h4 b1♕+ 42 ♖xb1 ♔xb1 43 ♔g2 ♔c2 44 ♔f3 ♔d3 45 h5 ♖e4! 46 g4 ♔d4 ∓∓] Notes by Purdy

8 van Scheltinga-Purdy
QG, Slav D23a
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 dc 5 e3 b5 6 a4 b4 7 ♘a2 e6 8 ♗xc4 ♗e7 [8...♗b7; 8...♘bd7 9 0-0 ♗d6] 9 a5! ♗a6 [9...♕xa5!? 10 ♗d2 ♕b6 11 ♕a4 0-0! 12 ♗xb4 ♗xb4 13 ♕xb4 ♗a6! 14 ♕xb6 ab 15 ♘b4 ♘d5! = - Euwe, Spielmann; 13 ♘xb4 c5] 10 ♗xa6 ♘xa6 11 ♗d2 0-0 12 0-0 c5 13 dc ♗xc5 14 ♕e2 ± ♕c8 15 ♘c1 ♕b7 16 ♘b3 ♗e7 17 ♖fc1 ♖fc8 18 ♘d4 ♘e4 19 ♗e1 ♘ec5 20 ♘xc5 ♖xc5 21 ♖xc5 ♗xc5 22 ♕c4 ♖c8 23 ♖c1 ♖c7 24 ♕b5 ♕xb5 25 ♘xb5 ♖d7 26 ♘d4 ±f8! 27 ♘b3 [27 ♖xc5 ♘xc5 28 ♗xb4 ♔e8! 29 ♗xc5 e5!] 27...♗e7 28 ♖c6 ♖d6 ½:½ [29 ♖xd6 ♗xd6 30 ♔f1 ♔e7 31 ♔e2 ♗e5 32 ♘d4 ♔d6; 29 ♖c8+ ♖d8 30 ♖xd8+ ♗xd8 31 ♔f1 ♔e7 32 ♔e2 ♔d6 33 ♔d3 ♗f6] Notes by Purdy

9 Purdy-Balogh
Ruy Lopez E46a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♗g5!? h6! 13 ♗h4 ♘c6 14 ♘bd2 ♘h5! 15 ♗xe7 ♘xe7 = 16 ♘f1 ♘f4 17 ♘e3 ♗b7 18 g3!? *(5)*

5
B



18...cd [18...♘xh3+ 19 ♔g2 ♘g5 20 ♘xg5 Δ ♕h5] 19 cd ♘g6 20 ♖c1 ♖c8 21 h4?! ♖fe8 22 h5 ♘f8 23 d5 ♕d7 24 ♘h4 ♘h7 25 a4 ♖c7 26 ab [26 ♖a1!] 26...♕xb5 27 b3 ♗c8 28 ♖a1 ♖c3! 29 g4 [29 ♘c4 ♕c5 Δ 30...♖xg3+ 30 ♔g2 ♗h3+!!] 29... ♗d7 30 ♔g2 ♖ec8 31 ♘c4 ♕b4 [31...♗xg4 32 ♕xg4 ♖xc2 33 ♖e3 ±] 32 ♖e3 [32 ♖xa6? ♖xc2] ½:½ [32...♖xe3 33 ♘xe3 ♗b5 34 ♘f3! ♘f6 35 ♘d2 ♘d7 36 ♘dc4 ♖b8 37 ♕e1 =; 33...a5 ∓] Notes by Purdy in *Mail Chess*

10 Purdy-Madsen
English R33c
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♘f3 ♘c6 4 d4 ed 5 ♘xd4 ♗b4 6 g3!? ♘e5 7 ♕b3 ♕e7 8 ♗e3 ♘e4 9 ♘db5 ♗xc3+ 10 ♘xc3 ♘c5 [10...♘xc3 1/1] 11 ♕a3 ♘e6 12 ♕xe7+ ♔xe7 13 b3 ♘g4 14 ♗d2 ± ♘d4 15 ♖c1 ♖e8 16 ♗g2 ♔d8 17 h3 ♘e5 18 0-0 d6 19 ♖fd1 ♘e6 20 ♗e3 ♘d7 21 b4 a5 22 b5 ♔e7 23 b6 cb 24 ♖b1 ♘f6 25 ♖xb6 ♖d8 26 ♗xb7 ♗xb7 27 ♖xb7+ ♖d7 28 ♘d5+ ♘xd5 29 ♖xd7+ ♔xd7 30 cd ♘c7 31 ♗b6 ♘e8 32 ♖d2 a4 33 e4 ♖b8 34 ♗d4 g6 35 ♖b2 ♖c8 36 ♖b7+ ♖c7 37 ♖xc7+ ♘xc7 38 f3 ♘b5 39 ♗f6 ♔c7 40 ♔f2 ♔b6 41 ♔e3 ♔c5 42 ♔d3 ♘c7 43 g4 ♘a6 44 a3 ♘c7 45 ♗d4+ ♔b5 46 g5 ♘a6 47 ♗a7 1-0 [47...♘c7 48 ♗b8 ♘e8 49 e5 de 50 ♗xe5 ♔c5 51 ♔e4 ♔b6 52 ♔d4]

11 Purdy-Collins
Ruy Lopez E46a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♗g5!? ♗b7?! [c.f. 9/1] 13 ♘bd2 ♖ad8 14 ♖c1 ♖fe8 15 b4! ♘c6 [15...cb 16 cb ♘c6 17 a3] 16 d5! ♘b8 17 c4! ♘bd7?! [17...cb 18 ♗d3! ±/±] 18 ♗d3 bc 19 ♖xc4 ♕b8 20 ♘b3 ♘b6 21 ♖c1 cb 22 ♕d2 ♖c8 23 ♕xb4 ♘bd7 24 ♗xf6! ♗xf6 [24...♘xf6? 25 ♘a5] 25 ♘fd2 ♖xc1 26 ♖xc1 ♗g5 27 ♖b1 ♕c7 28 ♘c4 ♗e7 29 ♖c1 ♘c5 30 ♘xc5 dc 31 ♕b2 ♗f8 32 ♖b1! ♗c8 33 ♕b6 ♕e7 34 ♕c6 ♖d8 35 ♘b6 ♗b7 36 ♕a4 ♕h4 37 f3 c4 38 ♕xc4 ♗d6 39 a4 h5 40 a5 g5 41 ♕c2 g4 42 ♕f2 ♕e7 43 ♕g3 ♗c5+ 44 ♔h1 ♖d6 45 fg ♖g6 46 ♗e2 ♗d4 47 ♖f1 hg 48 ♗xg4 ♕c7 49 ♕f3 ♖g7 50 ♘d7 1-0 Notes by Purdy

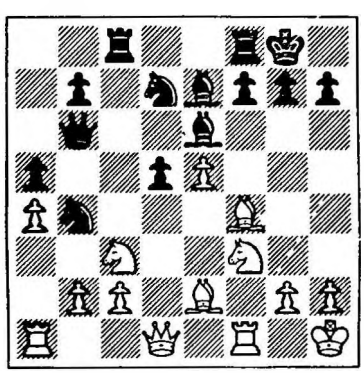
12 van't Veer-Purdy
Ruy Lopez E47a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♘c6 14 ♘b3 a5 15 a4?! [15 ♗e3 ±] 15...♗a6! 16 d5 ♘b4 17 ♗b1 ♗d8! 18 ♖e3?! ♕d7 19 ab ♕xb5 20 ♗d2 ♘d7 21 ♗xb4 ♕xb4 ∓ 22 ♕d2 ♗b6 23 ♕xb4 ab 24 ♖e1 ♘c5 25 ♘xc5 ♗xc5 26 ♖c1?! ♖fc8 27 ♖d1 ♔f8 28 b3 ♗e2 29 ♖xa8 ♖xa8 30 ♖c1 ♗d4! 31 ♘e1 ♖a3 32 ♗c2 ♖a2 33 ♘f3 ♗c3 34 ♔h2 ♖b2 35 ♘g1 ♗h5 36 g4 ♗d2 37 ♖b1 ♖xc2 38 gh ♗e3 39 ♔g3 ♗xf2+ 40 ♔g4 ♗b6 41 ♔g3 ♗xg1 42 ♖xg1 ♖c3+ 43 ♔g4 ♖xb3 44 ♖a1 ♖e3 0-1

13 Cuadrado-Purdy
Ruy Lopez E39b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 d4 ♗g4 10 d5 ♘a5 11 ♗c2 c6 12 dc ♕c7 13 ♘bd2 ♕xc6! 14 ♘f1 ♘c4 15 ♘g3 [15 h3! ♗e6!=]

15...♘d7! [TN] 16 ♘f5 ♗xf5 17 ef d5 18 ♘d2 [Δ 19 ♘xc4 bc 20 ♗a4] 18...♖fd8! ∓ 19 g4!? h6 20 b3 ♘xd2 21 ♕xd2? [21 ♗xd2 e4 22 f3 ♗h4! 23 ♖f1 ♘e5 24 fe de 25 ♕e2 ♘f3+ 26 ♖xf3 ef ∓∓; 23 ♖e3 ♗g5 24 ♖e1 ♗xd2 25 ♕xd2 ♘e5; 21... ♖ac8!?] 21...♗g5 22 ♕d3 e4 23 ♕g3 ♗f6 24 ♗d2 b4 0-1!? [25 c4 ♘a5! 26 ♖ad1 ♘f3+ 27 ♔g2 ♘xd2! 28 ♖xd2 ♗c3; 26 ♗xb4 ♘f3+ 27 ♔h1 ♗e5 28 ♕g2 dc] Notes based on Purdy's

14 Malmgren-Napolitano
Sicilian E71c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e2 e5 7 ♘b3 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 f4 a5 10 a4 [10 ♗e3 a4 11 ♘d2 ef 12 ♖xf4 ♗e6 Bisguier - Ivkov, USA-Yugoslavia radio 1950] 10...♘b4 11 ♗e3 [11 ♔h1 ♗e6 12 f5 ♗d7 13 ♗g5 ♖c8 14 ♗f3 ♗c6 ∓ Lokvenc-Gligoric, Austria - Yugoslavia 1949; 11 ♗f3 ♗e6 12 ♔h1 ♖c8 ∓ Guldin-Boleslavsky, USSR 1949] 11...♗e6 12 ♘d2 [12 f5 ♗xb3 13 cb d5 ∓ - Boleslavsky] 12...ef 13 ♗xf4 [13 ♖xf4? d5 14 e5 ♘d7 15 ♘f3 ♕b8 ∓ Grunfeld - Boleslavsky, Warsaw 1947] 13...d5 [13...♖c8 14 ♖c1 ♕b6+ 15 ♔h1 ♖fd8 Staudte-Unzicker, 1950] 14 e5 ♘d7 15 ♘f3 ♕b6+ 16 ♔h1 ♖ac8 *(6)*

6
W



17 ♗b5! ♘c5 18 ♘d4 ♖fd8 19 ♖c1 ♘e4 20 ♘xe6 ♕xe6 [20...♘f2+ 21 ♖xf2; 20...♘xc3 21 bc] 21 ♘xe4 de 22 ♕e2 ♕g6 23 ♗c4! ♔h8 [23... ♘d5 24 ♗g3, 25 ♖cd1] 24 ♖cd1 f5 25 e6! ♘c6 26 c3 ♖xd1 [26...♕e8!- Napolitano] 27 ♕xd1! [27 ♖xd1 ♘d8! 28 ♖d7 ♘xe6! ∓] 27...♕e8 [27...♘d8 28 ♕b3] 28 ♕d5 g6 29 g4! ♗f6 30 gf ♘e7 31 ♕d7! [31 ♕xe4 gf 32 ♕e2 ♕c6] 31...♘xf5 32 ♗b5 ♕xd7 33 ed ♖a8 [33...♖f8 34 ♗c7 ♗d8 35 ♗e5] 34 ♖d1 ♔g7 35 ♖d5! [35 ♗e5 ♗xe5 36 d8♕ ♖xd8 37 ♖xd8 ♘d6] 35...♘h6 36 ♖c5 ♖f8 37 ♖c8 ♘f7 38 ♖e8! ♗d8 39 ♗e3 ♗f6 40 ♗c5 ♖h8 41 ♖xe4 h5 42 ♖e8 h4 43 ♗b6 ♖h5 [43...♗d8 44 ♗d4+ ♗f6 45 ♖xh8] 44 d8♕ 1-0 Notes based on those of the two players.

15 Barda-Malmgren
Ruy Lopez E32c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♘c5!? 10 ♖d1 ♘xb3 11 ab ♗e7 [11...♕c8 12 c4! Smyslov-Euwe, World Ch 1948] 12 c4 0-0 13 ♘c3 [13 cd 21/1; 13 cb ab 14 ♖xa8 ♕xa8 15 ♕xb5 - Malmgren] 13...♘b4 14 ♘d4! [14 cb ab 15 ♖xa8 ♕xa8 16 ♘xb5 c5] 14...♕d7! 15 ♘xe6 fe 16 ♕g4 ♖f5! 17 ♘e4 [17 cd ♘xd5 18 ♘xd5 ed 19 ♖xd5?? ♕xd5 20 ♕xf5 ♕d1 #] 17...h5! [17...♖af8 18 f4!; 17...d4 18 ♘g3 ♖xe5 19 ♗h6! g6 20 ♖xd4, 21 ♖ad1] 18 ♕g6 ♖xe5 19 f4 [19 ♘g3 ♖f8! 20 f4 ♗c5+ 21 ♔h1 dc!!] 19...♖f5 20 ♗d2 c5 [20...d4 21 c5! ♘d5 22 g3] 21 cb a5! 22 ♖ac1 d4 23 ♘g3 ♖f6! 24 ♕xh5 ♖af8! [24... ♕xb5 25 f5] 25 ♕g4 ♖8f7 26 ♖f1 ♕xb5 27 ♖ce1 ♘c2! [27...♘d3 28 ♖xe6 ♕xb3 29 ♖xf6 ♖xf6 30 ♘h5 ♖f7 31 f5!] 28 ♖xe6 ♕xb3 29 ♖e5 ♘e3 30 ♗xe3 de 31 ♘h5 [31 ♘e4 ♖xf4!! 32 ♖xf4 ♖xf4 33 ♕xf4 ♕d1+ 34 ♕f1 e2 35 ♘f6+ ♗xf6 36 ♖xe2 ♗d4+! 37 ♖f2 ♕c2! 38 g3 ♕xb2 ∓∓] 31...♖b6 32 ♖d1 ♗f8 33 h3 a4 [33...♕xb2 34 ♖d8 ♖b8 35 ♖d7] 34 ♖d8 ♖b8 35 ♖xb8 ♕xb8 36 ♕e2 ♖xf4! 37 ♘xf4 ♕xe5 38 ♕c4+ ♔h7 39 ♕c2+ ♔g8 40 ♕xa4 ♕xb2 [40...e2 41 ♕c4+] 41 ♕c4+ ♔h7 42 ♕e4+ ♔g8 43 ♕e6+ ½:½ Notes based on those by Malmgren

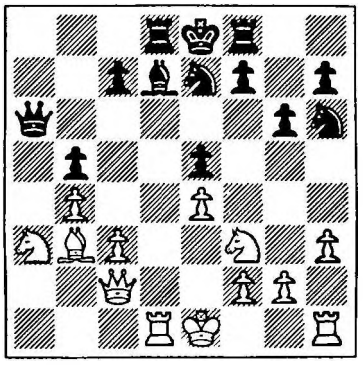
16 Mitchell-Malmgren
Ruy Lopez E33b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗e7 10 ♗e3 0-0 11 ♘bd2 ♗g4 12 ♘xe4 de 13 ♕d5! ♕xd5 14 ♗xd5 ef 15 ♗xc6 fg 16 ♔xg2 ♖ad8 17 a4 b4 18 cb ♗xb4 19 a5 ♗e6 20 ♖fc1 [± - *ECO*] 20... f6 21 ♗b7 ♗d5+ 22 ♗xd5+ ♖xd5 23 ♖xc7 [23 e6!? Keres-Wildegangs IFSB 1937] 23...fe 24 ♗b6 ♖f7 25 ♖c8+ ♖f8 26 ♖c7 ½:½

17 Watzl-Malmgren
Ruy Lopez E33b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗e7 10 a4 b4! 11 ♘d4 ♘xe5 12 f4 ♘c4 [12...♗g4 13 ♕c2 c5 14 fe cd 15 cd 0-0!] 13 ♕e2! [13 f5 ♗c8 14 ♕e1 ♗b7 15 cb - Alekhine-Euwe, match 1935 - 15... c5!] 13...♘a5 14 ♗c2 ♗c8! [14... 0-0 15 ♘d2! ♘f6 16 ♘xe6 fe 17 ♕xe6+ ♔h8 18 ♘f3 ± - Riumin] 15 ♘d2 [15 ♗xe4 de 16 ♕xe4 ♗b7 17 ♕c2 0-0 18 ♘d2 ♗c5; 15 cb c5! 16 ba cd 17 ♗xe4 de 18 ♕xe4 ♖a7 19 b3 0-0 20 ♘d2 ♗xb4 21 ♘c4 ♖e7 22 ♕d3 ♗b7 Napolitano - Sterner, ICCF Olympiad 1950; 16 ♘c3!] 15...bc 16 ♘xe4 de 17 ♕xe4 ♗b7 18 ♕e5 0-0 19 ♘f5! ♗f6 20 ♕xa5 cb 21 ♗xb2 ♗xb2 22 ♖ad1 [22 ♖ab1 ♕f6] 22...♕f6 23 ♕xc7 ♖ab8 24 ♖d7 ♗a3! 25 ♕c4 [25 ♖xf7 ♕xf7 26 ♗b3 ♗c5+ 27 ♔h1 ♗xg2+ 28 ♔xg2 ♖xb3; 27 ♖f2 ♗d5!!] 25...♕b6+ 26 ♔h1 ♖bc8 27 ♕e2 [27 ♕d3 ♗xg2+! 28 ♔xg2 ♕c6+] 27...♕c6 28 ♖d2 ♖fd8 29 ♖fd1 ♖xd2 30 ♖xd2 ♖e8! 31 ♕f1 [31 ♕f2 ♕xg2+! 32 ♕xg2 ♖e1 #] 31...g6 32 ♘g3 ♗b4 33 ♖e2 ♖xe2 34 ♕xe2 ♗d6 35 f5! ♕c3 36 fg hg 37 ♗d3 a5 38 ♗c4! ♔g7 39 ♕f1 f5 40 ♗b5 f4! 0-1 [41 ♘e2 ♕e5! 42 ♘g1 f3! 43 ♘xf3 ♗xf3; 41 ♗c4 f3! 42 gf ♗xf3+ 43 ♔g1 ♗c5+] Notes based on those by Malmgren

18 Malmgren-Adam
Sicilian E92a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4

♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗e2 e5 7 ♘b3 ♗e6 8 0-0 ♗e7 9 f4 ♕c7 10 ♗d3 ♘bd7 11 ♕e2 b5 12 a4 b4 13 ♘d1 0-0 14 fe ♘xe5 15 ♘e3 ♘xd3 16 ♕xd3 ♕b7 17 ♘f5! ♗xf5 18 ef ♘e4! 19 ♗e3 ♖ac8 20 ♘a5! ♕a8 21 ♖ae1 d5 22 ♖e2 ♗d8 23 ♘b3 ♗f6 24 ♗d4 ♕c6 25 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 26 ♖d1 ½:½

19 Malmgren-Wood
Ruy Lopez E28b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 c3 ♗d7 6 d4 g6 7 de [7 0-0 ±] 7...de 8 ♗e3 [Alekhine] 8...♕e7? [8...b6 - Malmgren; 8...♘f6 9 ♘bd2 ♘g4 10 ♗g5 ♗e7 = Eliskases - Thomas, Podebrady 1936] 9 b4! b6 10 ♕d5! b5 [10...♘f6 11 ♕xc6!! ±] 11 ♗b3 ♘f6 12 ♕d3 ♕d6 13 ♕c2 ♘g4 14 ♗c5 ♕f6 15 ♗xf8 ♖xf8 [15...♔xf8 16 h3 ♘h6 17 ♕d2 ±±] 16 a4 ♖d8 17 ♘a3 ♘e7 18 ab ab 19 h3 ♘h6 20 ♖d1 ♕a6 *(7)*



21 ♘xe5! ♕xa3 22 0-0 ♗c6 23 ♘xc6 [23 ♖a1 ♗xe4!] 23...♖xd1 24 ♖xd1 ♘xc6 25 ♕d2 ♖g8 26 ♗d5 ♘e7 27 ♗c4! ♕a8 28 ♗xb5+ c6 29 ♗c4 g5 30 ♕d7+ ♔f8 31 ♕c7 1-0 [31...♘c8 32 ♕d8+! ♔g7 33 ♕xg5+ ♔h8 34 ♕f6+ ♖g7 35 ♖d8+ ♘g8 36 ♖xg8+! ♔xg8 37 ♕d8 #] Notes based on those by Malmgren

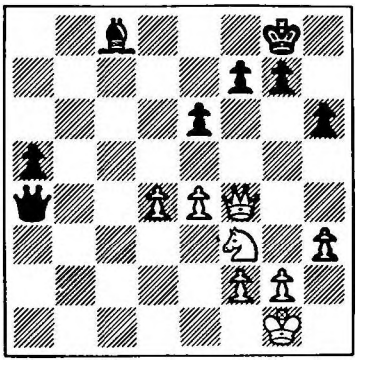
20 Malmgren-van Scheltinga
Sicilian E54a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ed ♘xd5 5 ♗b5+ ♗d7 6 ♗xd7+ ♕xd7 7 ♘xd5 ♕xd5 ∓ 8 d4 e6 9 0-0 ♘c6 10 dc ♕xd1 11 ♖xd1 ♗xc5 12 ♗f4 ♔e7 13 ♘e5 ♘xe5 14 ♗xe5 f6 15 ♗d4 [15 ♗c3] 15...♖ac8 16 c3 e5 17 ♗xc5+ ♖xc5 18 ♖d2 ♖d8 19 ♖ad1 ♖xd2 20 ♖xd2 a5 21 ♔f1 a4 22 ♖d3 ♔e6 23 ♔e2 f5 24 ♔d2 e4 25 ♖d4 ♖d5 26 ♔e3! ♖b5 27 ♖xa4 ♖xb2 28 h4 g6 29 ♖a3 ♔d5 30 ♖b3 ♖xb3 [30...♖xa2 31 ♖xb7] 31 ab ♔e5 32 f4+ ♔d5 ½:½

21 Balogh-Malmgren
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♘c5 10 ♖d1 ♘xb3 11 ab ♗e7 12 c4 0-0 13 cd ♗xd5 14 ♘c3 ♗xf3 15 gf [15 ♕xf3? ♘xe5] 15...♕c8 16 ♘d5 ♗d8 [16...♖e8 17 f4 ♘b4 18 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 19 ♗e3 ♕h3 20 ♗c5 ± Keres-Alatortsev, 15th USSR Ch 1947] 17 f4 [17 ♗f4 ± - *ECO*] 17...♘e7 18 ♗e3 ♘xd5 19 ♖xd5 ♗e7 20 ♖c1 [20 ♗c5!? c6] 20...♕e6 21 ♕f3 ♖ad8! 22 ♖xd8 ♖xd8 23 ♖xc7 ♗f8! 24 ♖c6 [24 ♖c3 ♕f5!] 24...♕xb3 25 ♖xa6 ♕xb2 26 ♕e4! ♕e2! 27 f5 b4! 28 ♖a8 [28 ♖b6 b3! 29 e6 fe 30 fe b2!] 28...♕d1+ 29 ♔g2 ♖xa8 30 ♕xa8 ♕g4+ 31 ♔h1 ♕c4! 32 h3 b3 33 ♕a1 ♕c2 34 ♗d4 ♕xf5 35 ♔g2 ♕c2 36 ♗b2 h6 37 ♕c1 [37 ♗d4] 37...♕xc1 38 ♗xc1 ♗b4 39 ♗b2 ♔f8 40 ♔f3 ♔e7 41 ♔e4 ♔e6 42 f3 ♗e1 43 ♗d4 g6 44 ♗b2 h5 45 ♗d4 ♗d2! 46 ♗b2 h4 47 f4 ♗b4! 48 ♔d3 [48 ♔d4 ♔f5 49 ♗c1 ♗d2!] 48...♔f5 49 ♔c4 ♗d2 50 ♔xb3 ♗xf4 0-1

22 Madsen-Malmgren
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♘c5 10 ♖d1 ♘xb3 11 ab ♗e7 12 c4 0-0 13 ♘c3 ♘b4 14 cd ♘xd5 15 ♘d4 ♕d7 16 ♘xe6 fe 17 ♕g4 ♖f5 18 b4 ♖xe5 19 ♗f4 ♖f5 20 ♗xc7 ♖c8 21 ♗b6 ♖g5 [21...♖c4] 22 ♖xd5! ♖xd5 23 ♘xd5 ♕xd5 24 ♗d4 ♗f8 25 ♗c3 ♖c4 26 ♕g3 ♕d7 27 ♕b8 ♔f7 28 h3 ♖c6 ½:½

23 Collins-Malmgren
QGD D19a
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♘bd7 5 e3 ♗e7 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 ♖c1 c6 8 ♗d3 h6 9 ♗h4 dc 10 ♗xc4 b5 11 ♗d3 a6 12 0-0 [12 a4!] 12...c5! 13 a4 c4 14 ♗b1 ♘d5 15 ♗xe7 [15 ♕c2 g6 16 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 = Ragozin - Eliskases, Baden 1937] 15...♕xe7 16 b3 ♗b7 17 bc [17 ab ♘xc3] 17...bc 18 e4 ♘b4 19 ♕e2 ♖ac8 20 ♖fd1 a5 21 ♕e3 ♖fd8 22 ♖d2 ♘d3! 23 ♗xd3 cd 24 ♖b2 [24 ♕xd3 ♕a3!] 24...♗a6 25 ♕d2 ♖c4! 26 ♕xd3 ♕a3 27 ♖bc2 ♘c5! 28 ♕e3 ♘xa4 [28...♘b3 29 ♖d1 ♖dc8 30 ♘b1 ♕xa4 31 ♖xc4] 29 ♘xa4 ♕xa4 30 ♖xc4 ♗xc4 31 ♕f4! ♗a6 32 h3 ♖c8 33 ♖xc8+ ♗xc8 *(8)*

8
W



34 ♕c7 ♗d7 35 ♘e5 ♗e8 36 ♕e7 ♔h7 37 ♕c5 [37 ♘xf7 ♗xf7 38 ♕xf7 ♕a1+ 39 ♔h2 ♕xd4 40 ♕xe6 ♕xf2 41 e5 ♕f4+ 42 ♔g1 a4!] 37...♕a1+ 38 ♔h2 a4 39 ♘c4 ♕c1! 40 e5! [40 f3 f6 41 d5 a3!] 40...f5 41 ef6 ♕f4+ 42 ♔g1 ♕xf6 43 ♘a3 ♕d8 44 ♔f1 ♕a8 45 f3 ♗c6 46 ♔f2 ♗d5 47 ♔e3 ♔g8 48 ♘b5 ♕b8 49 ♔f2 ♗b3 50 ♘d6 ♕f8 51 ♔e3 ♔h7 52 h4 ♕a8 53 ♘b5 ♕d8 54 h5 ♕h4 55 g4 ♕g3 56 ♕c6 ♕e1+ 57 ♔f4 ♕d2+ 58 ♔g3 ♗d5 59 ♕e8 ♕d3 60 ♕g6+ ♕xg6 61 hg+ ♔xg6 62 f4 ♗c4 63 ♘a3 ♗e2 64 ♘c2 ♔f6 65 ♔h4 g6 66 ♘b4 ♗c4 67 ♘c2 ♗d3 68 ♘b4 ♗e4 69 ♘a2 a3 70 ♘c3 [70 ♘b4 ♗b1] 70...♗d5 0-1 Notes based on those by Malmgren

24 Malmgren-van't Veer
Caro-Kann R97c
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♘d7 5 ♘f3 ♘gf6 6 ♘g3 e6 7 ♗d3 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♕e2 c5 10 ♗g5!? [10 dc ±] 10...cd 11 ♘xd4 ♘c5 12

♖ad1 ♘xd3 13 ♖xd3 ♘d5 [13...♕c7 Pryms-Kausek, Czech corres; 13...♗d7!? 14 ♖fd1 ♕b6 - Malmgren] 14 ♗d2! ♗d7 15 c4 ♘b4? 16 ♗xb4! ±± ♗xb4 17 ♘c2 ♗a5 18 ♖fd1 ♕b6 19 ♖xd7 ♕xb2 20 ♘d4 ♕b6 21 ♕e4 ♕b4 22 ♘h5 ♕xc4 23 ♕e5 f6 24 ♖xg7+ ♔h8 25 ♕e4 f5 26 ♕e5 1-0

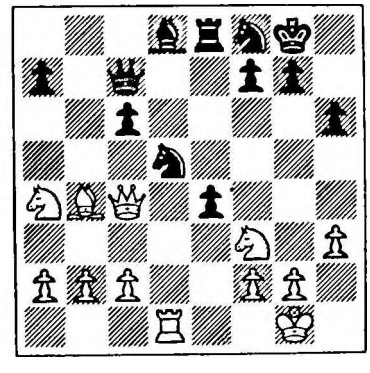
25 Malmgren-Cuadrado
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♗e7 10 c4!? [10 ♖d1] 10...bc [10...♘c5 11 cd] 11 ♗a4 [11 ♗xc4!? dc 12 ♕xe4 ♕d5 13 ♕f4 0-0 14 ♘c3 ♕d3 15 ♖d1 Aitken-Penrose, England 1950; 13...0-0-0 14 ♘c3 ♕d3 15 ♗e3 h6 16 ♖fd1 Lundqvist - Brynhammar, Swedish Corres Ch 1948] 11...♗d7 [11...♕d7 12 ♘d4] 12 ♘c3 [12 e6! fe 13 ♘c3] 12...♘xc3 [12...♘c5 13 e6 fe 14 ♗xc6 ♗xc6 15 ♘e5 ∞ Abroshin-Radchenko, corres 1954] 13 bc ♘a7 [13...0-0 14 e6 ♘d4!] 14 ♗c2 ♕c8 15 ♗g5! ♕d8 [15...♗c5] 16 ♗f6! 0-0 [16...gf 17 ef] 17 ♘g5 h6 [17...g6 18 ♕h5!] 18 ♕h5 ♘b5? [18...♗xf6 19 ef ♕xf6 20 ♘h7] 19 ♕xh6! 1-0 Notes based on those by Malmgren

26 Barda-Napolitano
Queen's Indian D36a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘f3 b6 4 g3 ♗b7 5 ♗g2 ♗e7 6 0-0 0-0 7 ♕c2 c5 8 ♘c3 [8 dc!] 8...cd 9 ♘b5?! [9 ♘xd4 ♗xg2 10 ♔xg2 ♕c8 =] 9...♗xf3 10 ♗xf3 ♘c6 11 ♕d1 e5 12 b3 a6 13 ♘a3 ♕c7 [13...d5 14 e3! e4 15 ♗g2 d3 16 f3!] 14 ♗b2 ♖fd8 15 ♖c1 ♖ac8 16 ♘c2 ♕d6 17 ♗g2 ♕e6 18 e3 d5! 19 cd ♘xd5 20 ed ♗g5! 21 ♖a1 [21 ♖b1 ed 22 ♘xd4 ♘xd4, 23...♘c3!; 22 ♗xd4 ♘c3] 21...ed 22 ♖e1 ♕h6 23 ♗xd5 [23 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 24 ♗xd4 ♘c3 25 ♕d3 ♗f6; 24 ♕xd4 ♗f6; 23 ♗xd4 ♘xd4 24 ♘xd4 ♘c3 25 ♕d3 ♗f6] 23...♖xd5 24 ♘xd4? ♖f8! 25 ♕d3 ♕d6 26 ♘f5 ♕c5 0-1 Notes based on those by Napolitano

27 Napolitano-Mitchell
QG, Slav D21c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 cd cd 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♗f4 e6 7 e3 ♗e7 8 ♗d3 0-0 9 ♘e5 [9 0-0] 9...♗d7 [9...♘xe5 10 de ♘d7 11 ♕h5 ± - Napolitano; 9...♕b6 A.Zaitsev - Polugayevsky, match 1969] 10 0-0 ♖c8?! 11 ♕f3 a6 12 ♕h3 [Δ 13 ♘xd5! ed 14 ♘xd7 ♕xd7 15 ♗xh7+] 12...g6 13 ♗h6 ♖e8 14 f4 ♘xe5 15 fe ♖xc3!? [15...♘h5 16 g4 ♗g5! 17 gh ♗xh6 18 ♖f3! ±; 18 hg? ♕g5+; 16...♘g7 17 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 18 ♖xf7+!] 16 bc ♘e4 17 ♗xe4 de 18 ♗g7!? ♗f8 [18...♔xg7? 19 ♖xf7+ ♔xf7 20 ♕xh7+ ♔f8 21 ♖f1+] 19 ♗xf8 ♖xf8 20 ♕h6 ♕a5! 21 c4 [21 ♖f4 ♕xc3? 22 ♖h4 ♕xa1+ 23 ♔f2 ♕b2+ 24 ♔g3 ♖c8 25 ♕xh7+; 21...f5! 22 ef6 ♖f7!] 21...♕c3 22 h4 ♕xc4 23 h5 ♕e2 24 hg hg 25 ♕f4 ♗b5 26 g4 ♕b2 27 ♖fb1 ♕e2 28 a4 ♗c6 29 ♖f1 ♕b2 30 ♖ac1 ♕d2 31 d5! 1-0 [31...ed 32 e6; 31...♗xd5 32 ♖c7; 31...♕xd5 32 ♖c2 Δ ♖h2, ♕f6 etc.] Notes based on Napolitano's

28 Watzl-Napolitano
Philidor E12b
1 e4 d6 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 ♗g4!? 4 d4 ♘bd7 5 ♗e2 e5 6 0-0 ♗e7 7 ♗e3 c6 8 ♕d3 ♕c7 9 ♖fe1 0-0 10 ♖ad1 ♖fe8 11 de de 12 ♘g5 ♗xe2 13 ♖xe2 h6! 14 ♘f3 ♖ad8 15 ♖ed2 b5 16 h3 ♘f8 [16...♘c5!? 17 ♕e2 ♘cxe4 18 ♘xe4 ♘xe4 19 ♖xd8 ♖xd8 20 ♖xd8+ ♗xd8 21 ♗xa7] 17 ♕e2 b4 18 ♖xd8 ♗xd8 19 ♘a4 ♘xe4 20 ♕c4! ♘f6 21 ♗c5 ♘d5 22 ♗xb4 e4 *(9)*

9
W



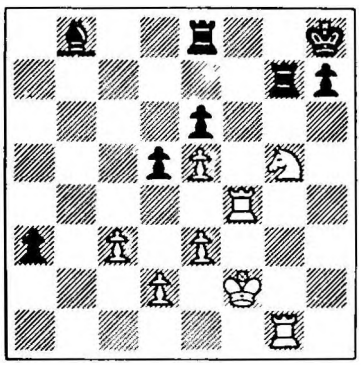
23 ♘d4 e3! 24 ♗e1 [24 fe ♘xe3 25 ♕e2 ♕f4! 26 ♖d3 ♗c7 Δ ...♕h2+; 24 ♘xc6 ef+ 25 ♔xf2 ♕f4+ 26 ♔g1 ♕e3+ 27 ♔h1 ♘xb4] 24...♗h4 25 ♕f1 ♘g6! 26 c4 ♘gf4! 27 cd [27 fe ♘xe3 28 ♕f3 ♗f6! 29 ♖d2 ♘xc4!; 27 ♘c3 ♘xc3, 28...e2; 27 ♘e2 ♘xe2+ 28 ♕xe2 ef+] 27...e2 28 ♘xe2 ♘xe2+ 29 ♔h1 ♕f4 30 ♗d2 ♕xa4 31 ♖e1 ♕e4 0-1 Notes based on those by Napolitano

29 Napolitano-Adam
English R40b
1 ♘f3 c5 2 c4 ♘f6 3 b4!? [TN] 3...cb 4 d4 d5! 5 cd ♘xd5 [5...♕xd5 6 ♘bd2, 7 e4, 8 ♗c4] 6 e4 ♘b6! 7 d5 e5! [7...e6 8 ♗b5+ ♗d7 9 de! ±] 8 ♘xe5 ♗d6 9 ♗b5+ [9 ♘d3! - Napolitano] 9...♘8d7 10 ♘d3 0-0 11 0-0 f5! 12 ♗f4 [12 f3? ♕h4] 12...♕c7 13 ♗xd6 ♕xd6 14 f3 a6 15 ♗xd7 ♗xd7 16 ♘d2 ♖ac8 17 ♖e1 fe 18 fe [18 ♘xe4! ♕xd5 19 ♘xb4 ∓ - Napolitano] 18...♘a4! 19 ♘f1 ♕b6+ 20 ♔h1 [20 ♖e3? ♖xf1+; 20 ♘e3 ♘c3, 21...♘xe4] 20...♕d4! [Δ ...♗b5] 21 d6 ♘c3 22 ♕b3+ ♔h8 23 e5 [23 ♘xb4 ♘xe4 24 ♖xe4 ♕xa1 - Purdy; 24 h3 ♖c3!; 23...♘e2, 24...♖c3 - Napolitano] 23...♕xd3 24 e6 ♖ce8! 25 ♘g3 [25 ♖ad1 ♘xd1 26 ♕xd3 ♘f2+] 25...♕d2! [Δ 26...♗c6] 0-1 [26 ♖ad1 ♘xd1 27 ♖xd1 ♖xe6]

30 Napolitano-Wood
Nimzowitsch Attack R11a
1 ♘f3 ♘f6 2 b3 d5 3 ♗b2 c5 4 e3 ♗g4 [4...♘c6 5 ♗b5 ♗d7 6 0-0 e6 7 d3 ♗e7 8 ♘bd2 0-0 9 ♗xc6 ♗xc6 10 ♘e5 - Nimzowitsch; 4...a6!? Andersson - Spassky, Goteborg 1971] 5 ♗e2 [5 ♗b5; 5 h3] 5...♘c6 [5...♘bd7!?] 6 0-0 e6 7 ♘e5 ♗xe2 8 ♕xe2 ♘xe5 9 ♗xe5 ♘d7 10 f4 ♘xe5 11 fe ± ♕c7 12 ♘c3 a6 13 ♕f3 ♖d8 14 ♖ae1 ♖d7 15 ♕f4 c4 16 ♘e2 ♗b4 17 c3 ♗c5 18 ♘d4 ♗a7 19 ♕g5 0-0 20 ♖f4 ♗b8 21 ♘f3 cb 22 ab ♕d8 23 ♕g4 f5 24 ♕g3 ♖e8 [24...g5? 25 ♘xg5 ♖g7 26 ♘xe6] 25 h4 a5 26 h5 b5 27 ♕h3 ♖a7 28 g4 fg 29 ♕xg4 ♕d7 30 h6 a4 31 ba ba 32 hg ♕xg7 33 ♕xg7+ ♔xg7

[33...♖xg7+] 34 ♔f2 a3 35 ♖g1+ ♗h8 36 ♘g5 ♖g7 *(10)*

10
W



37 ♘f7+ ♔g8 38 ♘h6+ ♔h8 39 ♖a1 ♖g6 40 ♘f7+ ♔g7 41 ♖xa3 ♖e7 42 ♖b3 ♗c7 43 d4 h5 44 ♘d6 ♗xd6 45 ed ♖d7 46 ♖b6 ♖a7 47 ♗f3 ♖g1 48 d7 ♖xd7 [48...♖aa1 49 ♖b2! ♖gf1+ 50 ♔e2! ♖fe1+ 51 ♔d3 ♖ed1+ 52 ♖d2 ♖xd2+ 53 ♔xd2 ♖a8 54 e4!; 49 d8♕? ♖gf1+! =] 49 ♖xe6 ♖c1 50 ♖e5 ♖xc3 51 ♖h4 ♖c6 52 ♖hxh5 ♖cd6 53 ♗f4 ♖f6+ 54 ♖hf5 ♖xf5+ 55 ♔xf5 ♔f7 56 ♖e6 ♖a7 57 ♔e5 ♖a3 58 ♖f6+ ♔e7 59 ♖f3 ♖a5 60 ♖f5 ♖b5 [60...♖a3 61 ♔xd5! ♖xe3 62 ♖e5+ ±±] 61 ♖f6 ♖a5 62 ♖h6 ♗f7 63 ♖h7+ 1-0 Notes based on Napolitano's

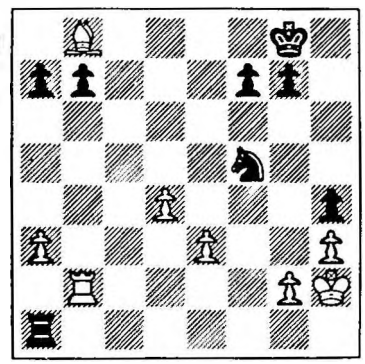
31 Napolitano-van Scheltinga
Caro-Kann R99c
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♗f5 5 ♘g3 ♗g6 6 h4 h6 7 ♘f3 ♘d7 8 ♗d3 ♗xd3 9 ♕xd3 e6 10 ♗f4 ♘gf6 11 0-0-0 ♕a5 12 ♔b1 0-0-0 13 c4 ♘g4 14 ♕c2 ♘df6 15 ♖d3 [Δ 16 c5, 17 ♖a3] 15...a6 16 ♖hd1 ♗d6 17 ♗xd6 ♖xd6 18 ♘d2! [Δ 19 c5, 20 ♘c4, 21 ♘b6/21 ♘d6] 18...♕c7 [18...♘xf2? 19 ♘b3] 19 ♘de4 ♖dd8 20 ♕e2 ♘xe4 21 ♘xe4 ♘f6 22 ♘xf6 gf 23 d5! ♖d6 [23... ed 24 cd] 24 de ♖xe6 25 ♕d2 [Δ 26 ♖d7 ♕b6 27 c5!, 28 ♖d8+] 25...♖ee8 26 ♖d7 ♕e5 27 ♕b4 ♕f5+ 28 ♔a1 ♕xd7 29 ♖xd7 ♔xd7 30 ♕xb7+ ♔d6 31 a3 ♖e1+ 32 ♔a2 ♖he8 33 ♕xf7 ♖8e6 34 ♕f8+ ♔d7 35 ♕xh6 ♖1e2 36 ♕g7+ ♔e8 37 h5 ♖xf2 38 h6 ♖ee2 39 ♕b7 1-0 [39... ♖xb2+ 40 ♕xb2 ♖xb2+ 41 ♔xb2 ♔f7 42 ♔b3 ♔g6 44 ♔b4] Notes by Napolitano

32 Balogh-Napolitano
Sicilian E74c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d3 a6 8 ♖d1 ♕a5 9 f4 ♗d7 10 ♘b3 ♕b6! 11 ♗e2 h5! 12 ♗f3 ♘g4 13 ♕e2 [13 ♗h4 ♗e7 14 ♗g3 h4; 13 ♗xg4? hg Δ 14...f6/14...♖xh2] 13...♘xh2 14 ♗xh5 [14 ♖xh2 ♕g1+] 14...g6 15 g4! [15 ♗g4? ♘f3+, 16...♖xh1+] 15...♘xg4! 16 ♕xg4 ♗e7 17 ♔d2 gh 18 ♖xh5 0-0-0 19 ♗xe7 ♘xe7 20 ♖dh1 ♖hg8 21 ♖g5 ♕f2+ 22 ♘e2 ♗b5 23 ♘bd4 ♗xe2 24 ♘xe2 ♖xg5 25 ♕xg5 d5! 26 e5 [26 ♕xe7 de+] 26...♘f5 27 ♕g1! ♕f3 28 ♕c5+ ♔b8 29 ♖h7 ♖c8 30 ♕b4 ♘e3 31 c3 ♘c4+ 32 ♔e1 d4! [Δ 33...d3 34 ♘d4 d2 #] 33 cd [33 ♘xd4 ♕e4+, 34...♕xh7] 33...♘e3 34 ♕b3 ♕f1+ 35 ♔d2 ♘c4+ 0-1 Notes by Napolitano

33 Madsen-Napolitano
Sicilian E50a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘e2 ♘c6 3 ♘bc3 e6 4 d4 d5?! [4...cd] 5 ed ed 6 ♗e3! c4 7 ♘g3 [7 g3, 8 ♗g2] 7...♘f6 8 ♗e2 ♗e6 9 0-0 ♕d7 10 f4 ♘e7 11 a4 h5!? 12 f5?! [12 ♘xh5? ♘g4! ∓; 12 ♗xh5? ♘xh5 13 ♘xh5 ♗g4!] 12... ♘xf5 13 ♘xf5 ♗xf5 14 ♘b5! ♗e7 15 ♗g5 [Δ 16 ♘c7+ ♕xc7 17 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 18 ♖xf5] 15...♔f8! 16 ♕d2 a6 17 ♘c3 ♖e8 18 ♗f3 ♘e4! 19 ♗xe7+ ♖xe7 20 ♗xe4 ♗xe4 21 ♘xe4 de 22 d5 ♖h6 23 ♕d4 ♖d6 24 ♖ae1 ♖xd5 25 ♕xc4 e3 26 ♕b4 ♔g8 27 ♖e2 ♖d2 28 ♖xd2 ed 0-1 [29 ♖d1 ♖e1+ 30 ♖xe1 ♕d4+!!] Notes by Napolitano

34 Collins-Napolitano
Nimzo-Indian D50c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 d5 6 a3 ♗xc3+ 7 bc dc 8 ♗xc4 c5 9 ♘e2 ♕c7 10 ♗d3 e5 11 0-0 ♘c6 12 ♗b2 e4 13 ♗c2 ♘a5 14 ♘g3 ♘c4 15 ♗c1 ♖e8 16 ♕e2 ♘d6 17 f3! cd 18 cd ♗d7! 19 fe ♗b5 20 ♗d3 ♗xd3 21 ♕xd3 ♘fxe4 22 ♘xe4 ♖xe4 23 ♖b1 ♖ae8 24 ♖b3 ♕d7 25 ♗d2 ♖g4 26 ♗e1 ♖e6 27 ♗g3 ♖eg6 28 ♖f4 h5 29 ♖b2 ♖xf4 30 ♗xf4 h4 31 h3 [31 ♗xd6 ♕xd6 32 ♖xb7 h3 33 g3 ♖xg3+ 34 hg ♕xg3+ 35 ♔f1 ♕g2+ 36 ♔e1 ♕xb7 37...h2 ∓∓; 33 ♖b2 ♕c6! 34 ♕f1 ♕c3] 31...♘f5 32 ♕b5 ♕c8! 33 ♕c5! [33 ♕xb7 ♕c1+ 34 ♔f2 ♘g3 35 ♗xg3 hg+ 36 ♔e2 ♕c4+ ∓∓; 34 ♔h2 ♘e3] 33...♖c6 34 ♕e5 ♖c1+ 35 ♔h2 ♖a1! 36 ♕b8 ♕xb8 37 ♗xb8 *(11)*

11
B

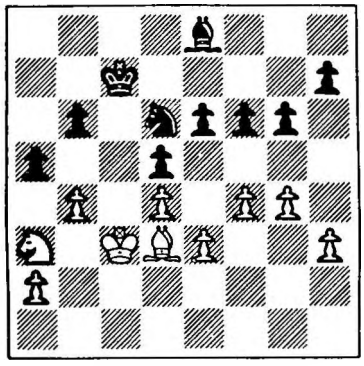


37...♘xe3 38 ♖xb7 a6! 39 ♗f4 ♘f1+ 40 ♔g1 ♘g3+ 41 ♔f2 ♖f1+ 42 ♔e3 ♘f5+ 43 ♔e4 ♘xd4 44 ♖a7 ♘e2 45 ♗d6 ♘c3+ 46 ♔e3 ♖e1+ 47 ♔f3 ♖e6! 48 ♗e7 [48 ♖xa6 ♔h7! 49 ♖b6 ♖f6+! 50 ♔g4 ♘d5 51 ♖a6 ♘e3+] 48...♘b5 49 ♖d7 f6 50 ♗b4 ♖c6 51 ♔g4 ♖c4+ 52 ♔f5 ♔h7! [52...♖c2? 53 g4! hg3 54 ♔g6!] 53 ♗e7 ♖c2 54 a4 ♘c3 55 ♖a7 ♖xg2 56 ♖xa6 ♖f2+ 57 ♔e6 ♖f3 58 ♖a7 ♖e3+ 59 ♔f7 ♘e4! 60 ♔e6 ♔g6! 61 a5 [61 ♗f8 ♘g3+ 62 ♔d5 ♘f5 Δ ...♖xh3] 61...♖xh3 62 ♔d5 ♔f5! 63 a6 ♖h1 64 ♗b4 ♖a1 65 ♖xg7 ♖xa6 66 ♗e1 [66 ♖h7 ♖a4!] 66... ♖d6+ 67 ♔c4 h3 68 ♖h7 ♖d1 0-1

35 Napolitano-van't Veer
Irregular QP R57b
1 d4 d5 2 ♗f4 ♘f6 3 e3 c5 4 ♘f3 ♘c6 5 c3 e6 6 ♘bd2 ♗d6 7 ♗xd6 [7 ♗g3!?; 7 ♘e5!?] 7...♕xd6 8 ♕b3 0-0 9 ♕a3 b6 10 ♗b5 ♗b7 11 0-0 ♖fd8 12 ♖ac1 cd 13 ♕xd6 ♖xd6 14 cd a6! 15 ♗e2 ♖c8 16 ♘e5! ♘d7! 17 ♘xd7 ♖xd7 18 ♖c3 ♖dd8 19 ♖fc1 ♘e7 20 ♖c7 ♔f8 21 ♘f3 ♔e8 22 ♘e5 f6 23 ♘d3 ♖xc7 24 ♖xc7 ♖d7 25 ♖c3 ♖d6 26 ♘b4 a5 27 ♘c2 ♔d8 28 ♗d3 g6 29 f4

♖c6 30 ♖xc6 ♗xc6 31 ♔f2 ♘c8 32 g4 ♘d6 33 ♘a3 ♔e7 34 ♔e2 ♔d8 35 ♔d2 ♔c7 36 ♔c3 ♗d7 37 h3 ♗e8 38 b4! *(12)* [Δ 39 ba]

12
B



38...ab+ 39 ♔xb4 ♔b7 40 ♘b1 ♔c7 41 ♘c3 ♗c6 42 ♘e2 ♗e8 43 ♘g3 ♗d7! [43...♗c6 44 f5 ef 45 gf gf 46 ♘h5!] 44 a3 ♔b7 45 ♘f1 ♘f7 46 ♘d2 ♘d6 47 a4 ♗c6 48 ♘b3 ♔c7 49 a5! ba 50 ♘xa5 ♔b6 51 ♘b3 ♘f7 52 ♘c5 ♘d8 53 g5 fg! 54 fg ♔c7 55 h4 ♔d6 56 ♔a5 e5! 57 ♔b6 ♘f7 58 ♗c2! e4 59 ♗b3 [Δ 60 ♘xe4+] 59...♘d8 60 ♗d1 ♗e8 61 ♗g4 ♗f7 62 ♘b7+ ♘xb7 63 ♔xb7 ♗g8! 64 ♗d1! [64 ♔c8 ♗e6+ 65 ♗xe6 ♔xe6 66 ♔c7 ♔f5 67 ♔d6 ♔g4 68 ♔d5 ♔f3! =] 64...♗e6 65 h5! ♗f7 [65...gh 66 ♗xh5 ♔d7!; 66...♗d7? 67 ♗f7 ♗g4 68 ♗g8 ♗f5 69 ♔b8! ♗g6 70 ♔c8!] 66 h6 ♔e6 67 ♗g4+ [67 ♔c7!] 67...♔d6 68 ♗e2! [68 ♔c8 ♗e6+] 68...♔e6 [68...♗e8! ∞] 69 ♔c7! ♔f5 70 ♔d6 ♔xg5 71 ♔e7 ♗g8 [71...♔xh6 72 ♔xf7 ♔g5 73 ♔e6!] 72 ♔f8 ♗e6 73 ♔g7 ♔f5 [73...♔h4 74 ♔xh7 ♗f5 75 ♔g7 g5 76 ♗b5! g4 77 ♗d7 g3 78 ♗xf5 g2 79 h7 g1♕+ 80 ♔f7! ♕e3 81 h8♕+ ♔g3 82 ♕e5+ ♔f3 83 ♕xd5] 74 ♔xh7 ♔f6 75 ♗g4! ♗f7 76 ♔h8 g5 77 h7 ♔g6 78 ♗d7! ♔h6 79 ♗f5! [zugzwang] 79...g4 80 ♗xg4 ♗g6 [80...♔g6 81 ♗d7 ♔f6 82 ♗f5! zugzwang] 81 ♗e6 ♗xh7 82 ♗xd5 ♗f5 83 ♔g8 ♔g5 84 ♔f7 ♗g6+ 85 ♔e7 1-0
Notes based on Napolitano's

36 Napolitano-Cuadrado
French E09a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♘e7 7 ♘f3 ♘bc6 8 ♗e2 ♕a5 9 ♕d2 ♘f5? [9...cd 10 cd ♕xd2+ 11 ♗xd2 ±; 9...♗d7 10 ♖b1! ± Reshevsky-Ivkov, Siegen 1970] 10 dc [10 g4! - Moles] 10...♕xc5 11 0-0 d4 12 ♗b2 ♘xe5 [12...dc 13 ♗xc3 Δ ♖fd1/♗b4 - Napolitano] 13 ♘xe5 ♕xe5 14 cd ♕d6 15 a4 0-0? 16 ♗a3 ♕xd4 17 ♖fd1! 1-0 [17...♕xd2 18 ♖xd2 ♖e8 19 ♗b5; 17...e5 18 ♕a5!; 17...♖d8 18 ♕a5!]

37 Mitchell-Barda
Ruy Lopez E38a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d5 9 ed e4?! [9...♘xd5] 10 dc ef 11 ♕xf3 [11 d4!] 11...♗g4 12 ♕g3 ♗d6 13 f4 g5?! [13...♖e8] 14 d4 ♔h8 15 ♖e5! gf 16 ♕h4 [16 ♗xf4 - Fischer-Seidman, USA Ch 1961 - 16...♖g8! ∞] 16...♗xe5 17 de ♖g8 18 ♕xf6+ ♕xf6 19 ef ♗h3 20 g3 ♖ae8 21 ♔f2 fg+ 22 hg ♗g4 23 ♗f4 ♖g6 24 ♘d2 ♖e2+ 25 ♔f1 ♖xf6 26 ♗d1 ♖xd2 27 ♗xg4 ♖xb2 28 ♗f3 [Δ 29 ♗e5] 28...♔g8 29 ♖d1 ♖f5 30 ♔g1 ♔g7 31 ♗xc7 b4 [31...♖xf3 32 ♗e5+ Δ c7-c8♕] 32 ♗e4 ♖c5 33 cb 1-0

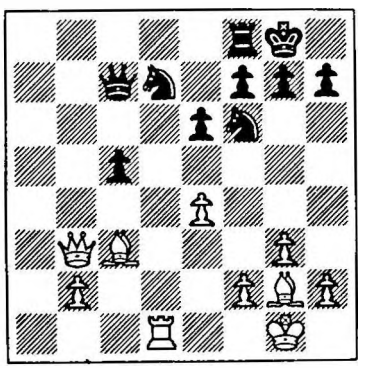
38 Barda-Watzl
Catalan D05b
1 d4 d5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 c4 e6 4 g3 dc 5 ♗g2 c5 6 0-0 ♘bd7 7 ♘a3 a6 8 ♘xc4 ♗e7 9 dc ♗xc5 10 ♘d6+! ♔e7 11 ♘c4 ♘b6 12 ♘ce5 ♕xd1 13 ♖xd1 ♘bd7 14 b3 ♖d8 15 ♗b2 ♘e4 16 ♘d3 ♗d6 17 ♗xg7 f6 18 ♖ac1 ♖g8 19 ♗h6 ♘dc5 20 ♗e3 b6 21 ♘xc5 bc 22 ♘d2 ♘xd2 23 ♖xd2 e5 24 ♖cd1 1-0

39 Adam-Barda
Ruy Lopez E34a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 c4 d6 7 d4 0-0 8 ♘c3 [8 ♗xc6 bc 9 de ♘xe4] 8...ed 9 ♘xd4 ♘e5 10 ♕e2 c6 11 ♗c2 ♖e8 12 h3 b5 13 f4 ♕b6 14 ♕d1 ♘xc4 15 ♔h1 ♕c7 16 b3 ♘h6 17 e5 de 18 fe ♗f8 19 ♕f3 ♕xe5 20 ♘xc6 ♕h5 21 ♕g3 ♗b7 22 ♗g5 [22 ♘a5 ♗e4!; 22 ♕c7 ♗xc6 23 ♕xc6 ♖ac8 24 ♕xb6 ♖xc3 ∓] 22...♖ac8 23 ♘a5 [23 ♗xf6 ♖xc6] 23...♖xc3 24 ♕xc3 ♗xg2+ 0-1 [25 ♔xg2 ♕xg5+ 26 ♔h1 ♖e3 27 ♗d3 ♘e4 etc.]
Notes by Barda in *Postsjakk*

40 Wood-Barda
French E05b
1 d4 e6 2 e4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e5 ♘fd7 6 h4 c5 7 ♗xe7 ♕xe7!? 8 ♘b5 0-0 9 c3 [9 ♘c7!? cd 10 ♘xa8 ♘xe5 11 ♕xd4 ♘bc6 ±] 9...a6 [9...♘c6!?; 9...f6] 10 ♘d6 cd 11 cd ♘c6 12 f4 ♘f6! 13 ♗d3 ♘e8! 14 ♘xe8 ♕b4+ 15 ♔f1 ♖xe8 16 ♘e2 ♗d7 17 ♖h3 ♕b6 18 a3 ♖ac8 19 b4 ♘e7 20 ♖c1 ♖xc1 21 ♕xc1 ♖c8 22 ♕d2 ♗b5 23 g4 ♗xd3 24 ♖xd3 ♖c4 25 h5 h6 26 ♖f3 ♘c6 27 ♖d3 ♕d8 28 ♕e1 [28 g5 ♘e7 29 ♘g3 ♕c7!] 28...a5? [28...b5] 29 b5! ♘a7 30 ♕g3! ♘xb5 31 g5 ♔f8 32 gh gh 33 ♕g4 ♘c7 34 ♖g3 ♘e8 35 ♕g8+ ♔e7 36 ♕h8 ♕b6! 37 ♕xh6 [37 ♖g8 ♕b5 Δ 38...♖c2] 37...♖c2 38 ♕g5+ ♔d7 39 f5! ♘c7! [39...♕b1+ 40 ♔f2 ♕d1 41 fe fe 42 ♕e3! Δ h6-h7 etc.] 40 ♕f6 ♕b1+ 41 ♔f2 ♕b2 [41...♕d1 42 fe+ fe 43 ♕g7+ ♔c6 44 ♕g4! ♘b5 45 ♕xe6+ ♔c7 46 ♖g7+ ♔b8 47 ♕e8+ ♔a7 48 ♕xb5 ♕xd4+ 49 ♔g2 ♕e4+ 50 ♔g1 ♕e3+ 51 ♔f1 ♕f3+ 52 ♔e1 ♕h1+ 53 ♘g1 ±±] 42 fe+ fe 43 ♕g7+ ♔c6 44 ♕g4 ♘b5 45 ♕xe6+ ♔c7 46 ♕e7+ [46 ♕xd5 ♔b8!!; 46...♕xd4+? 47 ♕xd4 ♘xd4 48 ♖c3+; 46...♖xe2+? 47 ♔f1 ♖f2+ 48 ♔g1] 46...♔b6 47 ♕d8+ ♘c7 48 ♖e3 ♕xd4 49 ♕f6+ ♔a7 50 ♕f5! [50 h6 ♘b5 51 h7 ♘c3!] 50...♕d1 51 ♕f3 ♖d2 52 h6 ♘e6 53 h7 ♘d4 [53...♘g5 54 ♕f5 ♘xh7 55 e5!] 54 ♕h5 ♘xe2 55 ♖xe2 ♖xe2+ 56 ♕xe2 ♕h1 57 e6 ♕xh7 58 e7 ♕f5+ 59 ♔e3 d4+! 60 ♔d2!? ♕f4+ 61 ♔d1 d3! 62 ♕e6?? [62 ♕xd3! ♕g4+! 63 ♔d2! ♕g2+! 64 ♔c3! ♕c6+! 65 ♕c4! ♕f3+! 66 ♔c2 ♕f2+ = ; 63...♕f4+?? 64 ♕e3+ - Ed.] 62...♕f2! 0-1 [63 e8♕ ♕c2+ 64 ♔e1 d2+ 65 ♔f2 d1♕+ - #]
Notes based on Barda's in *Postsjakk*

41 Barda-van Scheltinga
Catalan D05b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘f3 c6 4 g3!? dc 5 ♗g2 b5 6 0-0 ♗b7 7 ♘c3 ♘f6 8 ♘e5 a6 9 a4 ♕b6 10 e4 ♗e7 11 d5! c5 [11...ed? 12 ed cd 13 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 14 ♗xd5 0-0 15 ♕f3! ♗xd5 16 ♕xd5 ±±; 12...0-0 13 d6 ♗d8 14 ♗e3; 13...♖d8 14 de] 12 ab ab 13 ♖xa8 ♗xa8 14 ♘xc4 ♕a6 [14...bc 15 ♕a4+] 15 d6 ♗f8 [15...♗d8 16 d7+ ♘bxd7 17 ♘d6+, 18 ♘cxb5 ±] 16 ♘a3 ♗c6 17 ♘axb5! ♗xb5 18 ♕b3 ♗xd6 [18...♗xf1 19 ♕xb8+ ♔d7 20 ♗xf1 ±±] 19 ♘xb5 ♘bd7! [19...0-0 20 ♘xd6 ♕xd6 21 e5! ♕xe5 22 ♗f4 ±±] 20 ♘xd6+ ♕xd6 21 ♖d1 ♕c7 22 ♗d2 0-0 23 ♗c3 *(13)*

13
B



23...♖b8 24 ♕c2 h6 25 f4 e5 26 ♖f1 c4 27 h3 ♖e8 28 fe ♕c5+ [28...♘xe5 29 ♖f5 ♘fd7 30 ♗d4!] 29 ♕f2 ♕xf2+ 30 ♔xf2 ♘xe5 31 ♔e3 ♘fd7 32 ♖a1 f6 33 ♗f1 ♔h7 34 ♗e2 ♔g6 35 ♖a7 ♘c5 36 ♖c7 ♘ed7 [36...♘xe4!? 37 ♔xe4 ♘f7+ 38 ♔f3 ♘g5+ 39 ♔f2 ♘e4+ 40 ♔g2! ♘xc3 41 ♗xc4! Δ ♗f7+ ±±] 37 ♔f3! ♘e5+ [37...♖xe4 38 ♖xd7 ♖xe2 39 ♖d5] 38 ♗xe5 ♖xe5 39 ♗xc4 ♘xe4 40 ♗d3 f5 41 ♖c6+ [41 g4 ♔f6 42 gf ♘g5+ 43 ♔g4 ♘xh3] 41...♔f7 42 ♔f4 ♖a5 [42...♖e7 43 ♗c4+ ♔f8 44 g4 fg 45 ♖c8+; 43...♔e8 44 ♗e6] 43 ♗xe4 fe 44 ♖c4 [44 ♔xe4? ♖b5 45 ♖c2 ♖b3] 44...♖a2 45 ♖b4 ♖a1 46 ♖xe4 ♔f6 47 ♖e3 ♖h1 48 h4 h5 49 ♔e4 g5 50 hg+ ♔xg5 51 ♔d4 ♔g4 52 b4 ♖b1 53 ♔c3! [53 ♔c5 ♖c1+ 54 ♔b6? ♖g1! =] 1-0 [53...♔h3 54 ♖e5 ♔g4 55 b5!; 53...♖c1+ 54 ♔b2 ♖c8 55 b5 ♖b8 56 ♖b3 ±±] Notes by Barda in *Postsjakk*

42 Barda-Balogh
Grunfeld D60c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 d5 5 cd ♘xd5 6 e4 ♘b6 7 ♘e2 ♘c6 8 d5 ♘a5 9 0-0 c6 10 ♘bc3 cd 11 ed 0-0 12 b3 ♗g4 13 f3 ♗f5 14 ♗e3 ♘c8 15 ♖c1 ♘d6 16 ♘d4 ♗d7 17 ♕e2 ♖c8 18 f4 b6 19 ♗f2 ♖e8 20 ♖fd1 e6 21 de fe 22 ♘cb5 ♘xb5 23 ♘xb5 ♖xc1 24 ♖xc1 ♗xb5 25 ♕xb5 ♗d4 26 ♗xd4 ♕xd4+ 27 ♔h1 ♖e7 28 b4 ♘b7 29 ♕e5 ♕d2 30 ♖c8+ ♘d8 31 h4 ♕d7 32 ♖a8 ♕d2 33 b5 ♖d7 34 ♕xe6+ ♔g7 35 ♕e5+ ♔h6 36 ♕f6 ♕e2 37 ♕g5+ ♔g7 38 ♕e5+ ♕xe5 39 fe ♘e6 40 ♗f1 ♖c7 41 ♔g2 ♘d4 42 ♗d3 ♘c2 43 ♔f3 ♘b4 44 ♔e4 ♔f7 45 ♗f1 ♘xa2 46 ♔d5 ♔e7 47 ♖h8 ♘c3+ 48 ♔d4 ♖c5 49 ♖xh7+ ♔f8 50 ♖xa7 ♘xb5+ 51 ♗xb5 ♖xb5 52 ♔e4 ♖b4+ 53 ♔f3 b5 54 ♖b7 ♔g8 55 e6 ♔f8 56 ♖f7+ ♔e8 57 ♖g7 ♖b1 58 ♔g4 b4 59 ♖xg6 ♔e7 60 ♔f5 b3 61 ♖g7+ 1-0

43 Barda-Madsen
Ruy Lopez E39c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 d3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 ♘bd2 ♘c6 12 ♘f1 ♕c7 13 ♘e3 ♗e6 14 ♘g5 ♔h8 15 ♕f3 ♕d7 16 ♘xe6 fe 17 ♕h3 ♖a7 18 a4 ♘a5 19 ♗d2 ♗d8 20 ♖f1 ♖b7 21 ab ab 22 f4 ef 23 ♖xf4 ♕e8 24 ♖af1 ♖bf7 25 ♗d1 ♗b6 26 ♖h4 [Δ 27 ♘g4!; Δ 27 ♖xf6 gf 28 ♗h5 ♕e7] 26...h6 27 c4 ♘h7 28 ♖e1 bc 29 ♗c3 [29 ♗h5 cd] 29...♔g8 30 dc [30 ♖xh6 gh 31 ♕g3+ ♘g5 32 ♘g4 ♖h7] 30...♖a7 31 ♖g4 [31 ♖xh6 gh 32 ♕g3+ ♘g5 33 ♘g4 ♕g6; 32 ♘g4 e5] 31...♘f6 [31...♘g5 32 ♖xg5 hg 33 ♗h5 ♖af7! 34 ♘f5! ef 35 ♗g6] 32 ♖g3 ♘c6 [32...♘xe4 33 ♘g4! ♘g5 34 ♘xh6+ gh 35 ♖xg5+!] 33 ♗xf6 ♖xf6 34 ♘g4 ♖g6 35 ♕h5 [Δ ♘xh6+] 35...♔h7 36 e5 [Δ ♗c2] 36...♘d4 [36...♖a1 37 ♘xh6 gh 38 ♖xg6 ♕xg6 39 ♕xg6+ ♔xg6 40 ♗c2+ ±±] 37 ed ♕d8 38 ♘e5 ♖xg3 [38...♖f6] 39 hg ♕xd6 40 ♖f1 [Δ 41 ♕g6+ ♔g8 42 ♕e8+ ♔h7 43 ♗h5] 1-0 Notes by Barda in *Postsjakk*

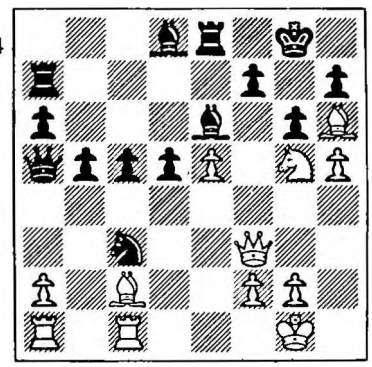
44 Barda-Collins
Ruy Lopez E39c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 d4 ♗g4 10 h3 ♗xf3 11 ♕xf3?! [11 gf] 11...ed 12 ♕d1 dc 13 ♘xc3 ♘a5 14 ♗c2 c6 [14...♖e8 15 f4 b4! 16 ♘d5 ♘xd5 17 ♕xd5 c6 18 ♕d3 g6 19 ♔h1 ♗f8 20 ♖f1 - Bronstein-Keres, Budapest 1950 - 20...d5! 21 e5 ♘c4 22 b3 ♘a3 23 ♗xa3 ba ∓ - Botvinnik; 14...c5 ∓ - *ECO*] 15 f4 b4 16 ♘a4 d5 17 e5 ♘e4 18 ♕f3 f5 19 ef6 ♘xf6 20 b3 ♖e8 21 ♗b2 ♘b7 22 ♗d4! ♘d6 23 ♘c5 ♘b5 24 ♗f2 ♗xc5 25 ♗xc5 ♘c3 26 a3 ♘ce4 27 ab a5 28 ♕e3 ab 29 ♗xb4 ♕c7 30 ♗c3 ♖xa1 31 ♗xa1 ♕a5 32 ♗e5 c5 33 ♖e2 ♕b5 34 ♕f3 ♖a8 35 ♔h2 ♖a3? 36 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 37 ♖e7 ♕b8 38 ♕e3 ♔f8 39 ♕xc5 ♖a5 40 ♕c7 ♕xc7 41 ♖xc7 ♖b5 42 ♔g3 ♘e4+ 43 ♔g4 h6 44 ♔f5 ♘d2 45 ♔g6 ♖b6+ 46 ♔h7 ♘xb3 47 ♗g6 ♖f6 48 f5 ♘d4 49 g4 ♘f3 50 ♖c8+ ♔e7 51 ♔xg7 1-0

45 van't Veer-Barda
Nimzo-Indian D44a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 a3 ♗xc3+ 5 bc c5 6 e3 ♕a5 7 ♗d2 d6 [7...♘e4] 8 f3 ♕c7 9 ♗d3 ♘c6 10 ♘e2 b6 11 ♕a4 ♕d7 12 e4 e5 13 d5 ♘a5 14 ♕b5 h6 15 ♘g3 ♔d8! 16 a4 ♕e7 17 ♗e3 ♘e8 18 ♕b2 ♘f6 19 ♕b5 ♗d7 20 ♕b2 ♔c7 ∓ 21 h4 g6 22 ♘e2 ♘h5 23 g4?! ♘g7 24 ♕a2 f5 25 gf gf 26 ♘c1 [26 0-0-0] 26...fe 27 fe ♘h5 28 ♘b3 ♘f4 29 ♗f1 ♕h7 30 ♘d2 ♗g4! 31 ♖h2 ♖hg8 32 ♕c2 ♖af8 33 ♗d3? ♘h5! 34 ♗f1 ♖g3 35 ♗f2 ♕g6! 36 ♖a2 ♖g2 37 ♖xg2 ♘xg2+ 38 ♗xg2 ♕xg2 39 ♘f1 ♖xf2! 40 ♕xf2 ♕xe4+ 41 ♕e3 [41 ♔d2 ♕b1!] 41...♕b1+ 42 ♔f2 ♕xa2+ 43 ♔g1 ♕xc4 44 ♕xh6 ♕g4+ 45 ♔f2 ♕xh4+ 0-1 Comments from *Postsjakk* and *Fernschach*

46 Cuadrado-Barda
Irregular QP R73a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘f3 d6!? 4 ♘c3 ♘bd7 5 ♗g5 c6 6 e4 ♕c7 7 ♗e2 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 h3 e5 10 d5 ♖e8 11 ♕d2 ♘f8 12 ♖fd1 ♖d8 13 ♘h4? [13 ♘h2] 13...h6 14 ♗e3?! [14 ♗xf6 ♗xf6] 14...♘xd5 15 cd ♗xh4 16 f4 ef 17 ♗xf4 ♘g6 18 dc bc 19 ♗e3 [19 ♗xd6 ♕b6+ 20 ♔h1 ♗e7 21 e5 ♘xe5 22 ♘e4 ♗f5 23 ♗f3 ♗xe4 24 ♗xe4 ♖xd6] 19...♗e6 20 ♖ac1? [20 ♗f3] 20...♕e7 21 b3 d5! 22 ♕c2 ♗g3 23 ed? ♗f5! 24 ♕xf5 ♕xe3+ 25 ♔h1 ♗f4 26 ♗f3 ♘h4 0-1 [27 ♕g4 ♘xf3 28 gf f5/...cd] Notes from *Postsjakk*

47 Mitchell-Watzl
Ruy Lopez E33b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗e7 10 ♗e3 0-0 11 ♘bd2 ♘xd2 12 ♕xd2 ♘a5 13 ♗c2 ♘c4 14 ♕d3 g6 15 ♗h6 ♘xb2!? [15...♖e8 16 ♕d4! Tal-Korchnoi, USSR 1955] 16 ♕d4 [16 ♕e3 ♖e8 17 ♘g5 - Rabinovich - 17...c5 18 ♕g3 ♕d7 19 ♖ae1 ♗f5 20 ♕f4 d4 21 cd ♕xd4 22 ♘e4 ♘d3 23 ♗xd3! ♕xd3 24 ♘g3 ♗e6 25 ♘e4 ♖ed8 26 ♖e3 ♕c2 27 ♖c3 ♕a4 Tears-Watzl, Dyckhoff Memorial 1954-6; 16 ♕e3 ♖e8 17 ♘d4 ♕d7 18 f4 ♘c4 19 ♕g3 c5 20 f5 ±± Averbakh-Zak, USSR 1947; 17...♗f8!? - *ECO*; 16... ♘c4!?; 16 ♕e2 ♖e8 17 ♘d4 ♗f8! ∓ Romanovsky-Tolush, USSR 1938] 16...♖e8 17 ♕f4 c5 18 h4! [18 ♘g5 ♕b6 19 ♕h4 ♘c4] 18...♕a5 19 ♖fc1 ♘a4 20 ♘g5 [20 ♗xg6 hg 21 h5 ♘xc3 22 ♖c2 ♗f5 23 ♖d2 ♕a4 24 ♕xa4 ba; 20 h5 ♘xc3] 20... ♘xc3 21 ♕f3 [21 ♖e1 ♕b4 22 ♕g3 ♕b2 23 ♗xg6 ♘e2+! 24 ♖xe2 ♕xa1+ 25 ♔h2 hg 26 ♘xe6 ♗xh4 27 ♕xh4 ♖xe6 ∓] 21...♗d8! 22 h5 ♖a7 *(14)* [22...♗xg5 23 ♗xg5 Δ ♗f6, ♔h2, ♕f4] 23 hg hg 24 ♗xg6 fg 25 ♖xc3 [25 ♘xe6? ♖xe6 26 ♕f8+ ♔h7] 25...♗xg5 26 ♗xg5 c4 [26...♕c7 27 ♕f6 ♗f5 28 g4!; 25... ♖f7/25...♖f8 26 ♗f6; 25...b4!?] 27 ♗f6 ♖h7 28 ♕e3! ♕c7 29 ♕g5 ♗f5 30 g4 ♗e4 31 f3 ♕c5+ 32 ♕e3 [32

14
W



♔g2 ♕b4!] 32...♕b4 [32...♕xc3+ 33 ♖xe3 ♗d3 34 e6 b4 - Ed.] 33 ♖e1 [33 fg? ♕b2! 34 ♖e1 ♕h2+ 35 ♔f1 ♕xa2 ∓∓] 33...♗d3 34 ♕d4 ♕f8 [34...♖d7 35 a3 ♕f8 36 ♔g2 ♕h6 37 g5!] 35 ♔g2 [35 ♕xd5+?! ♕f7 36 ♕xf7+? ♖xf7 37 g5 b4 ∓] 35...♕h6 36 ♕xd5+ ♔f8 37 ♕d6+ ♔g8 38 ♕d5+ ½:½ Notes based on Watzl's comments

48 Adam-Mitchell
Ruy Lopez E33a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 c4?! ♘xe4 7 d4 ed 8 ♘xd4 0-0 9 ♖e1 ♘c5 10 ♗c2 d6 11 ♘c3 ♗f6 12 ♘xc6 bc 13 ♗e3 ♘e6 14 ♕f3 ♖b8 15 ♕xc6 ♖xb2 16 ♕e4 g6 17 ♘d5 ♗g7 18 ♗b3 ♖e8 19 ♕d3 c5 20 ♗a4 ♗d7 21 ♕a3? [Clerical error. 21 ♗xd7 ♕xd7 22 ♕a3 ∓] 21...♕a5 0-1

49 Wood-Mitchell
Nimzo-Indian D58a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 d5 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 a3 ♗xc3 9 bc dc 10 ♗xc4 ♕c7 11 a4 b6 12 ♗a3 ♗b7 13 ♕e2 [13 ♗e2 ♖fd8 = Najdorf-Reshevsky, Zurich 1953; 13 dc ♘a5! 14 ♗a2 ♖fd8 15 ♕e2 bc 16 ♕b5 ♘e4!] 13...♖fd8 [13...e5 14 dc ♘a5; 14 d5 e4 - Taimanov] 14 ♖fd1 h6? [14...cd 15 ed ♘a5!] 15 ♗a2 ♘e4 16 ♖ac1 ♖ac8 17 ♗b2 cd 18 ed! ♘a5 19 ♘e5 ♕e7 [19...♗d5? 20 c4] 20 f4 ♘d6 21 ♗a3 ♕e8 22 ♗xd6 ♖xd6 23 f5 ♕xa4 24 fe fe 25 ♖f1 ♕e8 [25... ♗d5 26 ♗b1] 26 ♗b1 ♖c7 27 ♗g6 ♕c8 28 ♕d3 1-0 [Δ 29 ♗h7+ ♔h8 30 ♘g6+ ♔xh7 31 ♘f8+ ♔g8 32 ♕h7 #] Notes based on comments by Bozic in *Mail Chess*

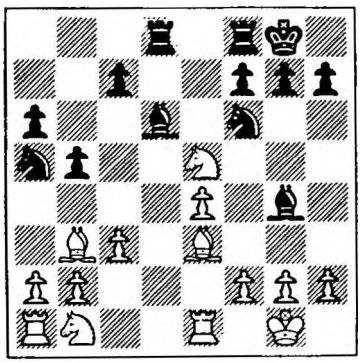
50 van Scheltinga-Mitchell
Nimzo-Indian D40b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♘f3 b6 5 ♕b3 [5 ♗g5] 5...c5 [5...♕e7 6 ♗f4 ♗xc3+ 7 ♕xc3 d6 8 g3 ♗b7 9 ♗g2 ♘bd7 10 0-0 0-0 = Barendregt-Euwe, Soest 1949; 6 g3!?; 5... ♗xc3+ 6 ♕xc3 ♗b7 7 g3 0-0 8 ♗g2 d6 9 0-0 ♘bd7 = - Taimanov] 6 a3 ♗xc3+ 7 ♕xc3 ♘e4 8 ♕c2 ♗b7 9 g3 0-0 10 ♗g2 d5!? 11 0-0 ♘c6 12 dc bc 13 cd ed 14 ♗e3 ♕e7 15 ♘e1! ♖fc8 16 ♖c1 ♘d4 17 ♗xd4 cd 18 ♕d1 ♖xc1 19 ♕xc1 ♖c8 20 ♕d1 ♖c4 21 ♘f3 ♕c5 22 b3 ♖c2 23 b4 ♕c3 24 ♘xd4 ♖d2 25 ♕a4 g6 26 ♕e8+ ♔g7 27 ♕e5+ ♔g8 28 ♕b8+ ♔g7? 29 ♘f3 1-0

51 Mitchell-Balogh
Ruy Lopez E39b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 d4 ♗g4 10 ♗e3 ♖e8 11 ♘bd2 d5 12 h3 ed [12...♗h5 13 g4 ± Smyslov-Rabinovich, USSR 1941] 13 cd de? [13...♗xf3 14 ♕xf3 ♗b4 15 e5 ♗xd2 16 ef ♗xe1 17 ♗xd5 ± De Groot - Kmoch, Amsterdam 1940] 14 hg ef 15 g5! fg [15...♘– 16 ♕xf3 ±±] 16 gf ♗xf6 17 ♕h5 ♖e7 18 ♘f3 ♕d7 19 ♖ad1 ♖ae8 20 ♘e5 ♗xe5 21 de ♕c8 22 ♗c5 ♖xe5 23 ♕xf7+ ♔h8 24 ♖xe5 ♘xe5 25 ♕h5 g6 26 ♕g5! [26 ♕h6? ♘f3+ 27 ♔xg2 ♕g4+ 28 ♔h1 ♘d2 29 ♕xd2 ♕h3+ =; 29 ♖xd2?? ♖e1+ ∓∓] 26...♘f3+ [26... ♕h3?? 27 ♕f6 #] 27 ♔xg2 ♕f5 [27...♘xg4?? 28 ♗d4+; 27...♔g7 28 ♕f4] 28 ♕xf5 ♘h4+ 29 ♔h3 ♘xf5 30 ♗b4 ♔g7 31 ♗c3+ ♔h6 32 ♔g4 ♖e4+ 33 ♔f3 1-0 [33...♖h4 34 ♖d7 c5 35 ♗c2 ♘d4+ 36 ♔g3 ♖h5 37 ♗d2+] Notes based on Mitchell's in *Correspondence Chess*

52 Mitchell-Madsen
Ruy Lopez E39b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 d4 ♗g4 10 ♗e3 ♘a5 11

de de!? [TN. 11...♗xf3] 12 ♕xd8 ♖axd8 13 ♘xe5 ♗d6 *(15)*

15
W



14 ♘xg4 [14 ♘xf7?? ♘xb3 15 ♘xd8 ♘xa1 ∓∓; 14 ♘d3 Δ 15 e5 14...♗xh2+ 15 ♔xh2 ♖xd3; 14... ♘xe4? 15 f3; 14 f4! ♗xe5 15 fe ♘xe4? 16 ♗c2! ♗f5 17 ♗xe4 ♗xe4 18 ♗c5 ♗xb1 19 ♗xf8 ±; 18...♖fe8 19 ♖xe4 ♖d1+ 20 ♔f2, 21 ♖e1; 17 ♗f4 ♘g3!; 15...♘xb3 16 ab ♘xe4 17 ♖xa6 ♖fe8 ∞] 14...♘xg4 15 h3 [15 g3] 15...♘xe3 16 ♖xe3 ♗c5 17 ♖e1 ♖d7 18 e5 ♖fd8 19 e6 ♖e7 20 ef+ ♔f8 21 ♔f1 ♖d6 22 ♖xe7 ♔xe7 23 ♘a3 ♘xb3 24 ab ♖d2 ½:½ [25 ♖e1+ ♔xf7 26 ♖e2 ♖d1+ 27 ♖e1 ♖d2]

53 Mitchell-Collins
Ruy Lopez E39b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 d4 ♗g4 10 ♗e3 ed 11 cd ♘a5 12 ♗c2 ♘c4 [12...c5!? 13 ♘bd2 ♘c6 14 ♕b1!? - Rellstab-Mitchell, BRD-GB corres 1948 - 14...♘b4 - Mitchell; 13...cd!?; 13 dc!] 13 ♗c1 c5 14 b3 ♘b6 15 ♗b2 [15 dc!? dc 16 ♘bd2; 15 ♘bd2 ♘fd7 16 h3 ♗h5 17 ♗b2 ♖c8 18 a4!? ba 19 ba cd 20 ♗xd4 ♘e5 - Smejkal-Portisch, Prague 1970 - 21 ♗b3!?; 17 g4 ♗g6 18 ♘f1 Tal-Portisch, Biel 1976] 15...♖c8!? [15...cd 16 ♗xd4 ♘fd7 = Wade - Clarke, Ilford 1968] 16 ♘bd2 ♘fd7 17 a4 cd? [17...ba] 18 a5 ♘a8 19 h3 ♗h5 20 g4 d3 21 ♗xd3 ♘c5 22 ♗c2 ♗g6 23 ♘f1 ♖e8 24 ♘g3 ± ♘c7 25 ♘d4 ♘7e6 26 ♘df5 ♗f8 27 ♗c1 f6 28 b4 ♘d7 29 f4 ♗f7 30 ♗b3 ♕c7 31 ♗e3 g6 32 ♖c1 ♕b8 33 ♘d4 ♖xc1 34 ♗xc1 ♘d8 35 ♗xf7+ ♘xf7 36 ♗e3 ♕b7 37 ♕b3 ♗h6 38 ♖c1 ♖c8 39 ♖xc8+ ♕xc8 40 ♔f2 ♗f8 41 ♕e6 ♕c7 42 h4 ♕b7 43 h5 d5 44 g5 ♗xb4 45 ♘c6 ♘f8 46 ♕xf6 ♗d6 47 ed 1-0

54 Mitchell-van't Veer
QG, Slav D24c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 dc 5 a4 ♗f5 6 e3 e6 7 ♗xc4 ♗b4 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♕e2 ♘e4 10 ♘xe4 [10 ♘a2! Flohr-Capablanca, AVRO 1938; 10 g4; 10 ♗d3!?] 10...♗xe4 11 ♘e5 [11 ♖d1 ♘d7 12 ♗d3 ♘f6 13 ♘e5 ♕c7 = Lasker-Capablanca, Nottingham 1936] 11...♘d7 12 ♗d3 ♗xd3 13 ♘xd3 ♗d6 14 b3 [14 ♗d2 e5 15 ♗c3 ♕e7 Lilienthal - Levenfish, Moscow 1935] 14...e5 15 de ♘xe5 16 ♘f4 ♕e7 17 ♗b2 ♖ad8 18 ♖fd1 ♖d7?! [18...♘g6 19 ♘h5 ♗e5] 19 ♘h5 f6 20 f4 ♘g6 21 f5 ♘h8? [21...♘e5 22 ♗xe5 ♗xe5 23 ♖xd7 ♕xd7 24 ♖d1 ±] 22 ♕g4! ♖f7 [22...♕xe3+ 23 ♔h1 ♕e7 24 ♖e1 ♕d8 25 ♖e6; 23...♕g5 24 ♕xg5 fg 25 ♘xg7!] 23 ♖d4 ♕xe3+ 24 ♔h1 ♖de7 25 ♕d1 ♗e5 26 ♖d3 ♕b6 27 ♗xe5 fe 28 f6 ♖xf6 [28... gf 29 ♖d8+ ♖f8 30 ♘xf6+ ♔f7 31 ♕h5+ ±±] 29 ♘xf6+ gf 30 ♕g4+ ♘g6 [30...♔f7 31 ♕h5+ ♔e6 32 ♖ad1 ±±] 31 h4 ♕f2 32 h5 ♕h4+ 33 ♕xh4 ♘xh4 34 ♖f1! 1-0 Notes based on those in *Correspondence Chess*

55 Cuadrado-Mitchell
Nimzowitsch Attack R11a
1 ♘f3 d5 2 b3 ♘f6 3 ♗b2 ♗f5 4 e3 e6 5 ♗e2 [5 c4 ♘bd7 6 ♘c3 Nimzowitsch - Voellmy, Bern 1931] 5... h6 6 ♘e5 ♘bd7 7 f4 ♗d6 8 d3 ♗xe5 9 fe ♘g4 10 ♗xg4 ♕h4+ 11 g3 ♕xg4 12 ♕xg4 ♗xg4 13 h3 ♗f5 14 g4 ♗g6 15 ♘d2 f6 16 ♘f3 fe 17 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 18 ♗xe5 0-0 19 0-0-0 [19 ♗xc7 ♖fc8] 19...♖f7 20 h4 h5 21 ♖dg1 ½:½

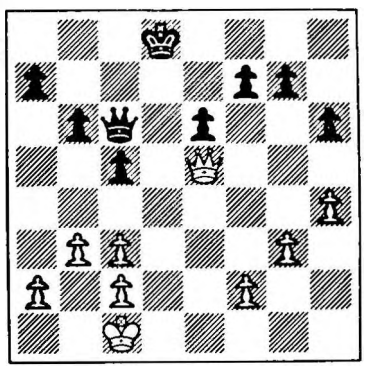
56 Adam-Watzl
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♗c5 10 ♗e3 ♗xe3 [TN] 11 ♕xe3 0-0 12 c3? [12 ♘bd2 - Adam] 12...f5 13 ♘d4? [13 ef6] 13...♘xd4 14 cd [14 ♕xd4 c5, 15...c4] 14...f4! ∓ 15 ♕d3 [15 ♕f3 ♘g5 16 ♕h5 f3 17 g3 ♗h3 18 ♖e1 ♗g2 19 h4 ♘h3+ 20 ♔h2 g6!] 15...f3 16 g3 ♘g5 17 ♘c3 [17 ♖c1 ♗h3 18 ♖c5 ♗g2 19 h4 ♘h3+ 20 ♔h2 c6 21 ♖xc6 ♘xf2 22 ♖d6 ♘xg4!!] 17...c6 18 h4 ♘h3+ 19 ♔h2 ♖f4! 20 ♗c2 g6 21 ♗d1 ♖xh4 22 ♕e3 c5! 0-1 [23 ♕c1 cd 24 ♘b1 ♖c8 25 ♕d2 ♘xf2+ 26 ♔g1 ♖h1+ 27 ♔xf2 ♖h2+] Notes by Watzl

57 Wood-Watzl
Semi-Tarrasch D14a
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♘f3 c5 5 cd ♘xd5 6 e3 ♘c6 7 ♗c4 ♘xc3 8 bc cd 9 ed ♗e7 10 0-0 0-0 11 ♕e2 [11 ♗d3 b6 12 ♕c2 g6 Botvinnik - Szabo, Groningen 1946] 11...b6 12 ♖e1 [12 h4!? ♗b7 13 ♘g5 ± Larsen-Euwe, Munich 1958; 12... ♗xh4? 13 ♕e4] 12...♗b7 [12...♕c7 13 ♗d3 ♗b7 14 ♗g5!] 13 ♗f4 ♗f6 14 ♘d2 ♘e7 15 ♘e4 [15 ♕g4!? ♘d5 16 ♘e4 ♘xf4 17 ♕xf4 ♗e7] 15...♘d5 16 ♗d2 [16 ♗xd5 ♗xd5 17 ♘xf6+ ♕xf6 18 ♗g3 ♖fc8 ∓] 16...♖c8 17 ♗d3 [17 ♖ac1] 17... ♗e7 18 ♖ab1 ♘f6 [18...♕c7 19 ♕h5] 19 ♘g5 ♕d5 20 f3 [20 f4 h6 21 ♘f3 ♖c7 22 a4 ♖fc8 23 ♖b5 ♕d8 24 a5 ba 25 ♖a1 ♗xf3 26 ♕xf3 ♘d5 ∓] 20...h6 [20...♖fd8 21 ♖b5 ♕xa2!? 22 c4 ♕a3] 21 ♘e4 ♖fd8 22 ♗e3 ♕d7 23 c4 ♘xe4 24 fe e5! 25 d5 ♗a6 26 ♔h1 ♖c7 27 ♖f1 ♖dc8 28 ♕h5 ♗f8! [28...f6? 29 ♗xh6! ♗xc4 30 ♕g6 ♗f8 31 ♖f3] 29 ♗e2 [29 ♕xe5 ♗xc4 30 ♗xc4 ♖xc4 31 ♖bc1 ♖xc1 32 ♖xc1 ♖xc1+ 33 ♗xc1 ♕a4 34 ♕h5 ♕xe4 35 ♕d1 ♗d6 ∓∓] 29...♕d6 30 ♖f3 ♕g6 31 ♕h4 ♗e7 32 ♕h3 ♗xc4 33 ♗xc4 ♖xc4 0-1 [34 ♖bf1 ♗g5! 35 ♖xf7?? ♗xe3 36 ♕xe3 ♕xf7 37 ♖xf7 ♖c1+] Notes by Watzl

58 Watzl-van Scheltinga
Sicilian E54a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 e5 ♘d5 4 ♘c3 ♘xc3 5 dc ♘c6 6 ♗f4 e6 7 ♕d2

♕c7 8 h4 b6 9 0-0-0 h6 10 g3 [10 c4] 10...♗b7 11 ♗g2 0-0-0 12 ♖he1 [12 g4 ♗e7 13 g5 hg 14 hg ♖xh1 15 ♗xh1 ♖h8 16 ♗g3 ♘a5 17 ♕f4 ♖h5 18 ♕xf7 ♗xg5+ 19 ♘xg5 ♖xh1 20 ♖xh1 ♗xh1 21 ♕xg7 ±] 12...♘a5 13 b3 ♗c6 14 ♕e3 [14 ♖e3?! ♖hg8 15 c4 ♗e7 16 ♖d3 ♗xf3 17 ♗xf3 g5 18 hg hg 19 ♗e3 ♕xe5] 14...d6 15 ed ♗xd6 16 ♗xd6 ♖xd6 17 ♖xd6 ♕xd6 18 ♖d1 ♕c7 19 ♗f1 ♗b7 20 ♗b5 ♘c6 21 ♗xc6 ♗xc6 22 ♘e5 ± ♖d8 23 ♖xd8+ ♔xd8 24 ♘xc6+ ♕xc6 25 ♕e5 *(16)*

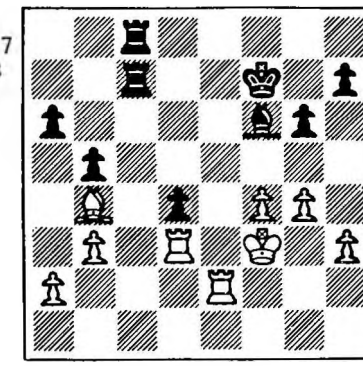
16
B



25...♔e7! [25...♕f3? 26 ♕b8+ ♔e7 27 ♕xa7+ ♔f6 28 ♕xb6 ♕xc3 29 ♕d8+ ♔e5 30 ♕c7+ ♔d5 31 ♕f4 ♕a1+ 32 ♔d2 ♕xa2 33 ♕xf7 ♕a5+ 34 ♔d3 ±; 28...♕xf2 29 ♕d8+ ♔e5 30 a4!] 26 ♕xg7 ♕f3 27 ♕xh6 ♕xf2 28 ♕g5+ ♕f6!? 29 ♕e3?! [29 ♔d2 ♕xg5+ 30 hg f6 31 gf+ ♔xf6 32 ♔e3 ♔f5 33 ♔f3 ±±; 30...♔d6 31 ♔e3 ♔e5 32 g4 f5 33 gf6 ♔xf6 34 ♔e4 ±±; 29 ♕xf6+ ♔xf6 30 ♔d2 ♔f5 31 ♔e3 ♔g4 ±] 29...♕f5 30 b4 cb 31 cb e5 32 a4 f6 33 a5 ♕f1+ 34 ♔b2 ♕b5 35 ♕c3 ba 36 ♕c7+ ♔e6 37 ♕xa5 ♕b7 38 h5 [38 g4 f5 39 ♕a2+ ♔e7 40 ♕c4 f4 ∞] 38...♔f5 39 ♕c5 ♔g5 40 g4 ♔xg4 41 h6 ♔g5 42 ♕f8 ♔g6 43 c3 [43 c4 ♕g2+ 44 ♔b3 ♕f3+ 45 ♔a4 ♕c6+ =] 43...e4 44 c4 e3 ½:½ [45 ♕e8+ ♔h7! 46 ♔c3 ♕f3!; 45 ♔c3 ♕f3 46 ♕g7+ ♔f5 47 ♕d7+ ♔g6 48 h7 e2+ 49 ♕d3 ♕xd3+ 50 ♔xd3 e1♕! 51 h8♕ ♕xb4 ∓; 48 ♕g7+ =]
Notes based on Watzl's comments

59 Watzl-Balogh
Ruy Lopez E47b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♗b7 14 ♘f1 ♖ac8 15 ♖e2 d5 16 de ♘xe4 17 ♘g3 [17 ♗e3 - Euwe - 17...♘c4 18 ♗d4 ♗c5 - Balogh; 17 ♘e3 ♖fd8 18 ♘f5 ♗c5 19 ♗e3 ♗xe3 20 ♘xe3 d4! - Watzl] 17...♘xg3!? 18 fg d4 [18...♖cd8!? Hodiakov-Martinov, ½-final USSR Corres Ch 1965] 19 ♗f4 [19 ♘xd4? ♗c5 20 ♔h2 ♖cd8 - Balogh; 19 ♕d3!? g6 20 ♗h6 ♖fd8 21 ♘g5 ♘c4 22 ♗b3 ♗g5 23 ♗xg5 ♖e8 - Watzl] 19...♕b6 [19...♘c4 20 ♗f5 ♖cd8 21 ♕d3 g6 22 e6! ♕b6 23 ef+ - Watzl] 20 ♔h2 [20 ♕d3 g6 21 ♗h6 ♖fd8 22 ♘g5 ♘c4 23 ♗b3 ♗d5 24 ♖f1 ♘e3 25 ♖xf7? ♗xg5! - Watzl] 20...♖cd8 [20...♖fd8? 21 e6! ♗xf3 22 ♕d3 g6 23 ef+ ♔xf7 24 ♕xf3 ±; 21...fe 22 ♕d3 g6 23 ♘e5 - Balogh] 21 b3 [21 e6 ♗xf3 22 ef+ ♖xf7 23 gf g5!; 21 ♕d3 ♕g6!; 21 ♕b1 h6 - Watzl] 21...♗xf3 22 ♕d3 [22 gf ♘b7 - Balogh; 22...g5! 23 ♗d2 d3 24 ♗xa5 de 25 ♕xe2 ♕xa5 26 ♕e4 ♖d2+ 27 ♔h1 ♖xc2; 23 ♗d2 d3! 24 ♗xd3 ♕d4 - Watzl] 22...♕g6 23 gf [23 ♕xf3 d3 24 ♗b1 ♖d7 - Balogh] 23...♘b7 24 e6 ♕xd3 [24...f5 25 b4! ♖f6 26 ♗b3; 25...♗xb4? 26 e7!; 24...♘c5 25 ef+ ♔xf7 26 ♕xg6+ hg 27 ♖xe7+ ♔xe7 28 ♗g5+ ♔d7 29 ♗xd8 ♔xd8 30 ♔g2 ♖f6 - Watzl] 25 ef+ ♖xf7 26 ♗xd3 ♘c5 27 ♖d1 ♗f6 28 ♔g2 ♘xd3 29 ♖xd3 ♖c8 30 ♗d6! ♖d7 [30...a5 31 ♗a3 b4 32 ♗b2 ♖fc7 33 f4 ♖c2 34 ♖ed2 ♖xd2 35 ♖xd2; 31 f4 ♖d7 32 ♗e5 ♗xe5 33 fe - Watzl] 31 ♗b4 ♔f7 [31...♗d8 32 f4 a5 33 ♗a3 ♖c3 34 ♖ed2 ♖xd3 35 ♖xd3 ♖c7 36 ♖d2! b4 37 ♗b2 ♖c3 34 ♖ed2 ♖xd3 35 ♖xd3 ♖c7 36 ♖d2! b4 37 ♗b2 ♗f6; 37...d3? 38 ♔f3 ♖c2 39 ♔e3 ±±; 36 ♖xd4? ♖c2+ 37 ♔f3 ♗f6 Δ ...♖xa2 - Watzl] 32 f4 ♖dc7 33 ♔f3 g6 34 g4 *(17)*
34...h6 [34...♖c1 35 g5 ♗g7 36 ♗a5 ♖8c6 = - Watzl] 35 ♗e1? [35 ♗a5!? ♖c2 36 ♖xc2 ♖xc2 37 ♖d2!

17
B



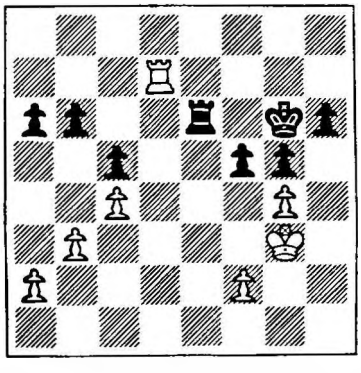
±] 35...♖c2! 36 ♗b4 [36 ♗f2? ♖8c3! 37 ♖xc2 ♖xd3+ ∓ - Watzl] 36...♖xe2 37 ♔xe2 ♔e6 38 ♖d1 [White offered a draw with the conditional 'if 38...♔d5 39 ♔d3 ♖e8 40 ♖e1'] ½:½ [?? 38...♖c2+! 39 ♖d2 ♖c1! 40 ♖d1 ♖xd1 41 ♔xd1 ♔d5; 40 ♖d3 ♖h1 41 ♗d2 ♔d5 42 f5 gf 43 ♗xh6 fg; 40 ♗f8 ♖h1 41 ♗xh6 ♖xh3! 42 g5 ♗h8 43 ♗f8 ♔d5; 40 h4 ♖h1 41 g5 hg 42 hg ♗g7 43 ♔d3 ♔d5 44 ♖c2 ♖h3+, 45...♖h2+, 46...♖xc2; 43...♖h3+ 44 ♔e4?? ♖e3 # - Balogh!!]

60 Watzl-Madsen
Ruy Lopez E47a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♘c6 14 a3 ♗d7 15 ♘b3 a5 16 ♗e3 a4 17 ♘bd2 ♖fc8 [17...♘a5 18 ♗d3 ♖ac8 19 ♕e2 ♕b8 20 ♖ab1 ed 22 ♘xd4 b4 23 ba ♕a8 24 ♘b5 d5 25 e5 ♘e4; 18...♘c4 19 ♖c1] 18 ♗d3 ♕b8 19 ♘f1 [19 ♖c1] 19...♘a5 [19...ed 20 ♗xd4 ♘xd4 21 ♘xd4 b4 22 ♕d2 ba 23 ba ♖c5 24 ♖ab1 ♕c7 25 ♖ec1 d5 =; 19...d5!? 20 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 21 de ♕xe5 22 ed ♕xd5 23 ♗d4 ♔f8 24 ♗e4!] 20 ♖c1 ♖xc1 21 ♕xc1 ♘b3 22 ♕c2 [22 ♕c3!? ♕b7 23 ♘1d2! ♖c8 24 ♕b4] 22...♗d8 23 de de 24 ♗g5 ♘h5 [24...♖a6 25 ♘e3 ♖c6] 25 ♗xd8 ♕xd8 26 ♘e3 ♖c8 27 ♕b1 ♘d4 28 ♕d1 ♘b3 29 ♗c2! ♗e6 [29...♘f4 30 ♘xe5] 30 ♕xd8+ ♖xd8 31 ♘xe5 ♘f4 32 ♘f3 h6 33 h4! ♗c4 34 g3 ♘e6 35 ♖d1 ♖c8 36 ♗xb3 ♗xb3 37 ♖d2 ♖b8 38 ♘e5 b4 39 ab ♖xb4 40 f3 ♖b5 41

♘d5 a3! 42 ba ♖a5 43 ♘e7+ ♔f8? [43...♔h7 44 ♖d3 ♖xa3 45 ♘xf7? ♘c5 46 ♖c3 ♘a4 47 ♖xb3] 44 ♘7c6 ♖xa3 45 ♖d7 ♖a1+ 46 ♔f2 ♖a2+ 47 ♔e3 ♔g8 48 ♖xf7 ♖c2 49 ♘e7+ ♔h7 50 ♘d7 ♖c3+ 51 ♔d2 ♖c2+ 52 ♔d3 h5 53 ♖f5 ♔h6 54 ♖b5 1-0 Notes based on Watzl's comments

61 Watzl-Collins
Ruy Lopez E35b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 d4 ed 7 ♖e1 0-0 8 e5 ♘e8 9 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 10 ♕xd4 d6 [10...d5] 11 c3 [11 ♖d1] 11...c5 12 ♕d3 ♗e6 13 ♗c2 g6 14 ♗h6 ♘g7 15 ed ♗xd6 16 ♘d2? ♗xh2+ 17 ♔xh2 ♕h4+ 18 ♔g1 ♕xh6 19 ♘e4 ♖fd8 20 ♕f3 b6 21 ♖ad1 ♕h4 22 ♖d6 ♖ab8 23 g3 ♕e7 24 ♘f6+ ♔h8 25 ♖xd8+ ♖xd8 26 g4 ♘e8 27 ♘xe8 ♖xe8 28 ♗b3 ♕d7 29 ♕f6+ ♔g8 30 ♖d1 ♕c8 31 ♗xe6 ♕xe6 32 ♕xe6 ♖xe6 33 ♖d2 ♔g7 34 ♔g2 ♔f6 35 ♔g3 g5 36 ♖d7 ♔g6 37 c4 h6 38 b3 f5 *(18)*

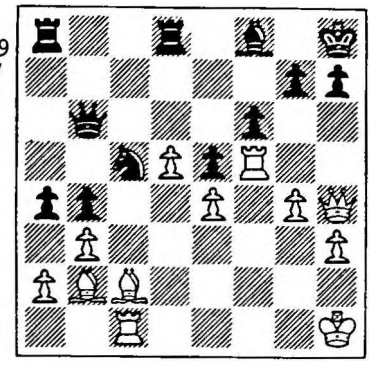
18
W



Here the game was called in for adjudication as all the main places were decided. Watzl submitted analysis, claiming a draw, whereas Collins sent none. Therefore, according to the rules, tournament director Larsson declared the game a draw. Then Collins sent counter-analysis. Larsson relented and sent the position to Euwe. After 6 months and 7 pages of analysis, the former World Champion awarded a win for Black. Euwe's assessment may be found in *Schach-Echo* 1953 nr.3 p. 36-37. Black is a pawn up but his ♕-side pawns are vulnerable and the enemy rook is active. The win is just possible because Black can force a strong passed pawn:
A) 39 gf+ ♔xf5 40 f3 [40 ♖f7+? ♔e5 41 ♖d7 ♖d6 and the Black ♔ reaches the ♕-side.] 40...h5! 41 ♖d8 h4+ 42 ♔f2 ♖f6 43 ♖g8! [to hinder ...g4] 43...♖g6 44 ♖f8+ ♔e5 45 ♖d8 g4 46 fg ♔f4 47 ♔g2 ♔xg4 48 ♖f8 ♖d6 49 ♖g8+ ♔f4 50 ♔h3 ♔e3 51 ♔xh4 ♔d2 52 ♔g3 ♖f6 53 ♖h8 ♔c3 54 ♔g4 b5 55 cb ab and Black's c-pawn, supported by the king, decides. If White decides not to take on f5, Euwe's main variation ran:
B) 39 f3 h5! [Δ 40...hg 41 fg f4+] 40 gh+ ♔xh5 41 ♔f2 [41 ♖h7+ ♔g6 42 ♖a7 ♖e2!] 41...g4! 42 ♖d8 ♔g5 43 ♖g8+ ♖g6! 44 ♖e8 ♔f4 45 fg ♔xg4 46 ♖e7 ♔f4 47 ♖d7 [47 ♖f7 ♖h6 48 ♔g2 ♖d6] 47...♖h6 48 ♔g2 [48 ♖b7 ♖h2+ 49 ♔f1 ♖xa2 50 ♖xb6 ♔e3] 48...♔e5! [Δ 49... ♖d6, 50...♔d4 etc.] 49 ♖d2 ♖d6 50 ♖e2+ ♔f4 51 ♔f2 ♔g4 52 ♔g2 f4 53 ♖f2 [53 ♔f2 ♖h6] 53...♖d1 [zugzwang] 54 ♖c2 f3+ 55 ♔f2 ♖h2 56 ♔e3 ♔g3 etc. Therefore: 0-1

62 van't Veer-Watzl
Ruy Lopez E47b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♗b7 14 d5 ♖fc8 15 ♗b1 ♘c4 16 b3 ♘b6 17 ♘f1 ♕c3!? 18 ♕e2 ♘bd7 [18... ♕xa1 19 ♗b2 ∞/±] 19 ♗b2 ♕c7 20 ♘e3 ♘c5 21 ♘f5 ♗f8 22 ♘h2 b4 23 f4 a5 24 ♘g4 ♘xg4 25 ♕xg4 f6 26 ♗c2 [26 ♖e3 ♖d8 27 ♖g3 ♗c8 28 fe de 29 d6 ♗a7] 26...♖d8 [26... ♘a4 27 ba ♕xc2 28 ♘h6+ ♔h8 29 ♘f7+ ♔g8 =] 27 ♖ac1 ♗c8 28 fe de 29 ♖f1 ♔h8 30 ♕h4 ♕b6 31 ♔h1 ♗d7 [31...a4 32 ♖f3 ab 33 ♗xb3 ♘xb3 34 ♖c6 ♕b8 35 ♖xf6 ♗xf5 36 ♖6xf5 ♘d4 37 ♗xd4 ed 38 ♖h5 h6 39 ♖xh6+ gh 40 ♖xf8+ =] 32 g4 ♗xf5 33 ♖xf5 a4 *(19)* [33...♘d7 34 g5 ♗e7 35 g6 h6 36 ♖h5 ♕e3 37 ♖f1 Δ ♗c1, ♗xh6]

19
W



34 ♖h5 [34 g5!? ab! ∞] 34...h6 35 g5 ab 36 ab [36 gh g6 37 ♖xe5 fe 38 ♗xe5+ ♔h7 39 ♖f1 ♖d7 40 ab ♕d8 41 ♗f6 ♕e8 42 ♗g7 ♗d6 ∓] 36...♖a2 37 ♖b1 [37 gh g5! 38 ♖xg5 fg 39 ♕xg5 ♕xh6 40 ♕xd8 ♖xb2 41 ♖f1 ♔g8 42 ♖g1+ ♔h7 43 ♕c7+ ♗g7! ∓∓] 37...♘d7 38 gf ♘xf6 39 ♖f5 ♖c8 40 ♕f2 [40 ♖xe5? ♖xb2 41 ♖xb2 ♕d4] 40... ♗c5 41 ♕g3 ♗e3 42 ♗d3 ♗f4 43 ♖xf4 [43 ♕g1 ♕d6 Δ ...♘xd5 44 ♕g6 ♖xb2 45 ♖xb2 ♖c1+! 46 ♔g2 ♖c3 47 ♖xf6 gf 48 ♕e8+ ♔g7 49 ♗f1 ♖g3+; 43 ♕g6? ♕e3] 43...ef 44 ♕xf4 ♖c3! 45 e5 [45 ♗xc3 bc 46 ♖g1 ♖d2 47 ♕g3 ♘h5 48 ♕f3 ♕f6 49 ♕xf6 ♘xf6 50 ♖g3 c2 51 ♗xc2 ♖xc2 52 ♖e3 ♖d2 53 ♔g1 ♖d4 ∓∓; 46 e5 ♖f2 47 ♕g3 ♘xd5 48 ♖g1 g5 49 e6 ♘f4 50 ♖e1 ♘xd3 51 ♕xd3 ♕c6+ 52 ♕e4 ♕xe4+ 53 ♖xe4 ♖d2! ∓∓] 45...♖xb2 46 ef [46 ♖xb2? ♖xd3 47 ef ♖d1+] 46... ♖xb1+ 47 ♗xb1 gf! 48 d6 [48 ♕xh6+ ♔g8 49 ♗h7+ ♔f7 50 ♕g6+ ♔e7 51 ♕g7+ ♔d8 etc. ∓∓; 49 ♕g6+ ♔f8] 48...♔g7 49 ♕g4+ ♔f8 50 ♕f4 ♔f7 51 ♗g6+! ♔g7! [51... ♔xg6? 52 ♕g4+ =] 52 ♗d3 ♕c6+ 53 ♗e4 ♕c8 54 ♗f5 ♕c5 55 ♔h2 ♖xb3 56 ♕g4+ ♔f8 0-1 Notes based on Watzl's comments

63 Cuadrado-Watzl
Ruy Lopez E30a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♗c5 6 0-0 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 d3 ♗g4 9 ♗e3 ♘d4 10 ♗xd4 ♗xd4 11 h3 ♗xc3 12 bc ♗xf3 13 ♕xf3 0-0 14 d4 [TN] 14...♕e7 15 d5 ♘d7 16 c4 [16 a4 ba 17 ♖xa4

♘c5 18 ♖a5 ♖fb8 19 ♗c4 ♖b6 20 ♕e2 ♕g5 21 ♖fa1 ♕f4 22 f3 ♖ab8; 16...b4!?] **16...f5** [16...b4 17 c3] **17 cb** [17 ef ♕g5 18 g4 g6 19 ♔h2 gf 20 gf ♕xf5] **17...fe 18 ♕xe4 ab 19 ♕e2** [19 f4? ♕h4] **19...b4 20 c4 ♕h4 21 ♕d2 ♖ab8 22 ♖ab1?** [22 ♗a4! ♘c5 23 ♗b5 ±] **22...♘c5 ∓ 23 f3 ♖f4 24 ♖bd1 ♖d4 25 ♕f2 ♕xf2+ 26 ♔xf2 ♖a8! 27 ♖xd4** [27 ♔e3 ♖h4 28 f4? ef+ 29 ♖xf4 ♖e8+ 30 ♔f3 ♖xf4+ 31 ♔xf4 ♖e2 32 ♔f3 ♖b2] **27...ed 28 ♖d1 d3 29 ♖d2** [29 ♖e1 ♔f7 30 f4 ♖a3 31 ♖b1 ♔f6 32 g4 ♖a8 33 ♖e1 ♘xb3 34 ab ♖a2+ 35 ♔e3 ♖b2 36 ♔xd3 ♖xb3+ 37 ♔d4 ♖xh3 ∓] **29...♔f7 30 ♗d1 ♔f6 31 ♗b3 ♔f5 32 ♗d1 h5 33 ♖b2** [33 g3] **33...h4 34 ♔e3 ♖e8+ 35 ♔f2 ♔f4 36 ♗b3** [36 ♖xb4? d2! 37 ♖b1 ♘d3+ 38 ♔g1 ♔g3!] **36...♖e3! 0-1** [37 ♗d1? d2! 38 ♖xd2 ♘d3+ 39 ♔g1 ♖e1+ 40 ♔h2 ♔e3; 37 ♖d2 ♘d7 38 ♗a4 ♘f6 39 ♗d1 ♘h5 40 ♗b3 ♘g3 41 ♗d1 ♘h1+ 42 ♔f1 ♔e5 43 ♖b2 ♔d4 44 ♖xb4 ♔c3 45 ♖b1 ♔d2 46 ♗b3 ♘g3+ 47 ♔f2 ♖e2+ 48 ♔g1 ♔e3 49 ♖d1 d2; 49 ♗d1 ♖e1+ 50 ♔h2 ♖h1 #; 42 ♔g1 ♖e1+ 43 ♔h2 ♔e3] Notes based on Watzl's comments

64 Adam-Wood
0-1 Game score not available

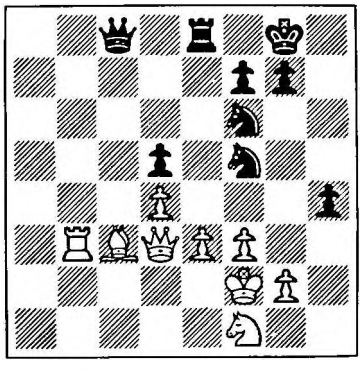
65 Adam-van Scheltinga
½:½ Game score not available

66 Balogh-Adam
Sicilian E91b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 g3 e6 7 ♗g2 ♗e7 8 0-0 ♕c7 9 ♗e3 ♗d7 10 ♕e2 ♘c6 11 ♖ad1 ♖c8 12 f4 ♘a5 13 ♗c1 0-0 14 g4 ♕c4 15 g5 ♕xe2 16 ♘cxe2 ♘e8 17 c3 ♘c7 18 f5 ♖fd8 19 f6 ♗f8 20 b3 ♘c6 21 ♘xc6 ♗xc6 22 ♗e3 b5 23 h4 ♖d7 24 ♘g3 e5 25 fg ♗xg7 26 ♖d2 ♘e6 27 ♘h5 ♗b7 28 ♖d3 ♘c5 29 ♗xc5 ♖xc5 30 ♘f6+ ♗xf6 31 gf h6 32 ♖g3+ ♔h8? 33 ♖f5 1-0

67 Adam-Madsen
1-0 Game score not available

68 Collins-Adam
Nimzo-Indian D50c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 d5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc 0-0 7 cd ed 8 ♗d3 c5 9 ♘e2 b6 10 0-0 ♗a6 11 ♗xa6 ♘xa6 12 ♗b2 [12 ♕d3!] **12...♕d7 13 a4 cd!** [13...♖fe8 14 ♕d3 c4? 15 ♕c2 ♘b8 16 ♖ae1! ± Botvinnik-Capablanca, AVRO 1938; 14...♕b7! - Taimanov] **14 cd ♖fc8 15 ♗a3? ♖c4 16 ♗b2 ♖ac8 17 ♖a3 ♘b4 18 ♗c3 a5 19 f3 h6 20 ♕d2 ♕e7 21 ♖b3 ♖e8 22 ♔f2 ♘c6 23 ♖xb6 ♕c7! 24 ♖b5 ♕xh2 25 ♘g3 ♖e6 26 ♗xa5** [26 ♖h1? ♘g4+ 27 fg ♖f6+] **26...h5 27 ♘e2 ♖xa4 28 ♗c3 ♖e8 29 ♖fb1 ♘e7 30 ♕c2 ♖aa8! 31 ♘g3 h4! 32 ♘f1 ♕c7 33 ♖b7 ♕c8 34 ♕d3 ♘f5! 35 ♖7b6 ♖a3 36 ♖6b3 ♖xb3 37 ♖xb3** *(20)*

20 B



37...h3! 38 gh ♘h4 39 ♔g3 g5 40 ♕d1! [40 ♕e2 ♘h5+ Δ 41...♘f4] **40...♕f5! 41 ♖b2 ♖xe3! 42 ♘xe3 ♘e4+ 43 ♔h2** [43 fe? ♕f4 #] **43...♘xf3+ 44 ♔g2 ♘h4+ 45 ♔g1! ♕xh3! 46 ♖b8+ ♔g7 47 ♘f5+** [47 ♕e2 ♘f3+] **47...♕xf5 0-1** [48 ♗e1 ♘f3+ 49 ♔f1 ♘xe1+! 50 ♔g1 ♕f2+; 49 ♔g2 ♕g4+ 50 ♔f1 ♘h2 #] Notes by Adam in *Fernschach*

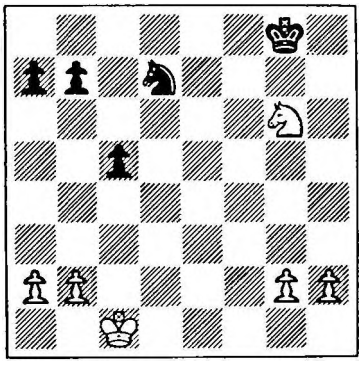
69 Adam-van't Veer
1-0 Game score not available

70 Adam-Cuadrado
French E03b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 c5 4 ed ed 5 ♗b5+ ♗d7 6 ♕e2+ ♕e7 7 ♗xd7+ ♘xd7 8 dc ♕xe2+ 9 ♘xe2 ♘xc5 10 0-0 ♗e7 11 ♖d1 ♘f6 12 ♘b3 ♘a4 13 ♘bd4 0-0 14 b3 ♘b6 15 f3 ♖fe8 16 ♔f1 ♖ac8 17 a4 a6 18 ♖a2 ♘bd7 19 ♗f4 g6 20 c3 ♗f8 21 g4 ♘c5 22 ♖c2 ±/± (1-0) [Cuadrado sent me the foregoing moves, explaining that although further moves were made he could now find no record of them - Ed.]

71 Wood-van Scheltinga
½:½ Game score not available

72 Wood-Balogh
Grunfeld D60a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 f3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘b6 6 ♗e3 ♗g7 7 ♘c3 0-0 8 f4 ♘c6 9 d5 ♘b8 10 ♗d4 [-Reshevsky; 10 ♘f3 c6 11 ♕b3 cd 12 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 13 ed ♘d7 14 ♗e2 ♕a5+ ∓ Euwe-Reshevsky, AVRO 1938; 10 a4! e5! 11 a5 ♘6d7 12 ♘f3 ef 13 ♗xf4 ♖e8 = Rabar-Blau, Lucerne 1949] **10...e6 11 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 12 ♕d4+ f6 13 0-0-0 ed 14 ed c6 15 d6?!** [15 ♘f3] **15...♗e6 16 ♘f3 ♘d5 17 ♘e4 ♘d7 18 ♘g3 ♘7b6?** [18...c5 Δ ...cd / ...c4] **19 f5 ♗f7 20 fg hg 21 ♘h4 ♖g8?** [21...c5] **22 ♗d3 ♔f8 23 ♖hf1 ♕xd6 24 ♘e4 c5 25 ♕f2 ♕e5 26 ♘xf6 ♘xf6 27 ♕xf6 ♕xf6 28 ♖xf6 ♔e7 29 ♖df1 ♖af8 30 ♖6f2 ♘d7 31 ♖xf7+ ♖xf7 32 ♖xf7+ ♔xf7 33 ♗c4+ ♔g7 34 ♗xg8 ♔xg8 35 ♘xg6** *(21)*

21 B



35...♔f7 36 ♘f4 ♔f6 37 ♔d2 ♔f5 38 g3 ♘e5 39 ♔e2 b5 40 ♘d3 ♘d7 41 ♔e3 a5 42 h3 c4 43 ♘f2 ♔e5 44 ♘g4+ ♔d5 45 h4 b4 46 h5 a4 47 h6 ♘f8 48 ♘f6+ ♔e6 49 h7 ♘g6 50 ♘e4 ♔d5 51 ♘d2 ♘h8 52 ♘b1 ♔e5 53 a3 ba 54 ba ♘f7 55 ♘c3 ♔f6 56 ♔d4 ♔g7 57 ♔xc4 ♔xh7 58 ♔b4 ♔g6 59 ♔xa4 ♔f5 60 ♔b5 ♔g4 61 a4 ♘d6+ [61...♔xg3 62 a5 ♘d6+

63 ♔c6 ♘c8 64 a6 ♔f4 65 ♘b5 ♔e5 66 ♔b7] 62 ♔c6 ♘c4 63 ♘e2 ♗f3 64 ♔c5 ♘e5 65 a5 ♔xe2 66 a6 1-0 [66...♘d6+ 67 ♔d6 ♘b6 68 g4; 67...♘b8 68 a7] Notes based on comments by Wood in *British Chess Magazine*; final 8 moves kindly supplied by Dr. Balogh.

73 Wood-Madsen
1-0 Game score not available

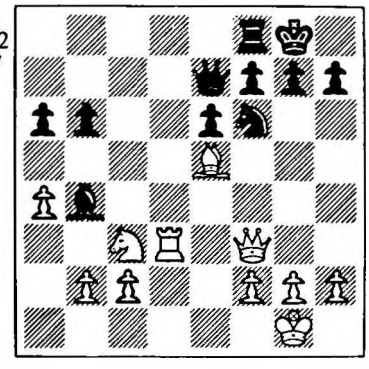
74 Wood-Collins
Grunfeld D69c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♕b3 dc 6 ♕xc4 0-0 7 e4 ♘fd7!? 8 ♗e3 ♘b6 9 ♕b3 c6?! [9...♘c6!?; 9...♗g4 - Wood] 10 ♖d1 ♗e6 [10...♗g4!] 11 d5 cd 12 ed ♗g4 13 h3!? [13 ♗e2] 13...♗xf3 14 gf ♘8d7 15 h4 ♘e5 [15...h5] 16 ♗e2 ♖c8? [16...h5] 17 ♗d4 ♕d7?! 18 ♘b5! ♖a8 19 h5 ♘c8?! 20 f4 ♘g4 21 hg hg 22 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 23 ♕h3 f5 24 ♕h7+ ♔f6 25 f3 ♘e3 26 ♖g1 ♕e8 27 ♘c7 ♕f7 28 ♕h4+ ♔g7 26 ♘e6+ ♔g8 30 ♕h6 1-0 Notes based on Wood's comments in *British Chess Magazine*

75 Wood-van't Veer
0-1 Game score not available

76 Cuadradro-Wood
Ruy Lopez E28a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 0-0 ♗d7 6 c3 g6 7 d4 ♗g7 8 de de 9 ♗g5 ♘ge7 10 ♕d3 h6 11 ♗e3 ♗g4 12 ♕e2 0-0 13 ♗c5 b5 14 ♖d1 ♕e8 15 ♗c2 ♘d8 16 a4 ♘e6 17 ♗e3 b4 18 h3 ♗xf3 19 ♕xf3 ♖b8 20 a5 bc 21 bc ♕c6 22 ♗a4 ♕c4 23 ♗a7 ♖bd8 24 ♘d2 ♕d3 25 ♗b3 ♕xf3 26 ♘xf3 ♖xd1+ 27 ♖xd1 ♘c6 ½:½

77 Balogh-van Scheltinga
Sicilian E54a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ed ♘xd5 5 ♗b5+ ♗d7 [5...♘c6 6 ♘e5 ♘xc3 7 dc! ♕xd1+ 8 ♔xd1 ♗d7 9 ♗xc6 ♗xc6 10 ♘xc6 bc 11 c4 ± - Balogh] 6 ♘e5! ♘f6?! [6...♘xc3? 7 ♕f3! f6? 8 ♕h5+ g6 9 ♘xg6 ♗xb5 10 ♘e5 #; 6...e6 7 ♕f3 ♕e7 8 ♘xd7 ♘xd7 9 0-0 ±; 6...♗xb5 7 ♕f3 f6 8 ♘xb5 ♘a6 9 ♕h5+ g6 10 ♘xg6 hg 11 ♕xh8 ♕d7 12 ♘c3 ♕e6+ 13 ♔f1 ♘ab4 14 ♕h3 Sozin-Kirillov, Moscow 1931; 8...fe 9 ♕xd5!; 7...♘f6 8 ♕xb7 ♗a6 9 ♕xa8 ♕c7 10 ♘c6!] 7 ♕f3 [7 ♘xd7 ♘bxd7 8 d4 a6 9 ♗xd7+ ♘xd7 10 d5 g6 ±; 8...e6 9 ♗g5] 7... ♕c8 8 a4 e6 9 d3 ♗e7 10 ♗g5 a6 11 ♗xd7+ ♘bxd7 12 ♘c4 ♕c7 [12...0-0 13 ♗xf6!] 13 0-0 0-0 14 ♖fe1 b6 15 ♗f4 ♕d8 16 ♖ad1 ♖a7 17 d4 cd 18 ♖xd4 ♗c5 19 ♖d3 ♗b4? [19...♕a8!] 20 ♘e5 ♘xe5? [20...♗xc3 21 ♘c6 ♕a8 22 ♖xc3 ♖b7 ±] 21 ♗xe5 ♖d7?! [21...♕e7 22 ♕f4 ♗xc3 23 ♗xc3 ±] 22 ♖ed1 ♖xd3 23 ♖xd3 ♕e7 *(22)* ±±

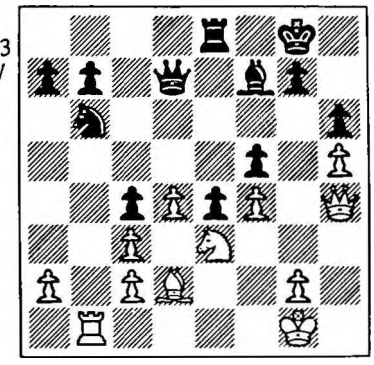
22
W



24 ♘a2! ♘e8 [24...♗c5 b4? ♗xb4 26 ♘xb4 ♕xb4 27 ♗d6? ♕e1 #; 25 c3! b5 26 b4 ♗a7 27 ♗d6; 25...♕a7 26 ♗xf6 gf 26 ♕xf6 ±±] 25 ♕f4 ♗c5 26 b4 f6 27 ♗b8 g5 28 ♕d2 ♕b7 29 ♗g3 1-0 [29...♗e7 30 ♖d7] Notes based on those in *Mail Chess*

78 Madsen-van Scheltinga
Sicilian E50a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘e2 ♘f6 [2...♘c6 3 g3 d5] 3 ♘bc3 e6 [3...d5!?] 4 d4 d5 5 ed ed [5...♘xd5] 6 ♗e3! c4!? 7 ♘g3 ♗b4 8 ♗e2 0-0 9 0-0 ♗xc3 10 bc ♘bd7 11 ♗f3 ♘b6 12 ♖e1 ♗e6 13 h4 ♕d7 [13...♘a4 14 ♗d2 ♕d6] 14 ♗g5 ♘e8 15 h5 f6 16 ♗c1 ♘c7 17 ♖e3 ♖fe8 18 ♕e2 ♗f7 19 ♗d2 ♖xe3 20 ♕xe3 ♖e8 21 ♕f4 ♘e6 22 ♕h4 h6 23 ♗g4 ♕d8 [23...♕c6 - *Postsjakk*] 24 ♖b1! ♘g5 25 ♗f5 ♕d6 26 f4 ♘e4 [26...♘e6 =] 27 ♗xe4 de 28 ♘f5 ♕d7 29 ♘e3 f5? *(23)* [29...♘d5! 30 ♘xc4 e3]

23
W



30 g4! fg 31 ♘xg4 ♕e7 32 ♕g3 ♔h7 33 ♖b5 ♘d5 34 ♘e5 a6 35 ♖c5 b6 36 ♖c6 ♗xh5 37 f5 ♕f8! [37...♖f8 38 ♘g6 ♗xg6 39 ♕xg6+ ♔h8 40 ♗xh6 gh? 41 ♕xh6+ ♔g8 42 ♖g6+] 38 ♕h3 e3! 39 ♗xe3 ♘xe3 40 ♕xh5! ♕xf5 [40...♘d5? 41 ♖xh6+! gh 42 ♕g6+ ♔h8 43 ♘f7+] 41 ♕xf5 ♘xf5 42 ♖xb6 ♘e3 43 ♖c6! ♖f8 44 ♘xc4 ♖f1+ 45 ♔h2 ♘g4+ 46 ♔g2 ♖c1 47 ♘a3! h5 48 ♖e6 g5 49 d5 ♔g7 50 d6 ♘f6! 51 c4 ♖d1 52 c5 ♖d2+ 53 ♔f3 h4 54 c6 g4+ 55 ♔e3! 1-0 Notes based on Grunfeld's in *Mail Chess*

79 Collins-van Scheltinga
QG, Semi-Slav D27b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 c6 4 e3 ♘f6 5 ♘f3 ♘bd7 6 ♗d3 ♗b4 7 a3 ♗a5 8 ♕c2 0-0 9 ♗d2 ♗c7 10 0-0 dc 11 ♗xc4 ♕e7 12 ♘e4 ♘xe4 13 ♕xe4 a5 14 ♖ac1 e5 15 de ♘xe5 16 ♘xe5 ♕xe5 17 ♕h4 ♗d8 18 ♕g3 ♕xg3 19 hg ♗f6 20 ♗c3 ♗xc3 21 ♖xc3 ♖d8 22 f3 ♗e6 23 ♗xe6 fe 24 ♖fc1 ♖d7 25 ♖1c2 ♖ad8 26 ♔f2 ♖d2+ 27 ♔e1 ♖xc2 28 ♖xc2 ♖d3 29 ♔e2 ♖b3 30 g4 ♔f7 31 f4 e5 32 g3 e4 33 g5 a4 34 g4 h6 35 gh gh 36 ♔f2 ♔g6 37 ♖d2 c5 38 f5+ ♔g5 39 ♖d6 ♔xg4 [39...♖xb2+?? 40 ♔g3, 41 ♖g6 #] 40 f6 ♖xb2+ 41 ♔e1 ♖b1+ 42 ♔e2 [42 ♔d2 ♖f1] 42...♖b2+ 43 ♔e1 ♖b1+ ½:½

80 van Scheltinga-van't Veer
1-0 Game score not available

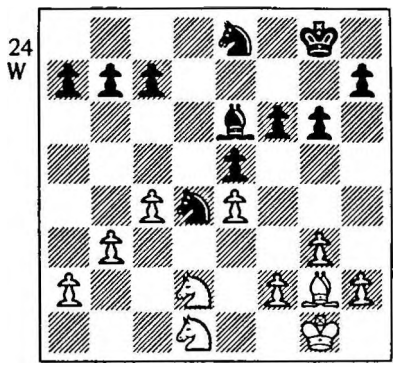
81 van Scheltinga-Cuadrado
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4

♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♗e7 10 ♖d1 0-0 11 c4 bc 12 ♗xc4 ♗c5 13 ♗e3 ♗xe3 14 ♕xe3 ♘b4 15 ♗b3 c5 16 ♘c3 c4 17 ♘xe4 cb 18 ♕xb3 ♖b8 19 ♘c5 ♕e7 20 ♘xe6 fe 21 ♘d4 ♖fc8 22 ♖ac1 ♖xc1 23 ♖xc1 ♕g5 24 ♖e1 ♕g4 25 ♕c3 ♕g6 26 ♘c6 ♘xc6 27 ♕xc6 ♖xb2 28 ♕xa6 ♕f5 29 f3 ♕c2 ½:½ [30 ♕a8+?? ♔f7 31 ♕a7+ ♔g6 ∓∓; 30 ♕f1 ♖xa2 ∓]

82 Madsen-Balogh
Ruy Lopez E47b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♗b7 14 ♘f1 ♖ac8 15 ♗b1 d5?! [15...♖fe8 16 ♘g3 g6 17 b3 ♘d7! 18 ♗b2 ♗f6 = - Panov; 17 ♗g5!? - Tal] 16 de [16 ed! e4 17 ♘g5!; 16...ed 17 ♗g5 ♖fe8 18 ♕xd4! ±] 16...♘xe4 17 ♗e3 [17 ♘g3] 17...♘c4 18 ♗d4 f6 19 ef ♗xf6 20 ♗xf6 ♖xf6 21 ♕d4 ♖cf8 22 ♘e3 ♘xe3 23 ♕xe3 ♗c8 [23...h6! Δ 24...♖xf3 25 gf ♘g5 - Barda] 24 ♗xe4 de 25 ♖ac1! ♕f7 26 ♘g5 ♕xa2 27 ♕xe4 ♗f5 28 ♕e7! h6 [28...♕xb2 29 ♖c7 ♖g6 30 ♕xf8+! ♔xf8 31 ♖f7+] 29 ♖c7 ♖g6 30 h4! ♕d5 [30...hg? 31 h5] 31 ♖e5 ♕d1+ 32 ♖e1 ♕g4? [32... ♕d5; 32...♕d6 ∞] 33 ♕xf8+ 1-0

83 Balogh-Collins
Grunfeld D60c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 d5 5 cd ♘xd5 6 e4 ♘b4 7 a3 ♘4c6 8 d5 ♘d4 9 ♘e2 ♗g4 10 ♘bc3 e5 11 0-0 0-0 12 f3 ♗d7 13 f4 ♗g4 14 h3 ♗xe2 15 ♘xe2 ♘xe2+ 16 ♕xe2 ♕d6 17 f5 ♘d7 18 ♗e3 ♖fc8 19 ♖ac1 c6 20 dc ♖xc6 21 ♖xc6 ♕xc6 22 ♖c1 ♕d6 23 ♖d1 ♕c6 24 ♕d2 ♘b6 25 ♖c1 ♕e8 26 ♖c7 ♗f8 27 fg hg 28 ♕f2 ♖c8 29 ♖xb7 ♘c4 30 b4 ♘xa3 31 ♗xa7 ♘b5 32 ♗e3 ♘d6 33 ♖a7 ♘b5 34 ♖b7 ½:½

84 van't Veer-Balogh
King's Indian D81b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 g3!? 0-0 6 ♗g2 e5 7 de? de 8 ♕xd8 ♖xd8 9 ♘f3 ♘e8 10 0-0 ♗e6 11 b3 f6 12 ♗e3 ♘c6 13 ♖fd1 ♗f8 14 ♖xd8 ♖xd8 15 ♖d1 ♖xd1+ 16 ♘xd1 ♗b4 17 ♗d2 ♗xd2 18 ♘xd2 ♘d4 *(24)* ∓



19 ♘c3 c6 20 f3 ♘c7 21 ♔f2 ♔f7 22 ♗f1 b6 23 ♗d3 [½:½ - No] 23... ♘a6 24 ♗f1 f5 25 ♘e2 ♘c2 26 ♘c3 ♘c5 27 ♗e2 a5 28 ♗f1 ♔f6 29 h4 f4 30 g4 g5 31 h5 ♔e7 32 ♗e2 ♔d6 33 ♘db1 a4 34 ♘d2 ab 35 ab h6 36 ♘a2 ♘a6 37 ♗d1 ♘ab4 38 ♘xb4 [38 ♗xc2 ♘xa2!] 38...♘xb4 39 ♔e2 ♔c5 40 ♘b1 b5 41 cb cb 42 ♔d2 ♘c6 43 ♘c3 ♘d4 44 ♔d3 ♘xb3 45 ♘b1 b4 46 ♘d2 ♘xd2 47 ♔xd2 ♔d4 48 ♗c2 ♗a2 0-1

85 Balogh-Cuadrado
Nimzo-Indian D57a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 d5 6 ♘f3 c5 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 a3 ♗a5 9 cd ed 10 dc ♗xc3 11 bc ♕a5 12 ♕c2 ♕xc5 13 a4 ♖e8 14 ♗a3 ♕a5 15 ♖fb1 [15 ♖ab1!?] 15...♘e5 [15...♕c7 16 c4 dc 17 ♕xc4 ♗e6 18 ♕c2 ± Landau-Flohr, Bournemouth 1939] 16 ♘xe5 ♖xe5 17 ♗d6 ♖e6 18 ♖b5 ♕d8 19 ♗g3 b6 20 ♗h4 g6 21 f4 ♕e8 22 f5 ♖c6 23 fg hg 24 ♖e1 ♗b7 25 ♖b4 ♕e5 26 ♗xg6! ♔g7! [26...fg? 27 ♕xg6+ ♔f8 28 ♖f4; 27...♔h8 28 ♗xf6+, 29 ♖h4+] 27 ♗f5 ♕xc3 28 ♕xc3 ♖xc3 29 ♖f1 ♖c6 30 ♖bf4 ♗a6 31 ♗xf6+ ♖xf6 32 ♖g4+ ♔f8 33 ♗d3 ♖xf1+ 34 ♗xf1 ♗xf1 35 ♔xf1 ♔e7 36 e4 de 37 ♖xe4+ ♔f6 ½:½

86 Madsen-Collins
Ruy Lopez E46b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♘d7 13 ♘f1 ♘b6 14 ♘g3 ♘c6 15 d5 ♘d8 16 ♗e3 g6 17 b3 f6 18 ♘h2 ♘f7 19 ♘hf1 ♗d7 20 ♕d2 ♔h8 21 ♖eb1 a5 22 a4 ba 23 ba ♘c4 24 ♕d3 ♘xe3 25 ♘xe3 ♖fb8 26 ♕d1 ♖a7 27 ♘c4 ♖ab7 28 ♖xb7 ♖xb7 29 ♗d3 ♗d8 30 ♘a3 ♘h6 31 ♘b5 ♗xb5 32 ♗xb5 ♕f7 33 ♗c6 ♖b8 34 ♕d2 ♔g7 35 f4 ef 36 ♕xf4 ♕e7 37 ♗b5 ♘f7 38 ♘f1 ♗b6 39 ♘d2 ♘e5 40 ♔h2 ♖f8 41 g4 ♖h8 42 ♖b1 ♗c7 43 ♗e2 ♖e8 44 ♖b7 ♕d8 45 ♘b3 ♖e7 46 ♘d2 ♕e8 47 ♖b5 ♘d7 48 ♖b1 ♘e5 49 ♖b5 ♕h8 ½:½

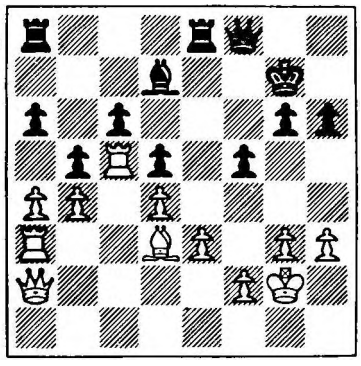
87 van't Veer-Madsen
Ruy Lopez E47b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♗b7 14 d5 ♘c4 [14...♗c8; 14...♖ac8] 15 b3 ♘xd2 16 ♗xd2 ♗d8 17 a4 ba 18 ba ♘d7 19 ♖e3 ♖c8 20 ♖c3 ♕b8 21 ♖xc8 ♗xc8 22 ♖b1 ♕c7 23 ♘e1 ♘c5 24 ♗e3 h6! 25 ♕e2! ♗g5 26 ♗xg5 hg 27 ♕c4 ♕a7 28 ♘d3 ♘xd3 ½:½

88 Cuadrado-Madsen
Colle R59c
1 ♘f3 d5 2 d4 ♘f6 3 e3 c5 4 c3 e6 5 ♘bd2 ♘bd7 6 ♗d3 ♗e7 7 0-0 0-0 8 ♕e2 b6 9 ♘e5 ♗b7 10 f4 ♘e4 11 ♖f3 f5 12 ♘f1 ♔h8 13 ♗d2 ♘xd2 14 ♘xd2 ♘xe5 15 de c4 16 ♗c2 ♗c6 17 ♖h3 ♕e8 18 ♘f3 ♗d7 19 ♔h1 g6 20 ♖g1 ♖g8 21 g4 ♕f7 22 ♖hg3 b5 23 g5! ♔g7! 24 h4 ♔f8 25 h5 ♗c5 26 hg hg 27 ♖h3 ♔e7 28 ♔g2 ♖h8 29 ♖gh1 ♖xh3 30 ♖xh3 ♕g7 ½:½

89 Collins-van't Veer
QGD D16d
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e3 0-0 6 ♘f3 h6 7 ♗h4 ♘e4 8 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 9 ♖c1 ♘xc3 10 ♖xc3 c6 11 ♗d3 ♘d7 12 cd ed 13 0-0 ♘f6 14 ♘e5 ♘d7 15 ♘xd7 ♗xd7 16 b4 a6 17 ♕b3 ♖a7 18 a4 ♖8a8 19 ♖b1 ♕d6 20 ♖c5 b5 21 ♖bc1 ♖b8

22 ♗c2 ♖f8 23 ♖a1 ♖aa8 24 ♗d1 ♖fb8 25 ♗f3 ♖e8 26 ♕a2 ♕f8 27 h3 ♔h8 28 ♕c2 f5 29 ♗h5 ♖eb8 30 ♖a3 ♕d6 31 ♕a2 ♕f8 32 g3 ♔h7 33 ♔h2 ♖d8 34 ♗e2 ♖e8 35 ♗d3 g6 36 ♔g2 ♔g7 *(25)*

25 W

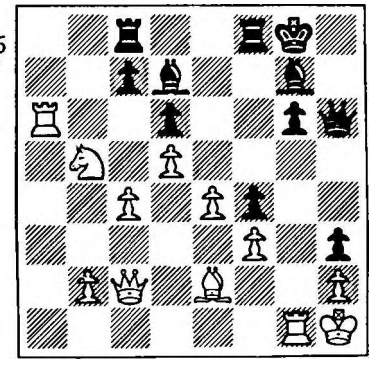


37 ♖c1! ♖ed8 38 ♖a1 ♖ab8 39 ab ab 40 ♕b3 ♖b7 41 ♖a6 ♖db8 42 ♖1a5 h5 43 h4 ♕f6 44 ♕c2 ♕e6 45 ♖a8 ♕e8 46 ♖xb8 ♕xb8 47 ♕a2 ♕c7 48 ♖a8 ♖b8 49 ♕a7 ♖b7 50 ♕c5 ♗c8 51 ♖a6 ♕f7 [51...♗d7 52 ♕e7+] 52 ♖xc6 ♗d7 53 ♖a6 ♗e8 54 ♕d6 ♔h7 55 ♗e2 ♖d7 56 ♕b8 ♖b7 57 ♕d8 ♔g7 58 ♖a8 ♔f8 59 ♕d6+ ♔g7 60 ♕e5+ ♔f8 61 ♗f3 ♖d7 62 ♕h8+ ♔e7 63 ♖a6 ♔d8 64 ♕e5 1-0

90 Collins-Cuadrado
Nimzo-Indian D50c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 d5 6 a3 ♗xc3+ 7 bc dc 8 ♗xc4 e5 9 ♘e2 c5 10 0-0 [10 de ♕xd1+ 11 ♔xd1 ♘g4; 10 d5 b5!] 10...♘c6 11 ♗b2 ♕e7 [11...♕c7 Denker-Pinkus, USA Ch 1944] 12 a4 ♖d8 13 ♗a3 b6 14 ♕c2 ♘a5 15 ♗a2 ♕c7 16 dc bc 17 ♖fd1 ♗b7 18 ♘g3 ♕c6 19 e4 ♗a6 20 f3 ♘c4 21 ♗xc4 ♗xc4 22 ♘f5 ♕c7 23 ♕f2 g6 24 ♕h4 ♘e8 25 ♘e7+ ♔g7 26 ♖xd8 ♖xd8 27 ♗c1 f6 28 ♕h6+ ♔f7 29 ♘d5 ♗xd5 30 ♕xh7+ ♔e6 31 ed+ ♖xd5 32 ♕xg6 ♕d8 33 ♕g8+ ♔d6 34 ♗e3 ♔c6 35 ♕e6+ ♖d6 36 ♕c4 ♖d1+ 37 ♖xd1 ♕xd1+ 38 ♔f2 ♕c2+ 39 ♔g3 ♕g6+ 40 ♕g4 ♕f7 41 ♕e4+ ♔d6 42 ♕d3+ ♔c7 43 h3 c4 44 ♕b1 ± 1-0

91 Cuadrado-van't Veer
King's Indian D96a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♘f3 ♘bd7?! 6 ♗e2 [6 e5! de 7 fe ♘g4 8 e6! - Shaposnikov] 6...0-0 7 0-0 e5 8 d5 ♘c5 9 ♘d2 [9 ♕c2] 9...a5 10 ♕c2 ♘e8 [10...♗h6! = Flohr-Petrosian, 17th USSR Ch 1949] 11 ♘b3 ♘xb3 12 ab ♗d7 13 ♗e3 f5 14 f3 f4 15 ♗f2 ♕g5 16 ♖fc1 h5 17 b4 h4 18 ♔h1 ♘f6 19 ba h3 20 ♖g1 ♕h6 21 g4 fg3 22 ♗xg3 ♘h5 23 ♘b5 ♖ac8 24 a6 ba 25 ♖xa6 ♘f4 26 ♗xf4 ef *(26)*

26 W



27 ♘xd6!? cd 28 ♖xd6 ♗e8 29 e5 ♕h5 30 e6 ♕e5 31 ♖a6 ♕xd5 32 ♕xg6 ♕xf3+ 33 ♗xf3 ♗xg6 34 ♖xg6 ♖xc4 35 ♖a1 [35 e7 ♖c1+ 36 ♖g1 ♖xg1+ 37 ♔xg1 ♖e8 =] 35... ♖c7 36 ♗d5 ♖e8 37 ♖g4 ♖c5 38 ♖ag1 ♖xd5 39 ♖xg7+ ♔h8 40 ♖7g4 ♖h5 41 ♖e1 ♖b5 42 ♖xf4 ♖xb2 43 ♖h4+ ♔g8 44 ♖xh3 ♖b6 45 ♖g1+ ½:½

Viaud withdrew mid-way through the tournament. The following games have been preserved, although they did not count in the championship:

92 Napolitano-Viaud
Italian E17b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♗c5 4 ♘c3 d6 5 d3 ♗e6 6 ♗xe6 fe 7 ♗e3 ♗b6 8 d4 ed 9 ♘xd4 ♕f6! 10 ♘xc6 ♗xe3 11 fe bc 12 ♖f1 ♕g5 13 ♕f3 ♘e7 [13...♘f6 14 e5] 14 0-0-0 ♔d7 15 ♕e2 ♖af8 16 ♖f3 ♘g6 17 ♖g3 ♕e5 18 ♖h3! h6 19 ♖h5 ♕f6 20 e5 ♕f2! [20...♘xe5 21 ♘e4!] 21 ♕d3 ♖f5 22 ♘e4 ♘xe5 23 ♕b3! ♕xg2 24 ♘c5+ 1-0 [24...♔d8 25 ♕xe6 ♖xh5 26 ♘b7 #]

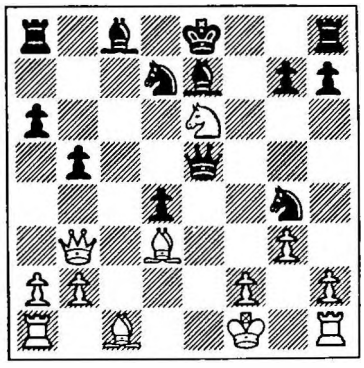
93 Viaud-Mitchell
QG, Slav D24c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 dc 5 a4 ♗f5 6 e3 e6 7 ♗xc4 ♗b4 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♕e2 ♘e4 10 ♗d3!? [- Alekhine] 10...♗xc3 [10...♘xc3 11 bc ♗xd3 12 ♕xd3 ♗e7 13 a5 ♕c7 ± Kramer-Kashdan, USA 1946; 11...♗xc3 12 ♗xf5 ef 13 ♖b1 ♕c8 14 ♗a3 ♖d8 15 ♘g5! ± Najdorf-Kasdan, radio match Buenos Aires-New York 1947; 12...♗xa1? 13 ♗b1] 11 ♗xe4?! [11 bc ♘xc3 12 ♕c2 ♗xd3 13 ♕xd3 ♘d5 14 ♗a3 ♖e8 15 ♖ab1 b6 16 ♘e5! ± Najdorf-Trifunovic, Prague 1946] 11...♗b4! 12 ♗xf5 ef 13 ♖d1 ♕d5 ∓ 14 ♘e5 ♗d6 15 ♘c4 ♗c7 16 a5 ♘d7 17 b3 ♖fe8 18 ♗b2 f4 19 ♕f3 ♘f6 20 ♖d3 fe 21 ♖xe3 ♖xe3 22 fe ♖e8 23 ♕xd5 ♘xd5 24 ♖e1 f5 25 ♗c1 ♖e4 ∓ 26 ♔f2? ♗xh2 27 ♔f3 [27 g3? ♖g4] 27...g5 28 ♘d2 g4+ 29 ♔f2 ♖e6 30 ♘f1 ♗c7 31 ♗d2 ♔f7 32 b4 h5 (0-1) White retired from the tournament; he might have resigned this game.

94 Watzl-Viaud
Sicilian E91a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 g3 ♗g7 [6...♘c6] 7 ♗g2 0-0 8 0-0 a6 9 h3 ♕c7 10 ♗g5 e6 11 ♕d2 ♘e8 12 ♖fe1 ♘c6 13 ♘ce2 f6 [13...♘a5 14 b3 b5 15 c3 ♗b7 16 ♕d3 d5? 17 ed ed 18 ♘f4! h6 19 ♗e7; 18...f6 19 ♘fe6] 14 ♗e3 e5 15 ♘xc6 bc 16 c4 ♗e6 17 ♖ac1 ♖d8 [17...a5 18 c5 ♗xa2 19 cd ♕xd6 20 ♕a4! ♕e6 21 ♖xc6 ±] 18 b3 ♕b7 [18...f5 19 ♘c3] 19 f4 ± At this point Black withdrew from the tournament

95 Viaud-Adam
QG, Semi-Slav D29c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 d5 3 c4 c6 4 e3 e6 5 ♘c3 ♘bd7 6 ♗d3 dc 7 ♗xc4 b5 8 ♗d3 a6 9 e4 c5 10 e5 ♘g4?! [10... cd!] 11 ♘g5!? [11 ♗f4!] 11...cd 12 ♘xf7 [12 ♕g4!?] 12...♕h4 [12... ♔xf7 13 ♕xg4 dc 14 ♕f3+ ♔g8! 15

♕xa8 ♘xe5 = - *ECO*] 13 ♘e4!? [TN. 13 g3 ♕h5 14 ♘xh8 dc 15 ♗e4 ♗b4 16 ♔f1 ♖a7 17 ♗f4 g5 18 h3 - van den Berg-Been, Beverwijk 1946 - 18...gf 19 ♕xg4 ♕xg4 20 hg ♘xe5 21 ♖xh7? ♖xh7 22 ♗xh7 cb ∓ Klause-Kistenev, ICCF 1972; 21 bc ♗xc3 22 ♖c1 = - Korchnoi, *ECO*] 13...♗b4+! 14 ♔f1! ♔xf7 15 ♘g5+ ♔e8 16 g3 ♕h5 17 ♕b3! ♗e7 18 ♘xe6 ♕xe5 19 ♗e4! *(27)*

27
B



19...♘f8!? [19...♕xe4 20 ♘c7+ =] 20 ♘xg7+ ♕xg7 21 ♗xa8 ♕f6! 22 ♗f4 ♘g6 23 h3 ♘4e5 24 ♗xe5 ♘xe5 25 ♗d5 h6 26 ♔g2 ♖f8 27 f4 ♘c4! Viaud now withdrew (0-1) [±/±± - Adam, *Fernschach;* 28 ♗f3 ∞; 28 ♗xc4 bc 29 ♕a4+! ∞ - Ed.]

96 Balogh-Viaud
Nimzo-Indian D46a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 ♘c6 6 ♘f3 d5 7 0-0 cd?! [7...0-0] 8 ed ♗e7 [8...dc!?] 9 c5 0-0 10 a3 b6 11 b4 bc 12 bc ♖e8 13 ♗f4 ♘h5 14 ♗e3 g6 15 ♗b5 ♗d7 16 ♖b1 f5 17 ♗xc6 ♗xc6 18 ♘e5 ♕c8 19 f4 ♕a6 20 ♘xc6 ♕xc6 21 ♕a4 ♕xa4 22 ♘xa4 ♖eb8 23 ♖b4 ♖xb4 24 ab ♘f6 25 ♘c3 ♖b8 26 ♖b1 ♗d8 27 b5 ♗a5 28 ♗d2 ♘e8 29 ♘e4 ♗d8 30 ♘f2 ♘c7 31 ♗a5 ♔f8 32 ♘d1 Viaud now withdrew (1-0) [± - 32...♔e8 33 ♘c3 ♔d7 34 ♔f2 ♗f6 35 ♔e3 - Ed.]

97 Madsen-Viaud
French E02c
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♘f6 4 e5 ♘fd7 5 ♗d3 c5 6 c3 ♘c6 7 ♘e2 ♕a5 8 0-0 cd 9 cd b5 10 ♔h1 ♕b6 11 ♘b3 ♗e7 12 ♗e3 b4 13 f4 f5 14 ef6 ♘xf6 15 ♘g3 g6 16 ♕e2 0-0 17 ♖ac1 ♗d7 18 ♘c5 ♗xc5 19 ♖xc5 ♘e7 20 ♖fc1 ♖ac8 21 ♗g1 ♘f5 22 b3 ♘d6 23 ♕e5 ♔f7 24 h3 ♘b7 25 ♘f1!? ♘xc5 26 dc ♕c7 27 ♕g5 ♗c6 28 ♗d4 ♕e7 29 ♘h2 ♘h5 30 ♕h6 ♔e8 [30...♔g8 31 ♘g4 Δ 32 ♕xh5 gh 33 ♘h6 # 31...♖f7 32 ♗xg6 ±±] 31 ♗e5 ♕h4 32 ♗xg6+ hg 33 ♕xg6+ ♔d7 34 ♘f3 ♘xf4 35 ♘xh4 Viaud now withdrew (1-0) [35... ♘xg6 36 ♘xg6 ♖g8 37 ♘f4 Δ ♗d6, ♘d3-e5 ± - Ed.]

98 Collins-Viaud
Grunfeld D68a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♕b3 c6 6 cd ♘xd5 7 e4 ♘b6 8 ♗e3 ♗e6 9 ♕c2 ♗c4 10 ♗e2 ♘8d7 11 0-0 0-0 12 ♖fd1 e6 13 ♖ac1 ♕e7 14 b3 ♗xe2 15 ♘xe2 f6 16 a4 a5 17 ♘f4 g5 18 ♘h5 g4 19 ♘d2 f5 20 ♘c4 ♘xc4 21 bc ♕f7 22 ♘xg7 ♕xg7 23 ♗f4 ♕g6 24 d5 e5 25 ef ♕xf5 26 ♕xf5 ♖xf5 27 dc bc 28 ♗e3 ± Viaud now withdrew (1-0)

SECOND WORLD CORRESPONDENCE CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

SECOND CHAMPIONSHIP: Preliminary Groups

Group A	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Balogh (H)	x	=	=	1	1	1	1	5
2 Batik (CS)	=	x	=	1	1	1	1	5
3 Koch (DDR)	=	=	x	1	1	1	1	5
4 Moser (CH)	0	0	0	x	=	1	1	2½
5 Johansson (S)	0	0	0	=	x	=	1	2
6 E.Nielsen (DK)	0	0	0	0	=	x	1	1½
7 Tanielan (BG)	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group B	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Jezek (CS)	x	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
2 Monostori (H)	0	x	1	=	1	1	1	4½
3 Nitter (N)	0	0	x	1	=	1	1	3½
4 Johnsson (S)	1	=	0	x	0	1	=	3
5 Ruster (BRD)	0	0	=	1	x	=	1	3
6 Crisovan (CH)	0	0	0	0	=	x	=	1
7 Westermann (DK)	0	0	0	=	0	=	x	1

Group C	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Borsony (CS)	x	1	=	1	1	1	1	5½
2 Milic (Y)	0	x	1	1	=	1	1	4½
3 O.Smith (S)	=	0	x	1	1	1	1	4½
4 Mondria (NL)	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	3
5 Kallinger (A)	0	=	0	0	x	=	1	2
6 Firmenich (D)	0	0	0	0	=	x	1	1½
7 R.Nielsen (DK)	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group D	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Kjellander (S)	x	1	=	1	1	1	1	5½
2 Paroulek (CS)	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	5
3 Del Vecchio (I)	=	0	x	0	=	1	1	3
4 Ojanen (SF)	0	0	1	x	=	=	1	3
5 Majstorovic (Y)	0	0	=	=	x	=	1	2½
6 Frantzen (N)	0	0	0	=	=	x	=	1½
7 Dr.E.Meyer (D)	0	0	0	0	0	=	x	½

Group E	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Lundqvist (S)	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
2 Secchi (ARG)	0	x	1	1	1	=	1	4½
3 Bonham (GB)	0	0	x	=	1	1	1	3½
4 G.Bernstein (US)	0	0	=	x	=	1	1	3
5 Sturm (BWI)	0	0	0	=	x	1	1	2½
6 Pereira (P)	0	=	0	0	0	x	1	1½
7 Rover (CA)	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group F	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Arnlind (S)	x	=	=	1	1	1	1	5
2 Salm (AUS)	=	x	=	1	=	1	1	4½
3 Pinkus (US)	=	=	x	=	1	1	1	4½
4 van Scheltinga (NL)	0	0	=	x	1	1	1	3½
5 Meyer (CH)	0	=	0	0	x	1	1	2½
6 Calatayud (ARG)	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1
7 Schwind (-)	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group G	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Laustsen (DK)	x	1	=	1	=	1	1	5
2 Tears (US)	0	x	=	1	1	1	1	4½
3 M.v.L.Dijkstra (NL)	=	=	x	0	1	=	1	3½
4 Marchetti (ARG)	0	0	1	x	=	=	1	3
5 Darragh (AUS)	=	0	0	=	x	1	1	3
6 Gobert (B)	0	0	=	=	0	x	0	1
7 Rohrich (D)	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1

Group H	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Bergraser (F)	x	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
2 Schmid (BRD)	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	5
3 Szewczyk (AUS)	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	4
4 Eidenfeldt (S)	1	0	0	x	0	1	1	3
5 Hansen (DK)	0	0	0	1	x	1	1	3
6 Brask (US)	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1
7 van't Veer (NL)	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Endzelins (AUS)	x	=	=	1	1	1	1	5
2 Lundholm (S)	=	x	=	=	1	1	1	4½
3 Laverdoe (GR)	=	=	x	=	=	1	1	4
4 Hayes (SA)	0	=	=	x	=	1	1	3½
5 Henneberghe (NL)	0	0	=	=	x	1	1	3
6 Engel (IL)	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1
7 Dikshit (IND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group J	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Kaliwoda (A)	x	=	=	=	1	1	1	4½
2 Boutteville (F)	=	x	1	=	0	1	1	4
3 Hooper (GB)	=	0	x	1	1	=	1	4
4 Korn (USA)	=	=	0	x	=	1	0	2½
5 Krausz (CH)	0	1	0	=	x	=	0	2
6 David (IL)	0	0	=	0	=	x	1	2
7 Hakanen (SF)	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	2

Was the dead heat in Group A engineered? Tounament director Larsson suspected so, but eventually agreed to promote all three. He said that, according to the rules, he might have promoted only Balogh, on the basis of most wins with Black.

In Group H Bergraser won the group on tie-break, but Schmid was admitted to the final after Malmgren decided not to take up his place.

Of the top three in the 1st Final, only Napolitano took up his free place. After the preliminaries began, the Soviet Union joined the I.C.C.F. and were granted a place in the 2nd Final. They nominated Ragozin.

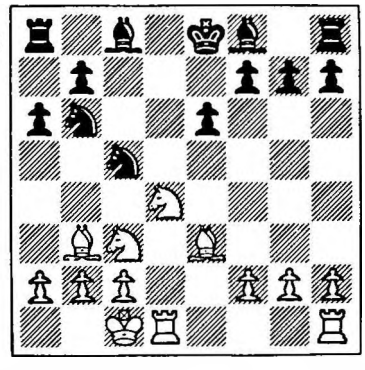
SECOND CHAMPIONSHIP: Final Table

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	V.V.Ragozin	x	=	1	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	11
2	L.Endzelins	=	x	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	=	1	=	1	10½
3	L.Schmid	0	=	x	=	0	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½
4	A.Lundqvist	=	=	=	x	0	1	1	=	1	0	=	1	1	1	1	9½
5	S.Kjellander	0	=	1	1	x	0	0	1	1	=	=	1	1	0	1	8½
6	E.Arnlind	=	=	0	0	1	x	=	1	=	=	1	=	=	=	1	8
7	M.Napolitano	=	0	=	0	1	=	x	=	1	0	0	0	=	1	1	6½
8	J.Balogh	0	0	0	=	0	0	=	x	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	6½
9	B.Koch	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	x	1	1	1	=	1	1	6½
10	J.Jezek	0	0	0	1	=	=	1	0	0	x	1	0	=	1	=	6
11	F.Batik	1	0	0	=	=	0	1	=	0	0	x	=	=	0	1	5½
12	V.Bergraser	0	=	0	0	0	=	1	0	0	1	=	x	=	=	1	5½
13	V.Borsony	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	x	1	1	5½
14	K.Kaliwoda	0	=	0	0	1	=	0	0	0	0	1	=	0	x	0	3½
15	A.Laustsen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	1	x	1½

1 Endzelins-Ragozin
English R34c
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 g3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 ♗g2 ♘b6 6 ♘f3 ♘c6 7 0-0 ♗e7 8 d3 0-0 9 a4 a5 10 ♗e3 ♗e6 11 ♖c1 f5 12 ♘b5 ♗f6 13 ♗xb6 cb 14 ♘d2 ♖c8 15 ♘c4 ♗e7 16 e3 ♗c5 17 ♕e2 ♗d5 18 f4 ♗xg2 19 ♔xg2 ef 20 d4 ♗b4 ½:½ [± - Purdy]

2 Ragozin-Schmid
Sicilian E52a
1 d4 c5 2 e4 cd 3 ♘f3 ♘f6!? 4 e5 ♘d5 [4...♘e4 5 ♕xd4 d5 6 ♘bd2! ♘c6 7 ♗b5 ♗f5 8 0-0 ± Keres-Schmid, Bamberg 1968; 6 ed ♘xd6 7 ♗f4 Schmid-Alster, Vienna 1957] 5 ♗c4 [5 ♕xd4 e6 6 ♗c4 ♘c6 7 ♕e4 ♘b6 8 ♗b3 d5 9 ed ♗xd6 10 ♘c3 ♕f6 11 ♗g5 ♕g6 12 0-0-0 ♗e7 13 ♕xg6 hg 14 ♗e3 ± Panov - Alatortsev, Tbilisi 1937; 7...d6 = - ECO] 5...♘b6 [5...♘c6!? 6 0-0!? - Muller; 6 ♗xd5 ♕a5+] 6 ♗b3 d5 [6...♘c6 7 ♗f4 d6 8 ed e6 9 ♘xd4 ♕f6 10 ♗e3 ♕e5 11 ♘c3 ♕xd6 12 ♘db5 ± Schmidt - Mnatsakanian, Budva 1963; 7...f6? 8 ef gf? 9 ♘xd4!; 7 c3!? - Ragozin] 7 ed e6 8 ♕xd4 ♕xd6 [8...♘c6 9 ♕g4 ♕xd6 10 ♘c3 e5 11 ♕g3 ± ♕g6 12 ♘b5] 9 ♘c3 [9 ♕g4 ♘8d7 Δ ...♘f6] 9... ♕xd4 10 ♘xd4 a6 11 ♗e3 ♘8d7 12 0-0-0 ♘c5? *(28)* [12...♗e7 13 ♖he1 0-0 Δ ...♘c5 14 ♘xe6? fe 15 ♗xe6+ ♔h8 16 ♗xb6 ♘xb6 17 ♗xc8 ♘xc8; 16 ♗xd7 ♘xd7 17 ♘d5 ♗c5; 13 ♗xe6? fe 14 ♘xe6 ♔f7]

28
W



13 ♖he1 ± ♗d7 [13...g6!?; 13... ♗e7 14 ♘f5!; 13...♘xb3+ 14 ab ♗c5 15 ♘e4 ♘d7 16 ♘f5! ♗xe3+ 17 ♖xe3 ef?! 18 ♘d6+! ♔d8 19 ♘xf7+ ±; 16 ♘xc5 ♘xc5 17 ♘f5 ♘xb3+ 18 ab ef] 14 ♘f5! 0-0-0 15 ♗xc5 ♗xc5 16 ♘e4! ef [16...♗f8 17 ♘fd6+] 17 ♘xc5 ♗c6 18 ♗xf7! [18 ♖e7 ♖xd1+ 19 ♔xd1 ♖d8+ 20 ♔e2 ♘d5 ∞] 18...♗xg2 19 ♖xd8+ ♖xd8 20 ♘e6! ♖d6 [20...♖d7 21 ♗g8! ♗d5 22 ♗xh7; 21...g6 22 ♘f4] 21 ♘xg7 ♖h6 [21...f4 22 ♗e6+ ♔d8 23 f3! ♗xf3 24 ♘f5 ♖c6 25 ♘d4; 22...♔b8 23 ♘h5 f3 24 ♘f6] 22 ♖e6 ♖xh2 23 ♖xb6 ♗e4 24 f3! ♗xf3 25 ♘xf5 ♗e4 26 ♘d4 h5 27 ♖h6 h4 28 ♗h5 1-0 Notes by Ragozin in *Shakhmaty v SSSR* 2/1959

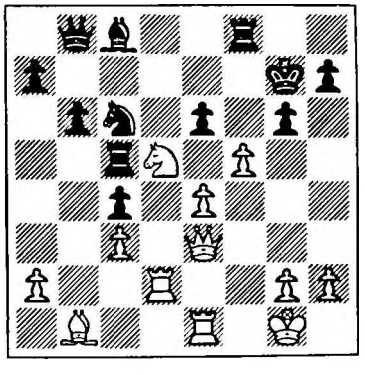
3 Lundqvist-Ragozin
4 Knights E15c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗b5 ♗b4 5 0-0 0-0 6 d3 ♗xc3 7 bc d6 8 ♗g5 ♕e7 9 ♖e1 ♘d8 10 d4 ♗g4 11 h3 ♗h5 12 g4 ♗g6 13 ♘h4 h6 14 ♘f5 [14 ♗c4!? Drewitt - Rubinstein, Hastings 1922-3] 14... ♗xf5 15 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 16 ef a6 17 de de 18 ♗d7 ♘c6 19 ♕f3 ♘b8 20 ♖ad1 c6 21 ♖d2 ♖d8 22 ♖ed1 ♖a7 23 ♖d6 e4 ½:½

4 Kjellander-Ragozin
King's Indian, Yugoslav D74b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 g3 0-0 5 ♗g2 d6 6 ♘f3 c5 7 d5 ♘a6 8 0-0 ♘c7 9 e4 ♖b8 10 a4 a6 11 a5 ♘d7 12 ♗e3 b5 13 ab ♘xb6 14 ♕d3 ♗g4 15 ♘d2 ♕c8 16 ♖fb1?! ♗h3 17 ♘b3? ♗xg2 18 ♔xg2 ♘xc4! 19 ♘a4 [19 ♕xc4 ♖b4] 19...♖b4 20 ♗d2 ♘xd2 21 ♘xd2 f5 22 f3 ♕b7 23 ♖a2 ♖d4 24 ♕e2 ♕b5 25 ♕d1 fe 26 fe ♗h6 27 ♘c3 ♕b4 0-1

5 Ragozin-Arnlind
Sicilian E82c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e2 ♗g7 7 0-0 0-0

8 ♗e3 ♘c6 9 ♘b3 ♗e6 10 f4 ♕c8 11 ♕e1 a5 12 ♖d1 ♗g4 13 h3 [13 ♗xg4 ♘xg4 14 ♘d5 ♘xe3 15 ♕xe3 ♕d8 16 a4 e6 17 ♘b6 ♗d4! = Richter - P.Schmidt, Bad Pyrmont 1949] 13...♗xe2 14 ♕xe2 a4 15 ♘d4 ♘xd4 16 ♗xd4 ♕c6 17 ♖f3 ♖ac8 [17...♖fc8!] 18 a3 ♖fe8? [18...e6] 19 e5 de 20 fe ♘d7 [20...♘d5 21 e6! fe 22 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 23 ♘xd5 ed 24 ♕e5+ ♔g8 25 ♖df1! Δ ♖f7 25...♕d6 26 ♕d4!] 21 e6! fe 22 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 23 ♖d4 ♕c5 [23...♘b6!?; 23...♘c5!?] 24 ♕f2 ♘e5 25 ♖3f4 g5 26 ♘e4! ♕xc2 27 ♘xg5 ♘g6 28 ♖f7+ ♔g8 29 ♘xe6 ♕xf2+ 30 ♖xf2 ♖c1+ 31 ♔h2 ♖e1 32 ♘g5? [32 ♘c7! ±] 32...b5 33 h4 ♘e5 34 ♔g3 ♖e3+ 35 ♔f4 ♖e1 36 ♔g3 ♖e3+ 37 ♔f4 ♖e1 ½:½ Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

6 Napolitano-Ragozin
Grunfeld D65b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc c5 7 ♗c4 ♗g7 8 ♘e2 0-0 9 0-0 ♘c6 10 ♗e3 ♘a5 11 ♗d3 b6 12 ♕d2 [12 dc?! bc 13 ♗xc5 ♕c7; 12 ♖ac1 e6 Polugayevsky -Korchnoi, 10th game 1977; 12 ♕a4!? Bronstein - Korchnoi, Belgrade 1964] 12...♗b7 [12...♕d6 Alster-Ragozin, Marianske Lazne 1956] 13 ♗h6 e6 [13...cd = Szabo - Filip, Moscow 1956] 14 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 15 ♖ad1 [15 ♕e3!] 15...♖c8 16 ♖fe1 ♕e7 17 d5?! c4 18 ♗b1 [18 ♗c2!] 18...♖c5 19 de fe 20 ♘f4 ♘c6 21 ♕e3 ♗c8 22 ♖d2 ♕g5 23 ♘d5 ♕e5! 24 f4! [24 ♘b4? ♘xb4 25 cb ♖c7 ∓] 24...♕b8 25 f5! *(29)*

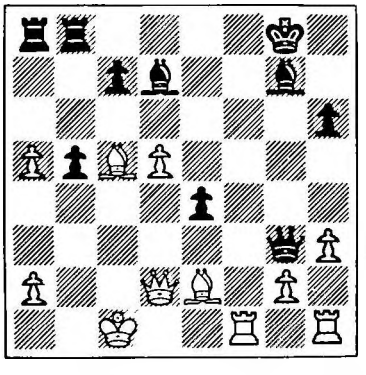
29
B


25...ef! [25...ed 26 ed ♘d8 27 ♕e7+ ♘f7 28 fg hg 29 ♖f2! ±±] 26 ♖f1 [26 ef ♗xf5 27 ♗xf5 ♖xf5 28 ♕e6 ♕g8! 29 ♕d7+ ♕f7!] 26...♕e5 27 ♕f3 ♘e7! 28 ♘f4 ♔g8! [28...fe? 29 ♘e6+!] 29 ef ♘xf5 30 ♗e4 ♘e7 31 h4 ♕c7 32 ♖f2 ♖e5 33 ♕g3 [Δ 34 ♘e6!] 33...♘f5 34 ♘d5! ♕d6 35 ♗xf5 ♗xf5 36 ♘f4 [36 ♘e3 ♕c5 37 ♘xc4? ♖e2! ∓∓ 38 ♕f4 ♖e4] 36...♖ee8! 37 ♖f3 ♗e4 38 ♖ee3 ♖f7 39 ♖f2 ♕e5 40 ♕g4 ♕c5 41 ♕g3 ♕e5 ½:½ (Ragozin by now needed only a draw to win the Championship.) Notes by Napolitano in *Fernschach*

7 Ragozin-Balogh
English R34c
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 g3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 ♗g2 ♘b6 6 ♘f3 ♘c6 7 0-0 ♗e7 8 a3 ♗e6 [8...f5!? Botvinnik-Olsson, Stockholm 1962; 8...a5 Botvinnik-Portisch, Monte Carlo 1968] 9 d3 0-0 10 ♗e3 f5 11 b4 ♗f6 12 ♘e1 [12 ♖c1 ♘a5 Filip-Barcza, 1953] 12...e4? [12...♖b8 - Shatskes / Cafferty 'English Opening'] 13 ♖c1 ♗xc3 14 ♖xc3 ♘d5 15 ♖c5 ♘xe3 16 fe ♕d6 17 ♕c2 a5 18 b5 ♘e7 19 de ± fe 20 ♖xf8+ ♖xf8 21 ♗xe4 ♘d5 22 ♗g2 ♔h8 23 ♗f3 ♖f5 24 ♗xd5 ♖xd5 25 ♖xd5 ♕xd5 26 ♘f4 ♕c4 27 ♕d2 ♗f7 28 ♕xa5 g5 29 ♘d3 b6 30 ♕b4 ♔g8 31 ♕e7 ♕xb5 32 ♕xc7 ♗h5 33 ♕e5 ♕xe5 34 ♘xe5 ♗xe2 35 ♔f2 ♗b5 36 ♔f3 ♔g7 37 ♔e4 ♔f6 38 ♔d5 ♗e8 39 ♘c4 b5 40 ♘d6 ♗d7 41 ♘e4+ ♔f5 42 ♘f2 h5 43 e4+ ♔f6 44 ♔d6 ♗e6 45 ♘d1 ♗f7 46 ♘e3 ♗g6 47 e5+ ♔f7 48 e6+ ♔g7 49 ♘d5 1-0

8 Ragozin-Koch
English R45a
1 c4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 c5 3 g3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 ♗g2 ♘c7 6 f4!? ♘c6 [6...g6! 7 b3 ♗g7 8 ♗b2 0-0 9 ♕c1 ♘ba6 10 ♘f3 ♘e6 11 0-0 ♘d4 = Korchnoi-Ragozin, 23rd USSR Ch 1956; 8 ♗a3 ♘d7!; 7 ♘e4 ♘ba6 8 ♕a4+ ♗d7! - Cafferty] 7 ♘f3 e6 8 b3 ♗e7 9 ♗b2 0-0 10 0-0 [10 ♖c1 ♖b8 11 ♘e4 b6 = Ragozin - Lilienthal, Moscow 1955] 10...♖b8 11 ♘e4 b6 12 ♖c1 ♗b7 13 ♘e5 ♘xe5 14 fe ♗xe4 15 ♗xe4 ♗g5 16 e3 g6 17 h4 ♗h6 18 ♖f2 ♘d5 19 ♕g4 ♘e7 20 h5 ♘f5 21 hg fg 22 ♗xf5 ef 23 ♕c4+ ♔h8 24 ♔g2 ♕e7 25 ♖h1 b5 26 ♕d5 ♗g7 27 d4 c4 28 bc ♖fd8 29 ♕f3 bc 30 e4 fe 31 ♕xe4 ♕e6 32 ♗c3 ♔g8 33 ♖hf1 ♖d7 34 ♖b1 ♖bd8 35 ♖b5 h5 36 ♖c5 ♔h7 37 a4 ♖d6 38 ♖f4 ♖d5 39 ♖xc4 ♖8d7 40 ♗b4 a5 41 ♗e1 ♖b7 42 ♗f2 ♖b8 43 ♖c7 ♖d7 44 ♖c6 ♕d5 45 ♕xd5 ♖xd5 46 ♖f7 1-0

9 Jezek-Ragozin
King's Indian D83c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 e5 6 d5 ♘h5 7 ♗e3 f5 8 ♕d2 ♘a6 9 0-0-0 ♘c5 10 ef gf 11 ♘ge2 0-0 12 f4 [12 ♘g3 ♘f6 13 ♗xc5 dc 14 ♗d3 ♘e8 15 ♘h5 a5 Δ ...♖a8-a7-f7] 12...ef 13 ♘xf4 ♘xf4 14 ♗xf4 ♕f6 15 ♖e1 [15 ♗e2!] 15...♗d7 16 ♗e2 a6 ∓ 17 ♗g5 ♕g6 18 h4 h6 19 ♗e3 b5 20 b4 [20 ♗d4 b4 21 ♗xg7 ♕xg7 22 ♘d1 a5 23 ♗d3 a4 ∓] 20...♘e4 21 ♗xe4 fe 22 ♖ef1 [22 ♗d4 a5] 22...a5 23 ba ♖fb8! 24 c5 [24 g4 bc 25 h5 ♕e8 26 ♗xh6 ♕e5 27 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 28 ♕c2 ♗a4 ∓∓] 24...dc 25 ♗xc5 ♕g3 *(30)*

30
W


26 ♖d1? [26 ♗d4! ∞] 26...b4 [26...♕e5 27 ♗d4] 27 ♗c4 ♕a3+ 28 ♔b1 e3! 29 d6+ ♔h8 30 ♕c2 ♗f5 31 ♗d3 ♖b5! 32 ♗xf5 ♖xc5 33 dc ♖xc7 [33...♖xc2? 34 ♖d8+ ♗f8 35 ♗xc2] 34 ♕b3 e2 35 ♖d2 ♕xa5 0-1 [36 ♖d5 ♕b6 Δ 37...♕f6 / 37...♕f2] Notes by Rogozin in *Fernschach*

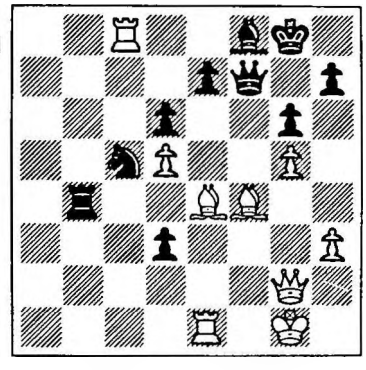
10 Batik-Ragozin
4 Knights E15c

1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗b5 ♗b4 5 0-0 0-0 6 d3 ♗xc3 7 bc d6 8 ♗g5 ♕e7 9 ♖e1 ♘d8 10 d4 ♗g4 [10...♘e6! =] 11 h3 ♗h5 12 g4 ♗g6 13 d5 [13 ♘h4 - game 3] 13... c6 14 ♗f1 ♖c8 [14...cd 15 ed ♖c8 16 c4 b6 17 a4 ± ♘b7 18 ♘d4! Wolf-Cohn, Nuremberg 1906; 16 ♖e3! Nikitin-Estrin, USSR 1957; 15...♕c7 = Altshuler-Veltmander, corres. 1960] 15 c4 b6 16 a4 ♘b7 17 ♖a3 ♘c5 [17...h6, 18...♗h7] 18 ♘d2 h6 19 ♗h4 ♗h7 20 f3 ± a5 21 ♘b1 g5 22 ♗f2 cd 23 cd ♗g6 24 ♘d2 h5 25 ♗b5 hg 26 hg ♔g7 27 ♘c4 ♕d8 28 ♗c6! ♖h8 29 ♗xc5 bc 30 ♔g2 ♖h4 31 ♖ae3! ♘g8 32 ♖h1 ♘e7 [32...♖xh1!?] 33 ♖xh4 gh 34 ♖b3 h3+ 35 ♔xh3 ♕h8+ 36 ♔g2 ♕h6 37 ♕d2 [37 ♘xd6? ♖h8 38 ♔f2 ♕f4!] 37...♕h7 38 ♘e3 ♖h8 39 ♘f1 ♘g8? [39...♗xe4!? 40 ♕g5+ ♘g6 41 fe ♕h1+ Δ 42...♕xe4] 40 ♔f2 ♘f6 41 ♔e1 c4! 42 ♖e3 ♕h1 43 ♗b5 ♖h3 44 ♕f2 c3! 45 ♗e2 ♘h7 46 ♖xc3! ♗xe4 47 ♕e3! ♗xd5 48 ♕d3! ♘f6 49 ♕d2!! ±± [49 g5? ♘e4!] 49...♖h6 50 g5 ♖h4 51 gf+ ♔xf6 52 ♗b5 [52 ♕xd5? ♖d4 Δ 53...♕h4+ ∓] 52...♖d4 53 ♖d3 1-0
Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

11 Bergraser-Ragozin
King's Indian, Yugoslav D75c

1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 g6 3 c4 ♗g7 4 g3 0-0 5 ♗g2 d6 6 0-0 c5 7 ♘c3 ♘c6 8 d5 ♘a5 9 ♕d3 [9 ♘d2] 9...a6 10 e4 [10 ♗d2 ♖b8 11 e4 b5 Morcken-Trifunovic, Helsinki 1952; 10 ♘d2 ♘d7 11 f4 b5! Walther-Taimanov, Moscow 1956] 10...♖b8!? [10... ♗d7? 11 e5 ♘e8 12 ♖e1 ± Yudovich-Prokhorovich, Burevestnik Ch 1957; 10...♘d7 - Taimanov, *Shakhmaty v SSSR*; 10...e6 Rossetto-Tal, Portoroz 1958] 11 e5 ♘g4!? [11...de 12 ♘xe5 ♘xd5! 13 ♕xd5 ♕xd5 14 ♘xd5 ♗xe5 15 ♘xe7+ ♔g7; 13 ♘xf7 ♖xf7 14 ♗xd5 e6 - Taimanov] 12 e6! fe [12...f5!?] 13 ♘g5! ed [13...♘e5 14 ♕e2 ♘exc4 15 ♘xe6 ♗xe6 16 ♕xe6+ ±; 14...♘axc4? 15 f4 - Taimanov] 14 cd!? [14 ♗xd5+ ♔h8 15 ♘f7+?! ♖xf7 16 ♗xf7 ♘e5 17 ♕d5 b5! ∓] 14...b5 15 h3? [15 ♕e2 Δ ♘e6 15...♘e5 16 f4 ♘ec4 17 ♘e6 ♗xe6 18 ♕xe6+ ♔h8 19 f5 ♖f6! - Ragozin; 15 ♘e2, 16 ♘f4 - Taimanov] 15...♘f6! 16 ♘e2 [16 ♕e2 ♕e8 17 ♘e6 ♗xe6 18 ♕xe6+ ♕f7] 16...♗f5 17 ♕d1 ♘e8! 18 g4 ♗d7 19 ♘f4 ♘c7 20 ♕c2 [20 h4 ♗e5; 20...♗xb2? 21 ♗xb2 ♖xf4 22 ♕d2!] 20...♕e8 21 ♗e4 ♖f6 22 ♖e1? [22 f3!? Δ h3-h4-h5 - Taimanov; 22...h6 23 ♘xg6 hg 24 ♗xg5 ∞] 22...♘c4 23 a4 ♘e5 24 ab ♘xb5! [24...ab 25 ♖a7] 25 ♘fe6 ♗xe6 26 ♘xe6 ♘d4 [26...♘f3+ 27 ♗xf3 ♖xf3 28 ♕e4] 27 ♘xd4 cd 28 f4 ♘d7 29 ♖xa6 ♘c5 30 ♖c6!? [30 ♖a7 ♖f7 Δ ...e5] 30...♕f7 31 b4 [31 g5 ♖xf4] 31...♖xb4 32 ♖c8+ ♗f8 33 g5 ♖xf4 34 ♗xf4 d3! [34... ♕xf4? 35 ♖f1 ♕xg5+ 36 ♔h1 ♘d7 37 ♕c6 / 36 ♕c7 ±±] 35 ♕g2 *(31)*

31
B



[35 ♗xd3 ♕xf4 36 ♖f1 ♕xg5+ 37 ♕g2 ♕xg2+ 38 ♔xg2 ♘xd3 39 ♖cxf8+ ♔g7 =/± 40 ♖f7+ ♔h6 41 ♖xe7 ♘f4+; 35...♖xf4 ∞] 35...♕xf4 36 ♖f1 ♖xe4 37 ♔h1 ♕f5 [37... d2? 38 ♖xf4 d1♕+ 39 ♖f1] 38 ♖xf5 gf [Δ 39...♖e1+ 40 ♔h2 ♖e2] 39 ♕f2?! [39 ♕d2 Δ 40 ♖xc5, 41 ♕xd3 39...♖e2 40 ♕c3 d2? 41 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 42 ♕h8+ ♔f7 43 ♕xh7+ ♔f8 44 ♕h8+ ♔f7 45 ♕h5+, 46 ♕xe2 ±±; 40...♘e4 41 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 42 ♕h8+ ♔f7 43 ♕xh7+ ♔e8 44 ♕g8+ ♔d7 45 ♕a8 =; 39...♖d4?? 40 g6! hg 41 ♕h6 ±±] 39...f4 40 ♕d2 [40 h4 ♘b3] 40...♖e3! 41 ♕f2? [41 ♕c3 ♖xh3+ 42 ♔g1 ♖g3+ 43 ♔f1 ♖xg5 44 ♖xf8+] 41...♘d7! 42 ♖d8 [42 ♕xf4? d2] 42...♖e2 43 ♕f1 ♘e5! [43...f3? 44 ♕xf3 ♖e1+ 45 ♔g2 d2 46 g6! hg 47 ♕d3 =] 44 ♕xf4 ♘f7! 0-1 [45 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 46 ♕f1 ♔g8 47 h4 ♘e5 48 h5 ♖e4! 49 ♕f2 d2!! 50 ♕xd2 ♖h4+ 51 ♔g2 ♖h2+! 53 ♔xh2 ♘f3+; 45 ♖a8 d2 - Ragozin]

12 Ragozin-Borsony
Sicilian E96b

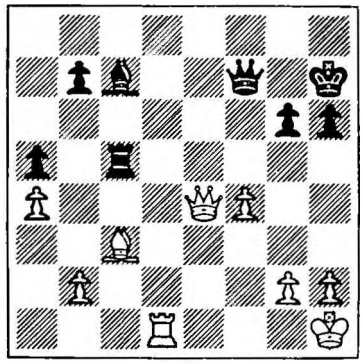
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 ♕c7 8 ♕f3 ♘c6 9 0-0-0 ♗d7 10 ♘xc6 bc? [10...♕xc6! Miles-Griffiths, Birmingham 1972] 11 ♗c4 ♗e7 12 ♖d3 h6 13 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 14 ♖hd1 ♗e7 [14...d5 15 ed cd 16 ♗xd5! ed 17 ♘xd5 ±] 15 ♕g4 g5 [15...0-0? 16 e5! d5 17 ♖g3 g6 18 ♗d3 ♔h8 19 ♗xg6! ♖g8 20 ♕h5 ♖xg6 21 ♖xg6 fg 22 ♕xh6+ ♔g8 23 ♕xg6+ ♔f8 24 ♖d3 Δ ♖d3-h3-h8 24...♗e8 25 ♕h6+ ♔f7 27 ♖g3 ±±; 18...♔h7 19 ♕h5 Δ ♖h3] 16 f5 h5 17 ♕g3 h4 18 ♕e1 e5 19 ♕e2 a5 20 ♖h3 ♖d8 21 ♗b3 ♕b7 22 g3 ♖b8 23 gh gh 24 ♕c4 ♖h7 25 a3 ♕b6 26 ♕e2 ♔f8 27 ♖f3 ♔g8 28 ♘a4 ♕d8 29 ♔b1 ♔h8 30 ♖f2 c5 31 ♘c3 ♗c6 32 ♖g2 ♕d7 33 ♖dg1 ♗f6 34 ♗d5 1-0 [34...♗xd5 35 ♘xd5 ♕b7 36 b3 ♗g7 37 f6 ♗h6 38 ♘e7 ♕a8 39 ♕g4 Δ 40 ♕g8+; 34...♗b7 35 ♗xb7 ♕xb7 36 b3, 37 ♘d5 etc.]

13 Ragozin-Kaliwoda
QG, Slav D24b

1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 dc 5 a4 ♗f5 6 e3 e6 7 ♗xc4 ♗b4 8 0-0 ♘bd7 9 ♘h4 ♗g4 10 f3 ♘d5 11 fg! ♕xh4 12 ♕f3 0-0 13 ♗d2 a5 14 ♗b3 ♖ad8 15 ♖ad1 ♘5f6 16 h3 h5 [16...e5! - Rellstab, *Fernschach*] 17 gh ♕xh5 18 g4 ♕g6 19 ♗e1 ♘d5? [19...e5 20 d5 ♘c5! 21 ♗c4 cd 22 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 23 ♗xd5 ♗xe1 =; 21 ♗e2 e4 22 ♕f5 ♕xf5 23 ♖xf5 ♘d3 - Rellstab] 20 e4 ♘xc3 21 bc ♗e7 [21...♗d6 22 ♗h4] 22 ♗g3 ♔h8 23 ♕g2 ♖c8 24 ♗c2 ♕h6 25 ♖f3! ♘b6 26 h4! ♔g8 27 ♗f4! g5 [27...♕xh4 28 ♖h3 ♕f6 29 ♕h2 *Ragozin's Best Games;* 27...♕h8 28 h5 Δ ♖f3-h3, h5-h6] 28 hg ♗xg5

29 ♖h3 ♕g7 30 ♗xg5 ♕xg5 31 ♖h5 ♕e3+ [31...♕g7 32 ♖d3! Δ 33 ♖d3-h3, ♕h2] 32 ♕f2 ♕xf2+ 33 ♔xf2 ♔g7 34 ♖b1 ♘c4 35 ♗d3! b5 36 ♗xc4 bc 37 ♖xa5 ♖h8 38 ♔g3 ♖h6 39 ♖g5+ ♔f6 40 ♖c5 1-0

14 Ragozin-Laustsen
QG, Slav D24b
1 c4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 c6 3 d4 d5 4 ♘f3 dc 5 a4 ♗f5 6 e3 e6 7 ♗xc4 ♗b4 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♕b3 ♕e7 10 ♘e5 a5 [10...♘bd7 11 ♘a2 ♗d6 12 f4] 11 f3! ♘fd7 [11...♘bd7 12 e4] 12 ♘d3 ♘b6 13 e4 ♗g6 14 ♗e3 ♘xc4 [14...♘8d7 15 ♘f4] 15 ♕xc4 ♗d6 16 e5 ♗xd3 17 ♕xd3 ♗c7 18 ♘e4 ♘d7 19 ♘g5 g6 20 f4 f6 21 ef ♖xf6 [21...♘xf6 22 ♖ae1 ♘d5 23 g3] 22 ♗d2 c5 23 ♔h1! ♖d8 24 ♕c4! h6 [24...♘b6? 25 ♕xc5 ♕xc5 26 dc ♖xd2 27 ♘e4] 25 ♘e4 ♖f5 26 ♕c2 ♔h7 27 ♖ae1 ♕f8 28 ♘g3 ♖f6 29 ♘h5 ♖f7 [29...♖f5 30 g4] 30 ♖xe6 ♘f6 31 dc! [Δ 32 ♗c3] 31...♖d5 32 ♘xf6+ ♖xf6 33 ♖xf6 ♕xf6 34 ♗c3! ♖xc5 35 ♕e4 ♕f7 36 ♖d1*(32)*

32
B


36...♖f5 [36...♗xf4? 37 ♕d4! ♖e5 38 ♖f1] 37 g3 b6 [37...♗b6 38 ♖d6 ♗c5 39 ♖d8 ♗f8 40 ♖b8 ♖d5 41 ♖xf8! ♖d1+ 42 ♔g2 ♕xf8 43 ♕xb7+ ♔g8 44 ♕b3+ Δ 45 ♕xd1] 38 ♕a8 g5 39 ♕e4 ♔g8 40 ♕c6 ♖c5 [40...gf 41 ♖d7; 40...♕h5 41 ♕e6+] 41 ♕xh6 1-0 Notes from *Ragozin's Best Games*

15 Endzelins-Schmid
Sicilian E60a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 g3 g6 4 ♗g2 ♗g7 5 d3 ♘c6 6 0-0 e6 7 c3 ♘ge7 8 ♗e3 0-0 9 d4 d5 10 e5 cd 11 cd ♘f5 12 ♘c3 f6 13 ef ♗xf6 14 ♕d2 ♗d7 15 ♖fd1 a6 16 ♖ac1 ♖c8 17 g4 ♘xe3 18 fe b5 19 ♘e2 ♕a5 20 ♕xa5 ♘xa5 21 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 22 b3 ♘c6 23 ♖c1 ♗e7 24 ♘e5 ♘xe5 25 ♖xc8+ ♗xc8 26 de g5 27 ♘d4 ♗d7 28 ♔f2 ♔f7 29 ♗f1 ♗b4 30 ♗d3 h6 31 ♔e2 ♗a5 ½:½

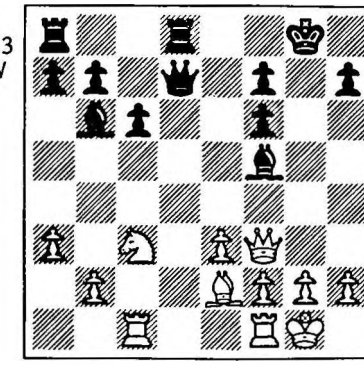
16 Lundqvist-Endzelins
4 Knights E15c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗b5 ♗b4 5 0-0 0-0 6 d3 ♗xc3 7 bc d6 8 ♗g5 ♕e7 9 ♖e1 ♘d8 10 d4 ♗g4 11 h3 ♗h5 12 g4 ♗g6 13 d5 c6 14 ♗d3 ♖c8 15 c4 b6 16 ♘h4 h6 17 ♗d2 ♗b7 18 a4 ♘c5 19 f3 ♘fd7 20 ♘g2 ♘xd3 21 cd ♘c5 22 ♖a3 cd 23 cd ♕d7 24 ♕a1 f6 25 ♘e3 ♗e8 26 ♖c1 ♖c7 27 ♘f5 ♗g6 28 d4 ♘b7 29 ♖xc7 ♕xc7 30 ♖c3 ♕d7 31 ♖c6 ♗xf5 32 gf ♘d8 33 ♖c4 ♘f7 34 ♗e3 ½:½

17 Kjellander-Endzelins
French E07b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 ♗d2 ♘c6 6 ♘f3 cd 7 ♘b5 ♗c5 8 a3 a6 9 b4 ♗e7 10 ♘bxd4 ♘xd4 11 ♘xd4 ♕c7 12 f4 ♘h6 13 ♗d3 ♘f5 14 ♘xf5 ef 15 ♕f3 ♗e6 16 ♕f2 0-0 17 0-0 ♕d7 18 ♗c3 ♖ac8 19 ♗d4 g6 20 ♔h1 h6 21 ♕e3 ♔h7 22 h3 ½:½

18 Endzelins-Arnlind
Sicilian E80c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 ♗b5+ ♗d7 4 ♗xd7+ ♕xd7 5 0-0 ♘f6 6 ♕e2 ♘c6 7 ♖d1 g5!? 8 c3 [8 ♘xg5 ♘d4 9 ♕d3 ♕g4] 8...g4 9 ♘h4 ♕e6 10 d3 d5 11 ♘d2 c4 12 d4 0-0-0 13 ♖e1 ♘xe4 14 ♘xe4 de 15 ♕xe4 ♕xe4 16 ♖xe4 h5 17 f3 ♖g8 18 ♗f4 e6 19 ♖f1 ♖d5 20 g3 ♖a5 21 a3 ♔d7 22 ♘g2 gf 23 ♖xf3 ♘e7 24 ♘e3 f5 25 ♖e5 ♖xe5 26 ♗xe5 b5 27 d5 h4 28 ♔f2 hg+ 29 hg ♗h6 30 de+ ♔xe6 31 ♗f4 ♖h8 32 a4 a6 33 ab ab ½:½

19 Napolitano-Endzelins
King's Indian D90b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 h4!? c5 7 d5 e6 8 de [8 h5 ed 9 hg hg 10 cd b5! 11 ♗xb5 ♘xe4! ∓ Balogh - Negyesi, Budapest 1959; 9 cd b5! Bondarevsky - Vasyukov, Moscow 1958] 8... ♗xe6 9 ♗f4? [9 h5 ♘c6 Barden - *King's Indian Defence*] 9...♕a5 10 ♕d2 ♘c6 11 ♘h3 ♘d4 12 ♘g5 ♖fe8 13 0-0 h6 14 ♘xe6 ♘xe4! ∓ 15 ♕d3 ♘xe6 16 ♕xe4 ♗xc3 17 ♗d3 [17 bc ♘d4] 17...d5 18 ♕f3 ♗xb2 19 ♖ab1 ♕c3 20 ♗xh6 dc 21 ♗xc4 ♕xc4 22 ♖xb2 ♘d4 23 ♕h3 ♖e4 24 ♖c1 ♘e2+ 25 ♖xe2 ♕xe2 26 ♕c3 ♖d4 27 ♖e1 ♕h5 28 ♗g5 ♖d1 29 f3 ♖xe1+ 30 ♕xe1 ♕h8 31 ♔h2 ♕g7 32 ♕e4 ♖c8 33 ♕xb7 ♕e5+ 34 ♔h3 ♖b8 35 ♕xa7 ♖b1 36 ♕a8+ ♔g7 37 ♕a7 ♖h1+ 38 ♔g4 ♖h2 0-1

20 Endzelins-Balogh
English R33c
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♘f3 ♘c6 4 d4 ed 5 ♘xd4 ♗b4 6 ♗g5 0-0? [6...h6] 7 ♖c1! d5 [7...♖e8 8 e3 d6 9 ♗e2 ♘e5 10 0-0 ♗xc3 11 ♖xc3 ± Alekhine-Yates 1926] 8 cd ♕xd5 9 ♗xf6 gf 10 ♘xc6 ♕xc6 11 a3 ♗a5 12 e3 ♗f5 13 ♕h5 ♕d7 14 ♗e2 ♖fd8 15 0-0 ♗b6 16 ♕f3 c6 *(33)*

33
W


17 g4 ♗e6 18 ♘e4 ♕e7 19 ♘xf6+ ♔h8 20 ♖fd1 ♖xd1+ 21 ♖xd1 ♖d8 22 ♗d3 ♕f8 23 g5 ♕g7 24 h4 ♗b3 25 ♖d2 ♗a5 26 ♗xh7! ♖xd2 27 ♗d3 ±± [Δ ♕h5+] 27...♕g6 28 ♗xg6 fg 29 ♕e4 ♔g7 30 ♕e7+ ♗f7 31 h5 gh 32 ♘xh5+ ♔g6 33 ♘f4+ ♔g7 34 g6 1-0

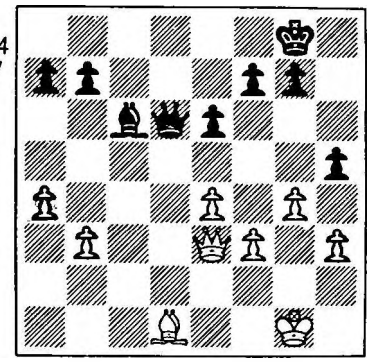
21 Endzelins-Koch
Sicilian E98b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4

♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♕f3 h6 9 ♗h4 g5 10 fg hg?! [10... ♘fd7] 11 ♗xg5 ♘bd7 12 0-0-0 ♘e5 13 ♕f4 b5 14 ♘f3 ♘g6 15 ♕e3 ♘g4 16 ♕d2 ♗xg5 17 ♘xg5 b4 18 ♘b1 ♖a7 19 ♘h3 ♕b6 20 ♕xd6 ♕e3+ 21 ♕d2 ♖c7 22 ♘f2 ♕xd2+ 23 ♖xd2 ♖xh2 24 ♖xh2 ♘xh2 25 ♗e2 ♗b7 26 g3 ♘e5 27 ♖d4 a5 28 ♘d2 ♔e7 29 ♘d3 ♗a6 30 ♘xe5 ♗xe2 31 ♘b3 a4 32 ♘d2 ♗f6 33 ♘d7+ ♔g5 34 e5 a3 35 ♘f6 b3 36 ♘fe4+ ♔f5 37 ab ♔xe5 38 ♖a4 f5 39 ba ♘g4 40 ♔b2 ♘e3 41 ♘c3 ♗d1 42 ♖h4 ♗g4 43 ♖h1 ♗f6 44 a4 ♖d7 45 ♖h2 e5 46 a5 f4 47 gf ef 48 a6 1-0

22 Jezek-Endzelins
Sicilian E71c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e2 e5 7 ♘b3 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 f4 a5 10 ♗e3 ef 11 ♖xf4 [11 ♗xf4? ♕b6+] 11...♘e5 12 ♘d4 ♖e8 13 ♘f5 ♗f8 14 ♕f1 ♗xf5 15 ♖xf5 ♖e6 16 ♘d5? [16 ♖d1 Δ ♘b5] 16...♘xd5 17 ed ♖e7 18 ♗f2 g6 19 ♖f4 f5 20 ♔h1 ♗h6 21 ♖a4 ♘f7 22 ♗b5 ♗e3 23 ♖e1 ♗xf2 24 ♕xf2 ♘e5 25 h3 ♖c8 26 ♕d2 ♕b6 27 c4 f4 28 ♖xa5 f3 29 ♖a3 ♖f8 30 ♖f1 ♖ef7 31 g3 ♖f5 32 g4 ♖f4 33 ♖a8 ♖xa8 34 ♕xf4 ♖f8 [34...♖xa2? 35 ♕f6 =] 35 ♕e4 ♕d8 36 ♕e1 h5 37 c5 [37 gh ♕g5 38 ♖g1 f2 39 ♕xf2 ♖xf2 40 ♖xg5 ♘f3 ∓∓; 38 ♕f2 ♕xh5 39 ♕h2 ♖f5 Δ ...♖g5] 37...hg 38 ♕g3 ♕a5 39 a4 ♕d2 40 ♖f2 ♕c1+ 0-1 Notes by Endzelins

23 Batik-Endzelins
QG, Slav D24c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 dc 5 a4 ♗f5 6 e3 e6 7 ♗xc4 ♗b4 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♕e2 ♘e4 10 g4!? ♗g6 [10...♗xg4? 11 ♘xe4; 10...♗xc3 11 gf; 10...♘xc3 11 bc ♗xc3 12 gf ♗xa1 13 ♗a3 ♗c3 14 ♗xf8 ♕xf8 15 fe ±] 11 ♘xe4 ♗xe4 12 ♘e5 ♘d7 13 f3 ♗d5 14 ♘xd7 ♕xd7 15 ♗d3 c5 16 dc ♕e7 17 e4 ♗xc5+ 18 ♗e3 ♗c6 19 b3 ♖fd8 20 ♖fd1 ♖d7 21 ♗c2 ♖ad8 22 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 23 ♖d1 ♖xd1+ 24 ♗xd1 h5 25 h3 ♗xe3+ 26 ♕xe3 ♕d6 *(34)*

34 W



27 ♕e2 h4 28 ♕f1 g5 29 ♗e2 ♕e5 30 ♕f2 b6 31 ♕e1 ♔g7 32 ♗f1 ♔f6 33 ♗g2 ♔e7 34 ♕d2 a5 35 ♗f1 f6 36 ♕d3 ♕c5+ 37 ♔h1 ♗d7 38 ♕d2 e5 39 ♗d3 ♗e6 40 ♗c2 ♕d4 41 ♕e1 ♔d6 42 ♔g2? ♗xb3! 43 ♗xb3 ♕b2+ 44 ♕f2 ♕xb3 45 ♕d2+ ♔c7 0-1

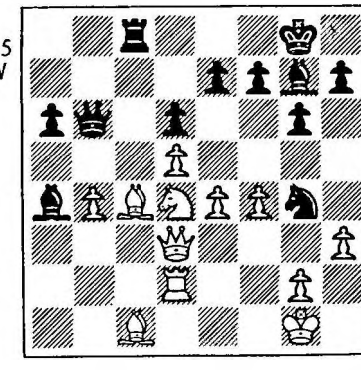
24 Bergraser-Endzelins
King's Indian D70c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 g6 3 c4 ♗g7 4 g3 0-0 5 ♗g2 d6 6 0-0 ♘c6 7 d5 ♘a5 8 ♘fd2 c6 9 ♘c3 cd 10 cd ♗d7 11 b4 ♖c8 12 ba ♖xc3 13 ♗b2 ♖c5 14 ♘b3 ♗a4 15 ♕d2 ♖b5 16 ♗d4 ♗xb3 17 ab ♖xb3 18 ♗xa7 ♕a8 19 ♗d4 ♘d7 20 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 21 ♖fb1 ½:½

25 Endzelins-Borsony
Nimzo-Indian D42a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♕c2 0-0 5 ♘f3 c5 6 dc ♘a6 7 g3 ♘xc5 8 ♗d2 b6 9 ♗g2 ♗b7 10 0-0 ♖c8 11 a3 ♗xc3 12 ♗xc3 ♗e4 13 ♕d1 d5 14 cd ♗xd5 15 ♗b4 ♘fe4 16 ♗xc5 ♘xc5 17 ♘d2 ♗xg2 18 ♔xg2 ♕d5+ 19 ♘f3 ♕b7 20 ♔g1 ♖fd8 21 ♕c2 ♘e4 = 22 ♕b3 g5?! 23 ♕e3 ♖c5 24 ♖ad1 ♖xd1 25 ♖xd1 g4 26 ♘e1 ♘f6 27 ♖d4 ♔g7 28 ♘d3 ♖f5 29 ♕c1 h5 30 ♖c4 ♘e4 31 ♖c7 ♕a8 32 ♘f4 ♘g5 33 ♖c8 ♕e4 34 ♖c4 ♕b7 35 h4 gh 36 f3 ♔h7 37 ♔h2 a5 38 ♕c2 ♔h6 39 ♕c3 ♕b8 40 ♖c7 b5 41 ♘xh5! 1-0 [41...♔xh5 42 g4+]

26 Endzelins-Kaliwoda
QG, Slav D24b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 dc 5 a4 ♗f5 6 e3 e6 7 ♗xc4 ♗b4 8 0-0 ♘bd7 9 h3 0-0 10 ♘h4 ♗e4 11 ♘xe4 ♘xe4 12 ♘f3 ♕e7 13 ♕c2 ♘ef6 14 a5 a6 15 e4 e5! 16 ♖a4 [16 ♗g5! Δ ♖fd1] 16...♗d6 17 de ♘xe5 18 ♘xe5 ♗xe5 19 ♗e3 ♗d6 20 ♖d1 ♖fe8 21 ♗d3 h6 22 ♕c1 ♖ad8 23 f4 ♘d5! 24 ed ♕xe3+ 25 ♕xe3 ♖xe3 26 dc bc 27 ♗xa6 ♖b3 [Δ 28...♗c5+] 28 ♔h1 ♖xb2 29 ♖ad4 ♖a8 30 ♗c4 ♖b4 31 ♖e4 ♗c5 32 ♖d7 ♔h7 33 ♗d3 ½:½ [33... ♖xe4 34 ♗xe4+ ♔g8 35 ♗xc6 ♖xa5] Notes from the tournament bulletin

27 Laustsen-Endzelins
Benoni R74a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 g6 4 ♘c3 d6 5 e4 ♗g7 6 ♗d3 [6 ♗e3, 7 ♕d2] 6...0-0 7 ♘f3 ♘a6 8 a3 ♘c7 9 ♕c2 [9 ♖b1 Δ b2-b4] 9...a6 10 0-0 ♖b8 11 ♖b1 b5 12 b4 bc 13 ♗xc4 cb 14 ♖xb4 [14 ab!?] 14...♖xb4 15 ab ♗g4 16 ♘d4 ♗d7 17 ♕d3 ♘g4! 18 f4 ♕b8 19 h3 ♕b6! 20 ♘ce2 [20 hg? ♕xd4+] 20...♘b5 21 ♖d1 [21 hg!? ♘xd4 22 ♘xd4 ♕xd4+ 23 ♕xd4 ♗xd4+ ∓] 21...♘xd4 22 ♘xd4 ♗a4! 23 ♖d2 ♖c8! *(35)*

35 W

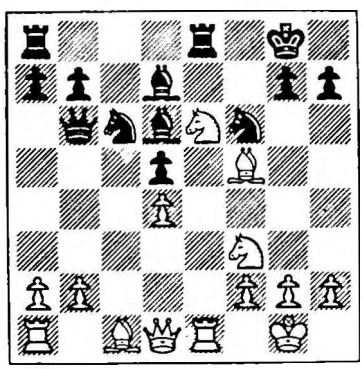


24 hg ♗b5! 25 ♗xb5 ♖xc1+ 26 ♔h2 ab 27 ♘xb5? [27 ♘e2 ♖c4 ∓] 27...♕g1+ 28 ♔g3 g5! 29 ♖f2 gf+ 30 ♔f3 ♖e1 31 ♕d2 ♗e5 32 ♖e2 ♕f1+ 33 ♖f2 ♕xb5 0-1 Notes by Ahues in *Fernschach*

28 Lundqvist-Schmid
French E02c
1 e4 e6 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♘f6 4 e5 ♘fd7 5 ♗d3 c5 6 c3 ♘c6 7 ♘e2 ♕b6 8 ♘f3 cd 9 cd f6 10 ef [10 ♘f4!? fe 11 de ♘dxe5 12 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 13

♕h5+ ♘f7 14 0-0! ♗d6 15 ♗xh7 ♗xf4 16 ♗xf4 ♕xb2 17 ♖ac1! Seibold-Schmid, Blumich Memorial corres. 1950; 11...♗b4+! 12 ♔f1 ♘dxe5 13 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 14 ♕h5+ ♘f7 15 ♗xh7 ♕d4! 16 ♗e3 ♕xb2! - Schmid, 1951; 11 ♘xe6 ♗b4+ 12 ♘d2 e4 13 0-0 ed 14 ♖e1 ♘de5! Frohleks-Schmid, corres. 1948; 12 ♔f1 ♘f6! 13 ♘xg7+ ♔f8!] 10... ♘xf6 11 0-0 ♗d6 [11...♗d7 *Fernschach*, 11/1959] 12 ♘f4 [12 ♘c3! ECO] 12...0-0 [12...♗xf4? 13 ♗xf4 ♕xb2 14 ♗d6 ±] 13 ♖e1 ♗d7! 14 ♘xe6 ♖fe8 15 ♗f5 *(36)*

36 B



15...♘a5! [15...♗b4!? ECO; 15... ♘d8? 16 ♘xg7! ♔xg7 17 ♗xd7 ♖xe1+ 18 ♘xe1! ♘xd7 19 ♕g4+ - 20 ♕xd7; 17...♘xd7 18 ♖xe8; 15... ♖e7? 16 ♗g5 ♖ae8 17 ♘xg7! ♖xg7 ± Karker-Jarkowski, 3rd German Cup corres 1956-59; 17...♔xg7 18 ♗xf6+ ♔xf6 19 ♗xd7; 21 ♕xd6? ♘xd4!! ∓∓; 15...♘e7? *Fernschach* 11/1959] 16 ♗g5 [16 ♔h1 ♗b4 - Rellstab] 16...♗xe6 17 ♗xe6+ [17 ♖xe6 ♗xh2+] 17...♖xe6 18 ♖xe6 ♗xh2+ 19 ♔xh2 [19 ♘xh2] 19... ♕xe6 20 ♗xf6 [20 ♕a4 ♘c6 21 ♖e1 ♕d6+ Haussmann-Prechter, 6th German Corres Ch 1957-9] 20...♕xf6 21 ♕e2 ♘c6 22 ♖e1 ♖f8 = 23 ♕e6+ ♕xe6 ½:½

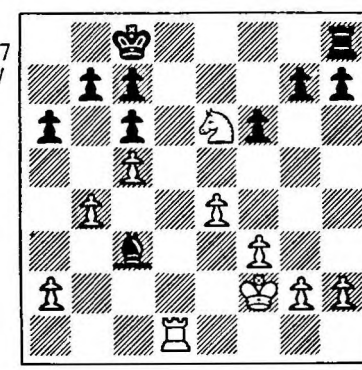
29 Kjellander-Schmid
Old Benoni R50d
1 d4 c5 2 d5 d6 3 e4 [3 ♘c3 g6 4 g3 ♗g7 5 ♗g2 e5!? 6 de fe 7 e4 ♘c6 8 ♘f3? ♘ge7 9 ♗e3 ♕b6! Barda - Schmid, Dyckhoff Memorial corres 1954-56; 8 ♘ge2!] 3...g6 4 ♘c3 [4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗e2 ♘f6 6 ♘c3 ♘a6 7 0-0 ♘c7 8 a4 a6 9 ♘d2 ♗d7 10 ♘c4! b5 11 e5! ± Botvinnik - Schmid, Leipzig 1960; 10 a5 ♘b5 = - Schmid; 9...b6!? Δ ...♖b8, Δ ...b5; 6...0-0!?] 4...♗g7 5 g3 ♘f6 6 ♗g2 0-0 7 ♘ge2 ♘a6 8 0-0 ♘c7 9 a4 ♖b8 10 h3 b6 11 ♗e3 a6 12 ♕d2 b5 13 ab ab 14 b4 cb 15 ♘a2 ♗xh3!? 16 ♗xh3 ♘xe4 17 ♕d1 ♗xa1 18 ♕xa1 ♘xd5 19 ♗h6 ♘ef6 20 ♖d1 ♘b6 21 ♗xf8 ♕xf8 22 ♘xb4 ♘c4 23 ♘c6 ♖b6 24 ♗g2 ♔g7 25 ♘c3 ♔g8 26 ♕a7 e6 27 ♖d4 ♕h6 28 ♖xc4 ♕c1+ 29 ♗f1 1-0

30 Schmid-Arnlind
Ruy Lopez E33b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♘bd2 [10 ♕d3!?] 10...0-0 11 ♗c2 [11 ♕e2 ♗f5] 11...f5 [11...♘xf2!?] 12 ♘b3 ♗b6 13 a4! b4 14 a5 ♗a7 15 ♘fd4 ♘xd4 16 ♘xd4 ♗xd4 17 cd f4 18 f3 ♘g3 19 ♖f2 ♕h4 20 ♖a4! ± g5 [20...♖ae8 21 ♖xb4 Boleslavsky-Szabo, Groningen 1946] 21 ♖xb4 g4 22 fg ♗xg4 23 ♕e1 ♘h5 24 ♕c3! ♘g3 25 ♗d3 ♔h8 26 ♗xf4 ♘h1 27 ♖f1 ♗h3 28 ♕xc7 ♖xf4 29 ♖b8+ ♖xb8 30 ♕xb8+ ♔g7 31 ♕c7+ ♔f8 [31...♔g8 32 ♕xh7+ ♕xh7 33 ♗xh7+ ♔xh7 34 ♖xf4] 32 ♖xf4+ ♕xf4 33 ♕d8+ ♔f7 34 ♕f6+ 1-0 Notes by Ahues in *Fernschach*

31 Schmid-Napolitano
QG, Slav D20a
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 c6!? 3 d4 d5 4 cd cd 5 e4 de 6 ♗b5+ [6 d5 ♘f6 7 ♗g5 ♕b6 Marshall-Winawer, Monte Carlo 1901] 6...♗d7 7 de ♘c6 [7... ♗xb5 8 ♕xd8+ Muller-Haas, corres 1924; 7...♗b4!? Langeweg-Donner, Amsterdam 1965] 8 ♕d5! [8 ♕e2? ♗b4 Weber-Ullrich, Leipzig 1960] 8...♗b4 9 ♘ge2 a6 [9...♕e7 10 0-0] 10 ♗a4 [10 ♗c4 ♕e7 11 ♗f4 ± Muller-Haas, corres 1922] 10... ♘ge7 11 ♕xe4 ♕a5 12 0-0 ♕xe5 13 ♖d1 b5 14 ♗b3 ♕xe4 15 ♘xe4 ♗f5 16 ♘2g3 ♗xe4 17 ♘xe4 ♘a5 18 ♘d6+ ♗xd6 19 ♖xd6 ♘xb3 20 ab 0-0 21 ♗d2 ♖fd8 22 ♖axa6 f6 23 ♔f1 ♔f7 24 ♖xa8 ♖xd6 25 ♗b4 ♖d1+ 26 ♔e2 ♖d7 27 ♗c5 ♘c6 28 b4 ♘d4+ 29 ♔e3 ♘c6 30 ♔e4 g6 31 g4 ♖d2 32 ♖c8 ♘e5 33 ♖c7+ ♔e8 34 ♖e7+ ♔d8 35 h3 ♘xg4! 36 ♖xh7 [36 hg ♖e2+] 36...♘xf2+ 37 ♔f3 ♘d1 38 b3 ♖d5 39 h4 ♖f5+ 40 ♔g3 ♘c3 41 ♔g4 ♘e4 42 ♖g7 ♖f1 43 ♖xg6 ♔d7 44 ♔h5 ♔e6 45 ♖g1 ♖f3 46 ♔g6 ♖xb3 47 h5 ♘xc5 48 bc ♔d5 49 h6 ½:½

32 Schmid-Balogh
Ruy Lopez E34c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♗xc6 dc 7 ♕e1 ♗e6 8 b3 ♘d7 9 ♗b2 f6 10 d4 ♗d6 11 c4 ed 12 ♘xd4 ♕e7 13 ♘a3 0-0-0 14 ♘ac2 ♘c5 15 ♖d1 ♗g4 16 f3 ♕e5 17 ♕h4 ♗d7 18 b4 ♘e6 19 c5 ♘xd4 20 ♘xd4 ♕f4 21 ♕xf4 ♗xf4 22 ♔f2 ♗e5 23 ♗c3 ♗e6 24 ♘xe6 ♖xd1 25 ♖xd1 ♗xc3 *(37)*

37 W



26 a3 g5 27 ♖d3 ♗b2 28 ♖b3 ♗e5 29 g3 ♖e8 30 ♘g7 ♖e7 31 ♘f5 ♖d7 32 ♔e3 b6 33 f4 ♗a1 34 h4 gf+ 35 gf ♖d1 36 ♔f3 ♔d8 37 ♔g4 ♔e8 38 ♖g3 bc 39 bc ♖f1 40 h5 ♗b2 41 h6 ♗c1 42 ♔h3 ♔f8 43 ♖g7 ♖h1+ 44 ♔g2 ♖xh6 45 ♖xc7 ♖g6+ 46 ♔f3 ♗xa3 47 ♖xc6 ♔e8 48 ♖e6+ ♔d7 49 ♖d6+ ♔e8 50 ♖d5 ♖g1 51 c6 ♖c1 52 ♖a5 ♖c3+ 53 ♔g4 ♗c1 54 ♖xa6 h5+ 55 ♔xh5 ♗xf4 56 ♖a8+ ♔f7 57 ♖a7+ 1-0

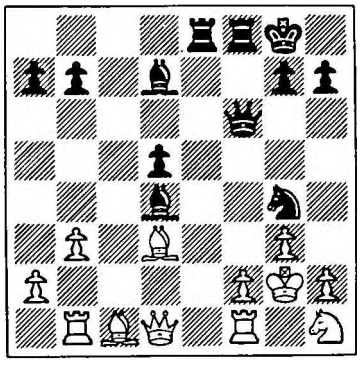
33 Schmid-Koch
Ruy Lopez E48a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♗d7 13 ♘f1 ♘c4 14

♘e3 ♘xe3 15 ♗xe3 ♗c6 16 ♘d2 ♘d7 17 f4 cd 18 cd ed 19 ♗xd4 ♖fe8 20 ♖c1 ♕b7 21 ♗b1 ♖ac8 22 ♘b3 ♕b8 23 ♕g4 ♘f6 24 ♕g3 g6 25 f5 ♗a8 26 ♖cd1 d5 27 e5 ♘e4 28 ♕g4 ♗f8 29 e6 ♕c7 30 ♖c1 ♗c6 31 ♘a5! ♕xa5 32 ef+ ♔xf7 33 fg+ hg 34 ♖f1+ ♔e7 35 ♗xe4 1-0 [35... de 36 ♗f6+ ♔d6 37 ♕f4+ ♔e6 38 ♕e5+ ♔f7 39 ♗h8+ ♔g8 40 ♖xf8+, 41 ♕g7 #]

34 Schmid-Jezek
King's Indian R73a
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 d6 3 d4 c6 4 ♘f3 ♘d7 5 g3 ♘gf6 6 e4 g6 7 ♗g2 ♗g7 8 0-0 0-0 9 h3 ♕a5 10 ♗e3 ed 11 ♘xd4 ♕b4 12 ♕b3 ♕xb3 13 ab ♖e8 14 ♖fd1 ♘c5 15 f3 a6 16 b4 ♘e6 17 ♘c2 ♗f8 18 f4 ♖b8 19 ♖d2 h5 20 ♖ad1 ♘g7 21 c5 dc 22 bc ♘h7 23 ♘a4 ♗e7 24 b4 ♗e6 25 ♘d4 ♘f6 26 ♘b6 ♖bd8 27 ♘xe6 ♘xe6 28 e5 ♘h7 29 ♘c4 ♖xd2 30 ♖xd2 ♘hf8 31 ♘d6 ♗xd6 32 cd f5 33 ♗f1 ♖d8 34 ♗c4 ♖d7 35 g4 ♔h7 36 gh gh 37 ♔f2 ± 1-0

35 Batik-Schmid
French E02c
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♘f6 4 e5 ♘fd7 5 ♗d3 c5 6 c3 ♘c6 7 ♘e2 ♕b6 8 ♘f3 cd 8 cd f6 10 ef ♘xf6 11 0-0 ♗d6 12 ♘g3 0-0 13 b3 e5 14 de ♘xe5 15 ♘xe5 ♗xe5 16 ♖b1 ♘g4 17 ♕e2 ♗d4 18 ♘h1 ♕d6 19 g3 ♗d7 20 ♔g2 ♖ae8 21 ♕d1 ♕f6 *(38)*

38 W



22 f3 [22 h3 ♖e1!! 23 ♕xe1 ♕f3+ 24 ♔g1 ♘e5 25 ♗e2 ♗xh3 26 ♗xf3 ♘xf3 #; 23 ♖xe1 ♕xf2+ 24 ♘xf2 ♖xf2+ 25 ♔g1 ♖d2+ 26 ♔f1 ♘xh2 #; 26 ♔h1 ♖xh2 # - Schmid] 22... ♘e3+ 23 ♗xe3 ♖xe3 24 g4 ♗e5 25 ♘g3 ♕d6 26 ♕c2 ♗xg3 27 hg ♗xg4 28 ♗xh7+ ♔h8 29 ♗d3 ♖exf3 30 ♔h1 ♖8f6 0-1

36 Schmid-Bergraser
Centre Counter R81b
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 ♗b5+ ♗d7 4 ♗c4 ♗g4 5 f3 ♗f5 6 ♘e2 [6 ♘c3 ♘bd7 7 ♘ge2 ♘b6 8 ♗b3 ♘bxd5 9 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 10 ♘g3 ♗g6 11 0-0 e6 12 f4 ♘e7 13 d4 - Maroczy-Walter, Gyor 1924 - 13...h5 ∞] 6...♘xd5 7 ♘g3 ♗g6 8 0-0 e6 9 f4 ♘c6 10 d4 [10 ♗b3 - Mieses-Marshall, Carlsbad 1907 - 10...♘d4!] 10...♘ce7! [10... ♘b6 11 ♗b5] 11 ♗b3 h5! 12 ♕e2 h4 13 ♘e4 ♗xe4 14 ♕xe4 ♘f5 [Δ 15...♘f6] 15 c3 ♗e7 16 ♘d2 c5 17 ♘f3 cd ∓ 18 ♗a4+?! ♔f8 19 cd [19 ♘xd4 ♗c5 20 ♔h1? ♘g3+] 19... ♕b6 20 ♗d2 ♖d8 21 ♗c3 ♗d6 22 ♘g5 ♘f6 23 ♕e1 ♘xd4 24 ♔h1 ♘f5 25 ♖f3 ♗c7 26 ♗b4+ ♔g8 27 ♖c1 ♘d5 28 ♗c5 ♕xb2 29 ♖b1 ♕f6! 30 ♖xb7 ♘xf4 31 ♘h3 ♘g3+ 32 hg hg 33 ♕e4 ♘xh3!! 34 gh ♖xh3+ 35 ♔g1 ♖h1+! 36 ♔xh1 ♕h6+ 37 ♔g1 ♕h2+ 38 ♔f1 g2+ 39 ♔e1 g1♕+ 40 ♗xg1 ♕xg1+ 41 ♖f1 [41 ♔e2 ♕g2+] 41...♗a5+ 0-1 Notes by Purdy in *Chess World*

37 Borsony-Schmid
Catalan D06b
1 c4 e6 2 g3 d5 3 ♗g2 ♘f6 4 ♘f3 ♗e7 5 0-0 0-0 6 d4 dc 7 ♕c2 a6 8 ♕xc4 b5 9 ♕c2 ♗b7 10 ♗f4 ♗d6 11 ♘bd2 ♘bd7 12 ♘b3 ♗e4! 13 ♕c1 ♖c8 14 a4 ♕e7 15 ab ab 16 ♖a7 ♗xf4 17 ♕xf4 ♕b4 18 ♘bd2 ♗xf3 19 ♗xf3 c5 20 dc ♕xc5 21 ♖a6 [21 ♖fa1? g5! 22 ♕e3 ♕xe3 23 fe ♖c2 ∓∓ Smyslov-Gligoric, Warsaw 1947] 21...♘e5 ∓ 22 ♗b7? [22 ♘e4] 22...♘g6 23 ♕f3 [23 ♕d6 ♖fd8!] 23...♖c7 24 ♘e4 ♕d4 25 h4 ♘e5 [25...♘d7 26 ♘d6! ♕xb2 27 ♖aa1] 26 ♕f4 [26 ♘xf6+ gf 27 ♕xf6 ♖xb7 28 ♕g5+ ♘g6 29 h5 f6 30 ♕h6 ♘h4! ∓∓] 26...♕xb2 27 ♘xf6+ gf 28 ♗g2 ♔g7 29 g4 ♖c4 30 e4 ♘g6 31 ♕g3 ♖c3 32 f3 ♕d2 33 ♖f2 ♕e3 34 ♔h2 b4 35 ♖b2 b3 36 ♖a3 ♖d8 37 g5 fg 0-1 Notes by Schmid in *Fernschach*

38 Schmid-Kaliwoda
Ruy Lopez E34c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♗xc6 dc 7 ♕e1 ♗e6 [7...c5 8 ♘xe5 ♕d4 9 ♘d3 ♘xe4 10 b3 ♘f6! 11 ♗b2 ♕d6 12 ♘c3 Schmid-Salm, Dyckhoff Mem. 1954-56] 8 b3 ♘d7 9 ♗b2 f6 10 d4 ♗d6 11 c4 [11 ♘bd2 ♕e7 12 ♕e2 ± Schmid-Kluger, Amsterdam 1954 1954; 11 ♕e3!?] 11...ed 12 ♘xd4 ♕e7 13 ♘a3 0-0-0 14 ♘ac2 ♖he8 [14...♘c5; 14...♗f7!?; 14...♗g8!?] 15 ♖d1 c5 16 ♘xe6 ♕xe6 17 f3 f5 18 ♕h4 ♕g6 19 ef ♕xf5 20 ♖f2 ♘f6 21 ♗xf6 gf 22 g3 ♗e5 23 ♖xd8+ ♖xd8 24 ♔g2 ♖d3? [24...c6 Δ ...b5] 25 ♕g4! ♕xg4 26 fg ♔d7 27 ♘e1 ♖e3 28 ♘f3 ♗c3 29 ♔h3 b5 30 ♘h4 c6 31 ♘f5 ♖e4 32 ♔h4 a5 33 ♔h5 ♔e6 34 ♖c2 ♗d4 35 h3 ♖e1 36 ♔h6 ♔e5 37 ♔xh7 ♔e4 38 ♔g6 ♔d3 39 ♖h2 bc 40 bc ♔xc4 41 h4 ♔d3 42 h5 c4 43 ♘xd4 ♔xd4 44 h6 1-0 Notes from the tournament bulletin

39 Schmid-Laustsen
Sicilian E80c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 ♘f6 4 ♗b5+ ♗d7 5 ♗xd7+ ♕xd7 6 ♘c3 cd 7 ♘xd4 g6 8 0-0 ♗g7 9 ♘d5 0-0 10 ♗g5 ♖e8 11 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 12 ♘xf6+ ef 13 ♕f3 ♘c6 14 ♖ad1 ♔g7 15 ♘b5 ♖e6 16 ♕f4 ♖d8 17 c4 a6 18 ♘c3 ♖e5 19 ♖d3 ♕e6 20 b3 ♘e7 21 ♕d2 f5 22 ef ♖xf5 23 f4 h5 24 ♖e1 ♕d7 25 ♘e4 d5 26 ♘g3 ♖f6 27 cd ♘g8 28 ♖e5 ♕b5 29 ♘e4 ♖xf4 30 g3 ♕b6+ 31 ♔g2 ♖f5 32 ♖xf5 gf 33 ♕g5+ ♔f8 34 ♕xf5 ♕g6 35 ♕xg6 fg 36 ♘c5 ♔f7 37 ♘xb7 ♖d7 38 ♘c5 ♖d6 39 ♘b7 ♖d7 40 d6! ♘f6 41 ♘c5 ♖d8 42 ♖f3 ♖xd6 43 ♘e4 ♖c6 44 ♖xf6+ 1-0

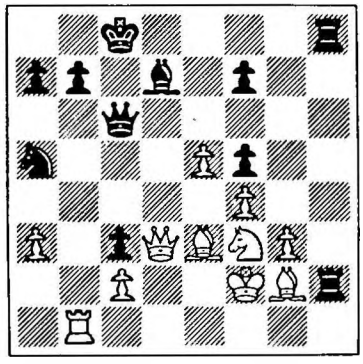
40 Kjellander-Lundqvist
French E09a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♕c7 7 ♘f3 ♘e7 8 ♗e2 ♗d7 9 a4 ♘bc6 10 0-0 b6 11

♗a3 ♘a5 12 ♗d3 c4 13 ♗e2 ♘g6 14 g3 ♗xa4 15 ♘g5 ♕d7 16 ♗h5 ♘c6 17 f4 ♘ce7 18 g4 0-0? 19 ♗xg6 fg 20 ♗xe7 ♗xc2 21 ♕xc2 ♕xe7 22 ♖a6 h6 23 ♘h3 ♕h4 24 ♕g2 ♔h7 25 ♕g3 ♕e7 26 f5 g5 27 ♕g2 ♕b7 28 ♖aa1 a5 29 fe ♔g8 30 ♖f5 ♖fe8 31 ♘f2 ♖xe6 32 ♘d1 ♖d8 33 ♘e3 ♕c6 34 ♕b2 ♖a8 35 ♖af1 a4 36 ♕a3 ♖ee8 37 ♖f7 ♕g6 38 ♕d6 ♕xd6 39 ed a3 [39...♖xe3 40 d7 Δ 41 ♖f8+!] 40 d7 ♖ed8 41 ♖e7 a2 42 ♖a1 1-0

41 Arnlind-Lundqvist
French E09c

1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♕c7 7 ♕g4 ♘e7 8 ♕xg7 ♖g8 9 ♕xh7 cd 10 ♘e2 ♘bc6 11 f4 ♗d7 12 ♕d3 dc 13 h4 [13 ♗e3! ♘f5 14 ♗f2 0-0-0 15 h3 Δ 16 g4] 13...d4! 14 ♖b1 [14 a4? ♘b4; 14 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 15 ♕xd4 ♘f5] 14... ♘f5 15 h5 0-0-0 16 h6 ♖g6! [16... ♖h8? 17 h7] 17 h7 ♖h8 18 ♖h5 ♕a5 19 g3? [19 ♕h3 ♕a4 20 ♔d1; 19...♕c5 20 g4 ♘e3 21 ♗xe3 de 22 ♖b3 ±; 19...♖g7 20 g4 ♕a4 21 ♕d1 d3 22 ♕xd3 ♖xg4; 21 gf? ♕xc2 22 f6 ♖gh7!] 19...♖g7 20 ♔f2 ♕c5 [20...♖xh7? 21 ♖xh7 ♖xh7 22 g4] 21 ♗g2 ♘a5 22 ♖xf5! [22 ♗f3 ♗c6] 22...ef 23 ♘xd4 ♖gxh7 24 ♗e3 ♖h2 25 ♘f3! [25 ♘xf5? ♖xg2+ 26 ♔xg2 ♕c6+] 25...♕c6 *(39)*

39
W



26 ♕d4? [26 ♗xa7 ♘c4 27 ♖b3 ♘d2 28 ♖xc3 ♘e4+ 29 ♕xe4! fe 30 ♖xc6+ ♗xc6 31 ♘xh2; 29...♕xc3 30 ♕d3] 26...♕xf3+! 27 ♔xf3 ♗c6+ 28 ♔e2 ♖xg2+ 29 ♗f2 ♖8h2 30 ♕xa7 ♖xf2+ 31 ♕xf2 ♖xf2+ 32 ♔xf2 ♘c4 33 ♔e2 [33 ♖b3? ♘d2] 33...♘xa3 34 ♖a1 ♗b5+ 35 ♔d1 ♘c4 36 ♔e2 ♘xe5+ 37 ♔e3 ♘c6 38 ♖a3 ♗c4 39 ♖xc3 b5 40 ♖a3 b4 41 ♖a8+ ♔b7 42 ♖h8 ♗d5 43 ♖h5 ♗e6+ 44 ♔d3 ♔b6 45 ♖g5 ♔c5 46 ♖h5 ♘e7 47 ♖g5 ♗d5 48 ♖g7 ♘c6 49 ♖h7 ♘d4 50 ♔d2 [50 c3 ♗e4+ 51 ♔d2 ♘b3+ 52 ♔e2 bc] 50...♗e4 51 ♖xf7 ♘xc2 52 ♖c7+ ♔d4 53 ♖d7+ ♔c4 54 ♖g7 b3 55 ♔c1 ♘a3 0-1 [56 ♖c7+ ♔b4 Δ 57...♘c4] Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

42 Napolitano-Lundqvist
Dutch R62a

1 d4 e6 2 c4 f5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♕b3 ♕e7 5 e3 ♘f6 6 ♗d3 c5 7 ♘e2 d6 8 0-0 ♘c6 9 a3 ♗xc3 10 ♕xc3 0-0 11 ♘g3 ♗d7 12 dc dc 13 b3 ♘g4 14 h3 ♘ge5 15 ♗e2 ♘g6 16 ♖e1! [16 ♘h5!? e5 17 ♗b2] 16...e5 17 ♗f1 ♖ae8 18 b4 ♘d8 19 ♗b2 ♘e6 20 ♖ad1 [20 f4!? ♕h4; 20...ef? 21 ef ♕f7 22 ♘xf5! ♘gxf4 23 ♖e5 ±] 20...b6 21 f4 ♗c6 [21...♗a4? 22 ♖d5! ♗c6 23 fe ♘c7 24 ♖d6 ♘xe5? 25 ♕xe5 ±] 22 b5 ♗a8 23 ♗c1 ♕h4 [23...♕c7!? 24 ♘e2 ♖d8! 25 g3 ♕e7 ∓] 24 ♔h2 ♖d8! [24...ef 25 ef ♘gxf4?? 26 ♖d7! ♘d4 27 ♖xe8 ♖xe8 28 ♖xg7+! ±±] 25 ♖xd8 [25 fe?! ♘g5 Δ ...♕xg3+] 25...♖xd8 26 a4 [26 ♘xf5 ♕f2 27 ♘g3 ♘h4 28 ♖e2 ♘f3+, 29...♕g1 #] 26...ef 27 ef ♘d4 [27...♘gxf4? 28 ♗xf4 ♘xf4 29 ♕xg7+!] 28 ♕e3 ♕f6 [28...♔f7 29 ♘xf5!] 29 ♕f2 ♕d6 30 ♘h5 ♗e4 = 31 ♗b2? [31 ♘g3 ♗a8 32 ♘h5] 31...♘e6! 32 ♕g3 [32 g3 ♕d2 33 ♖e2 ♕d1 =; 32 ♗c1 ♕d4 33 ♗e3 ♕c3] 32...♘exf4 ∓∓ 33 ♘xg7 ♔f7 [33...♖d7? 34 ♘e8 Δ ♘f6+] 34 ♖e3 [34 ♖a1 ♕b8! Δ ...♖d2; 34 ♔g1? ♘e2+; 34 ♔h1? ♘xg2] 34...h5 [34...♖g8? 35 ♘h5] 35 ♔g1 [35 h4 ♘xh4 36 ♘xh5 ♘xh5 37 ♕xd6 ♖xd6 38 ♖h3 ♘xg2; 36 ♔g1 ♘fxg2 37 ♘xh5 ♕xg3 38 ♖xg3 ♖d1 etc.] 35...♕d2! 36 ♗c3 h4 37 ♘xf5 [37 ♕e1 ♕c2! 38 ♕f2 ♕xf2+ 39 ♔xf2 ♖d1 40 ♖e1 ♘d3+! 41 ♗xd3 ♖xd3 42 ♗b2 ♖d2+ 43 ♖e2 ♖xe2+ 44 ♔xe2 f4!; 42 ♖e3 ♖xc3; 42 ♗a1 ♖a3] 37... ♗xf5 38 ♖e7+? [38 ♗xd2 hg 39 ♗e1] 38...♔f8 39 ♕f3 ♘xh3+! 40 ♕xh3 ♕g5! 41 ♕e3 ♕xe7 42 ♕h6+ ♔e8 0-1 Notes by Lundqvist in *Fernschach*

43 Balogh-Lundqvist
4 Knights E15c

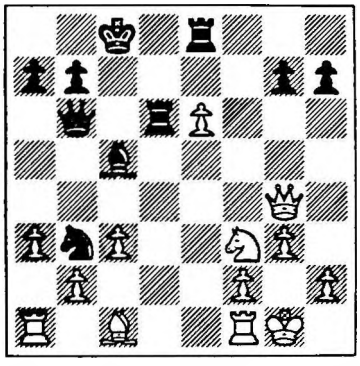
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗b5 ♗b4 5 0-0 0-0 6 d3 ♘e7 7 ♗g5 c6 8 ♗c4 ♘g6 9 ♘h4 d5 10 ed ♗xc3 11 bc cd 12 ♘xg6 hg 13 ♗b3 ♕d6 14 ♕f3 ♗g4 15 ♕g3 ♗f5 16 d4 ♘e4 17 de ♕c7 18 ♕e3 ♘xc3 19 ♖fe1 a5 20 a4 b5 21 ♕d4 ba 22 ♗xa4 ♘xa4 23 ♖xa4 ♕xc2 24 ♗d2 ♖fc8 25 ♖xa5 ♖xa5 26 ♗xa5 ♕c4 27 ♗b6 ♕xd4 28 ♗xd4 ♔f8 29 ♖d1 ♔e7 30 ♖f1 ♗g4 31 f3 ♗d7 32 ♔e2 ♗a4 33 ♖d2 g5 34 ♔e3 ♗c2 35 g4 ♔e6 36 f4 gf+ 37 ♔xf4 ♖c4 38 ♔e3 ♗a4 39 ♖a2 ♖b4 40 ♖b2 ♖xb2 ½:½

44 Lundqvist-Koch
Sicilian E98b

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♕f3 h6 9 ♗h4 g5 10 fg hg?! 11 ♗xg5 ♘bd7 12 ♗e2 [12 ♗e3 ♘e5 13 ♕e2 b5 ∓ Olafsson - Pilnik, Gothenburg 1955; 12 ♗d3! ♘e5 13 ♕e2 ♘h5 14 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 15 0-0-0 ♕g5+ 16 ♔b1 ♗d7 17 ♘f3 ± Balanel-Pilnik, Prague 1956] 12... ♘e5? [12...♕a5! 13 ♗d2 ♕e5; 13 ♗e3 ♘e5 14 ♕f4 ♘g6 15 ♕g5? ♘d5] 13 ♕f4 b5 14 0-0 ♘fd7 15 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 16 a3 ♗b7 17 ♘f3 ♘xf3+ 18 ♖xf3 ♘e5 19 ♖g3 0-0-0 20 ♖d1 ♗c6 [Δ 21...♕b7] 21 a4! ♕a7+ [21...♕b7 22 ♕f1 ♕b6+ 23 ♔h1] 22 ♕e3 ♕xe3+ 23 ♖xe3 b4 24 ♗xa6+ ♔c7 25 ♗a2 ♖xh2 [25... ♗xa4? 26 ♘xb4 ♖xh2?? 27 ♖c3+] 26 ♔xh2 [26 ♘xb4!? ♖ah8 27 ♗e2] 26...♘g4+ 27 ♔g1 ♘xe3 28 ♖d2 ♖b8 [28...♗xe4? 29 ♖e2; 28...♖g8 29 ♖e2 / 30 ♘xb4] 29 b3 f5 30 ef ef 31 ♔f2 f4 [31...♘xg2 32 ♖d4] 32 ♖d4 ♘g4+ [32...♘xg2 33 ♘xb4 ♗a8 34 ♗d3] 33 ♔g1 ♘e3 34 ♖xf4 ♖g8 35 ♔f2 ♘xc2 36 ♗f1 ♖b8 37 ♗d3 ♖g8 38 g4 ♖h8 39 ♗xc2 ♖h2+ 40 ♔e1 ♖xc2 41 ♘xb4 1-0 Notes by Rellstab, *Fernschach*

45 Jezek-Lundqvist
French E00c
1 d4 e6 2 e4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 c3 ♘c6 5 ♘f3 ♕b6 6 a3 c4! 7 g3 ♗d7 8 ♗h3 ♗e7 9 ♘bd2 0-0-0 10 ♘f1 f5 11 ef ♘xf6 12 ♘e3 e5 13 ♗xd7+ ♖xd7 14 de ♘e4 15 e6 ♖d8 16 0-0 ♗c5 17 ♕e2 ♖he8 18 ♘xd5 ♖xd5 19 ♕xe4 ♖d6 20 ♕xc4 ♘a5 21 ♕g4 ♘b3 *(40)*

40
W



22 ♗f4 ♘xa1 23 ♗xd6 ♗xd6 24 ♖xa1 ♕xb2 25 ♖d1 ♕xa3 26 ♕xg7 ♖e7 27 ♕f8+ ♔c7 28 ♘d4 ♕a4 29 ♖d2 ♗c5 30 ♕f4+ ♔b6 31 ♖b2+ ♔a6 32 ♘b3 ♕b5 33 ♘xc5+ ♕xc5 34 ♕a4+ ♔a5 35 ♕c4+ b5 36 ♕c6+ 1-0

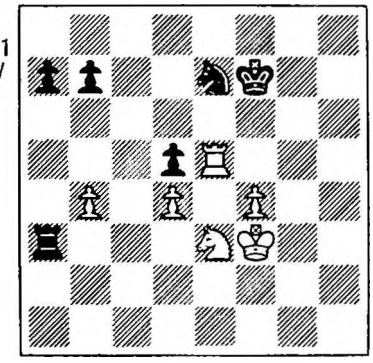
46 Batik-Lundqvist
French E09a
1 d4 e6 3 e4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♕c7 7 ♘f3 ♘e7 8 a4 ♘bc6 9 ♗a3 cd 10 cd ♕a5+ 11 ♕d2 ♕xd2+ 12 ♔xd2 ♘f5 13 c3 ♗d7 14 ♗b5 a6 15 ♗xc6 ♗xc6 16 a5 ♘e7 17 ♗xe7 ♔xe7 18 ♖hb1 ♗b5 19 ♘e1 ♖hc8 20 ♘c2 ♖c4 21 ♘e3 ♖c6 22 f4 b6 23 ab ♖b8 24 ♖b4 ♖cxb6 25 ♖ab1 ♖c6 26 c4 dc 27 ♘xc4 ♖bc8 28 ♘a3 h5 29 ♘xb5 ♖c2+ 30 ♔d3 ab 31 ♖1b2 ♖8c3+ 32 ♔e4 ♖c1 33 ♖e2 ♖c4 34 ♖xb5 ♖d1 35 ♖b7+ ½:½

47 Lundqvist-Bergraser
Caro-Kann R93b
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 c4 c6 4 ♘c3 cd 5 d4 ♘c6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♘f3 ♗e7 8 c5! 0-0 9 ♖c1 ♘e4 10 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 11 ♗e2 f5 12 ♗b5 ♘g5 13 ♗xc6 ♘xf3+ 14 ♕xf3 bc 15 0-0 e5 16 de ♖b8 17 b3 ♕xe5 18 ♖fe1 ♕f6 19 ♕f4 ♖b7 20 ♕e5 ♕f7 21 ♖cd1 ♖b4? 22 ♕xf6+ ♔xf6? 23 ♖xd5! ♔g5? 24 ♖d6 ♖f7 25 g3 ♗b7 26 h4+ ♔h5 27 ♘e2 g5 28 hg ♔xg5 29 f4+ 1-0

48 Lundqvist-Borsony
4 Knights E15c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗b5 ♗b4 5 0-0 0-0 6 d3 d6 7 ♗g5 ♘e7 8 ♘h4 c6 9 ♗c4 d5 10 ♗b3 ♕d6 11 f4 ♗xc3 12 bc de 13 fe [13 de ♕c5+ 14 ♔h1 ♘xe4! 15 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 16 ♕e1 ♘d2! =; 14...♘g4 15 f5! ± - Euwe] 13...♕xe5 14 ♗xf6 gf 15 de a5 [15...♕xe4 16 ♕h5 Δ ♖ae1; 15...♗e6 16 ♗xe6 ♕xe6 17 ♕h5 Δ ♖f1-f3-h3 17...♕e5 18 ♘f5; 16...fe 17 ♕d7] 16 a4 c5? [16...b6, 17...♖a7 / 17...♗a6] 17 ♕d3 ♗e6 18 ♗xe6 fe 19 ♕c4 [19 ♕d7? b6 20 ♕xe7? ♖f7] 19...♖a6 20 ♖ad1 ♕c7 21 ♖d3 ♖c6 22 ♖df3 ♔g7 23 ♕e2 ♕e5 24 ♖g3+ ♔h8 25 ♘f3! ♕h5 [25...♕xc3 26 ♘g5 ♕e5 27 ♕h5; 26...♕d4+ 27 ♔h1] 26 ♖d1 ♕e8 [26...♖c7 27 ♘g5!] 27 e5 ♘g6 28 ef e5 29 ♘g5 ♖fxf6 30 ♖gd3 ♘f8 31 ♖d8 ♕e7 32 ♕h5 c4 33 ♘e4! [33 ♖1d7? ♕c5+, 34...♖f1 #] 33...♖f7 34 ♖1d7 ♕xd7 35 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 36 ♕xe5+ ♖g7 37 ♘d6 1-0 [37...♖c7 38 ♕f6! ♔g8 39 ♘f5 Δ ♘xg7, Δ ♘h6+] Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

49 Kaliwoda-Lundqvist
French E02c
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♘f6 4 e5 ♘fd7 5 ♗d3 c5 6 c3 ♘c6 7 ♘e2 ♕b6 8 ♘f3 cd 9 cd f6 10 ef ♘xf6 11 0-0 ♗d6 12 ♘f4 0-0 13 ♖e1 ♗d7! 14 ♘xe6 ♖fe8 15 ♗f5 ♘a5! 16 ♗g5 ♗xe6 17 ♗xe6+ ♖xe6 18 ♖xe6 ♗xh2+ 19 ♘xh2!? [19 ♔xh2] 19...♕xe6 20 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 [½:½ Gligoric-Schmid, Dublin zonal 1957] 21 ♘g4 ♕f4 22 g3 [22 ♘e3; 22 ♘e5] 22...♕e4 23 f3 ♕e6 24 ♕e1 ♕xe1+ 25 ♖xe1 ♘c6 26 ♖d1 ♖e8 ∓ 27 ♔f2 ♔f7 28 ♘e3 ♔e6 29 a3!? [29 ♖e1 ♖f8; 29 ♖d3; 29 ♘c2] 29...♖f8 30 f4 h5 31 b4 g5 32 ♔f3 gf 33 gf ♘e7 34 ♖g1 [34 ♖h1 ♖h8 35 ♖e1 ♔f6 36 ♖h1 h4 37 ♔g4? ♖g8+ 38 ♔f3 ♖g3+ 39 ♔f2 ♔e6 Δ ...♘f5 40 ♖h4? ♖xe3] 34...♖c8 35 ♖g5 ♖c3 36 ♖xh5 ♖xa3 37 ♖e5+ ♔f7 *(41)*

41
W



38 ♔g4? [38 ♔e2! ♘g6 39 ♖f5+ ♔e6 40 ♔d2! ♖xe3 41 ♖g5 ♖b3 42 f5+ ♔f6 43 fg ♔g7 44 ♖xd5 ♖xb4 45 ♖d6 =; 41...♖e4 42 ♖xg6+ ♔d7 43 ♔c3 ♖xf4 44 ♖g7+ ♔c6 45 b5+ ♔b6 46 ♖d7 ♖f5 47 ♔b4 =; 44... ♔c8 45 ♖g5] 38...♘c6! 39 ♖f5+? [39 ♘xd5!? ♘xe5 40 de ♖d3 41 ♘c7 ♖cd4 42 ♔g5 ♖xb4? 43 e6+ ♔f8 44 e7+!; 40...♔e6 41 ♘c7+ ♔d7 42 ♘d5 ♖d3 43 ♘f6+ ♔e6 44 ♔g5 Δ 45 ♘g4, f4-f5+] 39...♔e6 40 ♘xd5 ♖g3+! 41 ♔xg3 ♔xf5 42 ♘e3+ ♔e4 43 ♘c2 ♔d3 44 f5 [44 d5 ♘e7 45 d6 ♘f5+; 44 ♘e1+ ♔xd4; 44 ♘a3 ♘xd4 45 ♔g4 a6! 46 f5 b5 47 f6 ♔c3 48 ♘b1+ ♔c2 49 ♘a3+ ♔b2 50 f7 ♘e6; 46 b5 ab 47 f5 b4] 44...♔xc2 45 d5 ♘d8 46 ♔f4 ♔c3 47 ♔e5 ♔xb4 48 ♔d6 ♔c4 0-1 Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

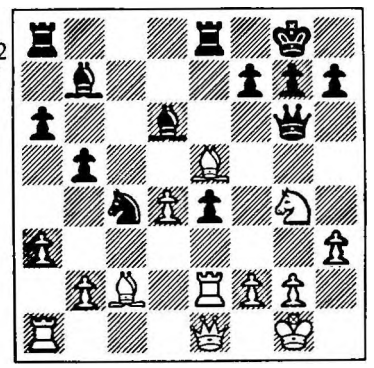
50 Laustsen-Lundqvist
Dutch R67b
1 d4 e6 2 c4 f5 3 g3 ♘f6 4 ♗g2 ♗e7 5 ♘c3 0-0 6 ♘f3 d5 7 0-0 c6 8 ♕c2 ♕e8 9 ♗f4 ♕h5 10 b3 ♘bd7 11 ♖ad1 ♔h8 12 ♔h1 ♖g8 13 e3 ♘g4 14 h3 ♘gf6 15 ♘e5 g5 16 ♘xd7 ♗xd7 17 ♗e5 ♖g6 18 ♕e2 ♔g8 19 ♕xh5 ♘xh5 20 ♘e2 ♘f6 21 f3 h5 22 ♘c3 ♖d8 23 e4 h4 24 g4 f4 25 ♖f2 ♗e8 26 ♗f1 ♗b4 27 ♗xf6 ♖xf6 28 e5 ♖h6 29 ♘b1 dc 30 bc c5 31 d5 ♗a4 32 ♖c1 ed 33 cd ♔f8 34 a3 ♗a5 35 ♖b2 ♖b6 36 ♖xb6 ab 37 d6 ♖e8 38 ♗d3 ♖xe5 39 ♗e4 ♔e8 40 ♗xb7 ♖e1+ 41 ♖xe1 ♗xe1 42 ♗e4

c4 43 ♔g1 c3 44 ♔f1 c2 0-1

51 Arnlind-Kjellander
Sicilian E83b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 f3 ♗g7 7 ♗e3 0-0 8 ♕d2 ♘c6 9 0-0-0 ♗e6 10 ♔b1 ♖c8 11 g4 ♕a5 12 ♘b3 ♗xb3 13 cb! ♖fd8 14 a3 ♖d7 15 b4 ♕d8 16 g5 ♘h5 17 f4 [Δ 18 ♗h3 e6 19 f5] 17...e6 18 e5 ♗f8 19 ♘e4 d5 20 ♗c5 ♖cc7 [20...♗xc5 21 bc, 22 ♘d6] 21 ♗xf8 ♕xf8 [21...de 22 ♗d6 ♘g7 23 ♗g2] 22 ♘f6+ ♘xf6 23 gf h5 24 ♖g1 ♕h6 25 ♕f2 b6? 26 ♗b5 ♕f8 27 ♖g5 ♖d8 28 ♖xh5! gh 29 ♖g1+ ♔h8 30 ♕h4 ♕h6 31 ♖g5 ♖g8 32 ♖xh5 ♖g1+ 33 ♔a2 ♕xh5 34 ♕xh5+ ♔g8 35 ♗d3 ♘d4 36 ♕h7+ ♔f8 37 ♕h6+ ♔e8 38 ♕h8+ ♔d7 39 ♕f8 1-0 [39...♔c6 40 ♗a6] Notes by Arnlind in *Fernschach*

52 Napolitano-Kjellander
King's Indian D95c
1 ♘f3 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 d4 0-0 6 ♗e2 ♘bd7 7 0-0 e5 8 ♔h1 c6 9 b3 ♖e8 10 d5 c5 11 ♘e1 h6 12 ♘d3 ♘f8 13 ♗e3 b6 14 ♕d2 ♔h7 15 f3 g5 16 ♖f2 ♘g6 17 g3 ♘g8 18 ♖g1 f5 19 ef ♗xf5 20 h4! gh 21 g4 ♗d7 22 ♘e1! ♘f4 23 ♗d1! ♘h3 24 ♗c2+ ♔h8 25 ♕d3 ♘f6 [25...♘xf2+ 26 ♗xf2 ♘f6 27 ♘e4 ♔g8 28 g5! ♘xe4 29 ♕xe4 hg 30 ♗xh4 ±] 26 ♘e4 ♕e7 27 ♖h2 ♘xg1 28 ♔xg1 ♔g8 29 ♘g2 ♔f7 30 ♘xh4 ♖g8 [30...♖h8! 31 ♘g6! ♔xg6 32 ♘xf6+ e4 33 ♕xe4+ ♕xe4 34 ♘xe4! ♔f7 35 ♘xd6+ ♔f8! 36 ♗g6! ±; 35...♔e7 36 ♖e2!] 31 ♘g6! ♔xg6 32 ♘xf6+ e4 33 ♘xg8 [33 fe ♕e5 34 ♘xd7 ♕g3+] 33... ♖xg8 34 ♕xe4+ ♕xe4 35 ♗xe4+ ♔f6 36 ♗xh6 ♗xh6 37 ♖xh6+ ♔e5 38 ♔f2! ♗xg4 39 ♔e3! 1-0 Notes by Napolitano in *Fernschach*

53 Balogh-Kjellander
Ruy Lopez E46b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♖d8 13 ♘f1 cd 14 cd d5!? 15 ♘xe5 de 16 ♘g3 ♗b4 17 ♖e2 ♗g7 18 ♗b5 ♕b6 19 ♘f5 ♕e6 20 ♘g4 ♕xf5 21 ♗xf6 ♖e8 22 ♗e5 ♕g6 23 a3 ♗d6 24 ♕e1 ♘c4 *(42)*



25 ♖xe4? f5! 26 ♖e2 ♗xe5 27 de ♕c6 28 f4 fg 0-1

54 Kjellander-Koch
Grunfeld D69c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♕b3 dc 6 ♕xc4 0-0 7 e4 ♗g4 8 ♗e3 ♘fd7 9 ♕b3 ♘b6 10 a4 a5 11 ♖d1 [Stahlberg; 11 d5 Euwe - Smyslov, World Ch 1948] 11...♕d6 12 ♗e2 ♗xf3 13 ♗xf3 ♕b4 14 ♕c2 ♘c6 15 e5 ♖fd8 16 ♗xc6 bc 17 0-0 ♘c4 18 ♘e4! ♖ab8 19 ♘c5 ♘xe3 20 fe ♕xb2 21 ♕c4 ♖f8 [21...e6 22 ♖xf7! ♔xf7 23 ♕xe6+ ♔f8 24 ♖f1+] 22 ♘d7 ♖b4 23 ♕xc6 ♖c8 24 ♘c5 ♕a2 25 e6 f5 26 ♕d7 ♖f8 27 ♕xe7 ♖b2 28 ♕g5 ♗f6 29 ♕g3 ♗e7 30 ♖c1 c6 [30...♗xc5!? 31 ♖xc5 ♕xe6 32 ♖xa5 f4! 33 ef ♕e4 ∞] 31 ♕f3 ♖c8 32 ♘d3 ♖c2 33 ♘e5 ♗d6 34 ♖xc2 [34 ♘xc6 ♖xc1 35 ♖xc1 ♕xe6] 34...♕xc2 35 ♘f7 ♗f8 36 e4 ♕xa4 [36...♕xe4 37 ♕xe4 fe 38 ♖e1 Δ ♖xe4] 37 ef ♕xd4+ 38 ♔h1 ♕f6 39 g4 a4 40 ♕e3 gf 41 gf h6 42 ♘e5 c5 43 ♘d7 ♕h4 [43...♕d4 44 ♖g1+ ♔h7 45 ♕xd4 cd 46 ♘xf8 ♖xf8 47 e7 ♖e8 48 f6] 44 ♖g1+ ♔h7 45 ♕e5 1-0

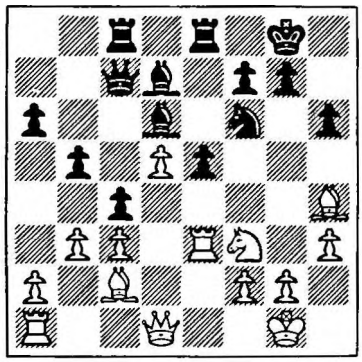
55 Jezek-Kjellander
Nimzo-Indian D41a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♗g5 h6 5 ♗h4 c5 6 d5 b5!? 7 e3 0-0 8 d6 bc 9 ♗xc4 ♗b7 10 f3 g5 11 ♗f2 ♘d5 12 ♘ge2 ♕f6 13 ♖c1 ♘b6 14 ♗d3 c4 15 ♗b1 ♕e5 16 a3 ♗xc3+ 17 ♖xc3 ♘c6 18 h4 ♘d5 19 ♖xc4 ♗a6 20 ♖c1 ♘xe3 21 ♗xe3 ♕xe3 22 ♖c3 ♕e5 23 hg ♘d4 24 ♗d3 ♗xd3 25 ♕xd3 ♘xe2 26 ♕xe2 ♕xg5 27 f4 ♕xf4 28 ♖c4 ♕g3+ 29 ♔f1 f5 30 ♖xh6 ♖ac8 31 ♖h3 ♕g5 32 ♖hc3 ♖b8 33 ♕f2 ♕h5 34 ♕d2 f4 35 ♔g1 ♕e5 36 ♖c5 ♕e4 37 b4 ♖f6 38 ♖3c4 ♕b1+ 39 ♖c1 ♕g6 40 ♖f1 ♖bf8 41 a4 ♕g4 42 b5 ♕g6 43 a5 f3 44 ♖f2 ♖f5 45 ♖c3 ♕g3 46 ♕c2 ♖g5 47 ♕d2 ♖g6 ½:½ [48 ♕xf4?? ♖xg2+]

56 Batik-Kjellander
French E03b
1 d4 e6 2 e4 d5 3 ♘d2 c5 4 ed ed 5 ♗b5+ ♘c6 6 ♕e2+ ♗e6 7 ♘gf3 ♕b6 8 0-0 ♘f6 9 c3 a6 10 ♗a4 ♗d6 11 dc ♗xc5 12 ♘b3 ♗d6 13 ♘bd4 0-0 14 ♘xe6 ♖ae8 15 ♗e3 ♖xe6 16 ♕d3 ♕xb2 17 ♗xc6 bc 18 ♘d4 ♖e4 19 ♕xa6 ♘g4 20 ♖ab1 ♕xc3 21 ♖fc1 ♕a3 22 ♕xa3 ♗xa3 23 ♖xc6 ♘xe3 24 fe ♖a8 25 ♔f2 g6 26 ♖b5 ♗f8 27 ♖xd5 ♖xa2+ 28 ♔f3 ♖e8 29 ♖b5 ½:½

57 Kjellander-Bergraser
Centre Counter R81b
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 ♗b5+ ♗d7 4 ♗c4 ♗g4 5 f3 ♗f5 6 ♘e2 ♘xd5 7 ♘g3 ♗g6 8 0-0 e6 9 f4 ♘c6 10 d4 ♘ce7 11 ♘c3 ♘b6 12 ♗b3 h5 13 ♕e1 ♕xd4+ 14 ♗e3 ♕d7 15 f5 ef 16 ♗xb6 ab 17 ♖d1 ♕c6 18 ♘xf5 h4 19 ♖d5 ♗xf5 20 ♖fxf5 g6 21 ♖fe5 h3 22 ♘b5 ♖h5 23 ♖d2 f6 24 ♖xh5 gh 25 ♕e6 1-0

58 Kjellander-Borsony
Ruy Lopez E48b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♗d7 13 ♘f1 ♖fe8 14 ♗g5 ♘c4 15 b3 ♘b6 16 ♘e3 h6 17 ♗h4 c4 18 ♗g3 ♗f8 19 de de 20 ♘d5 ♘bxd5 21 ed ♗d6 22 ♖e3 ♖ac8 23 ♗h4 *(43)*
23...e4? [23...♘h7! Δ ...f5, ...g5] 24 ♗xf6 ef 25 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 26 ♗d4 fg 27 ♕f3 ♗e5 28 ♖d1 ♕d6 29 ♔xg2 g6 30 bc bc 31 ♖d2 ♗xd4 32 ♖xd4 ♖e5 33 h4 ♔g7 34 ♗d1 g5

43
B



35 ♕g3 ♔f8 36 ♗f3 gh 37 ♕xh4 ♖g5+ 38 ♔h1 ♕g6 39 ♔h2 ♕f6 40 ♗g2 [40 ♗e2 ♕e5+; 40 ♗d1 ♕e7] 40...♕d6+ 41 ♕f4 ♖h5+? [41...♕g6 42 ♗f3 ♖f5] 42 ♔g1 ♕g6 43 ♕e4 ♗f5? [43...♕xe4 44 ♗xe4 ♗b5 45 a4! ♗xa4 46 ♖xc4; 43...♕g5! Δ ...♕c1+] 44 ♕e5! ♖g5 45 ♕h8+ ♔e7 46 d6+ ♔e6 47 ♕a8! ♗f6 48 ♕f3? [48 d7? ♗xd7 49 ♖xd7 ♕b1+ 50 ♔h2 ♖h5+ 51 ♗h3 ♖xh3+! 52 ♔xh3 ♕f5+; 48 f4! ♖g4 49 ♕h8+] 48...♖g4 49 ♖d1 ♕g8? [49...♔g7! 50 ♔f1 ♗d7 =; 50...♗d3+? 51 ♖xd3!] 50 d7 ♕d8 51 ♗f1 [Δ 52 ♗h3] 51...♔g6 52 ♖d6+! 1-0 [52...♔g5 53 ♕e3+ ♖f4 54 ♖d4; 52...f6 53 ♗h3 ♖g5 54 ♗xf5+ ♖xf5 55 ♕e4 ♔g5 56 ♖d5 ♖xd5 57 ♕xd5+ ♔g6 58 ♕e6, 59 ♕e8] Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

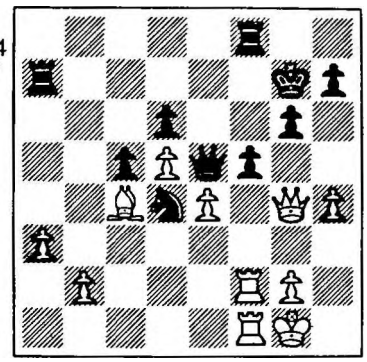
59 Kaliwoda-Kjellander
Sicilian E83b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 f3 ♗g7 7 ♗e3 0-0 8 ♕d2 ♘c6 9 0-0-0 ♗e6 10 ♔b1 ♖c8 11 ♘xe6 fe 12 ♗c4 ♕d7 13 ♗b3 a6 14 ♘a4 ♖b8 15 ♘b6 ♕c7 16 ♗xe6+ ♔h8 17 h4 ♘d8 18 ♗b3 ♘f7 19 g4 ♘e5 20 ♖df1 h5 21 ♗d4 ♔h7 22 g5 ♘e8 23 f4 ♘d7 24 ♘d5 ♕d8 25 f5 ♗xd4 26 fg+ ♔xg6 27 ♕xd4 e5 28 ♖xf8 ♘xf8 29 ♕f2 ♘g7 30 ♖f1 1-0

60 Laustsen-Kjellander
QG, Semi-Slav D28c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 e6 5 e3 ♘bd7 6 ♗d3 dc 7 ♗xc4 b5 8 ♗d3 b4 9 ♘e4 ♗e7 10 ♘xf6+ ♘xf6 11 e4 ♗b7 12 ♗g5 ♘d7 13 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 14 ♖c1 0-0 15 0-0 ♖fc8 16 ♕e2 a5 17 ♖c2 c5 18 ♖fc1 cd 19 ♖xc8+ ♖xc8 20 ♖xc8+ ♗xc8 21 ♘xd4 ♘c5 22 ♗c2 ♗a6 23 ♕f3 ♕g5 24 ♕d1 ♗b7 25 ♘f3 ♕e7 26 ♕d4 ♕c7 27 h3 h6 28 ♘e1 e5 29 ♕e3 ♕d6 30 f3 ♗a6 31 ♔f2 g5 32 g4 ♘e6 33 ♔g3 ♘f4 34 ♘g2 ♗f1 35 ♘e1 ♕a6 36 ♕c5 ♘e2+ 37 ♔h2 ♘d4 38 ♗d1 ♗e2 39 ♕xe5 ♕b6 40 ♕e8+ ♔g7 41 ♕e5+ ♔g6 42 ♕h8 [42 ♗a4 ♘xf3+ 43 ♘xf3 ♕f2+] 42...♗xd1 43 e5 ♘e6 44 ♕f6+ ♔h7 45 ♕xf7+ ♘g7 46 ♕d5 ♕f2+ 47 ♘g2 ♕xf3 48 ♕xf3 ♗xf3 49 ♘e3 ♔g6 50 ♔g3 ♗c6 51 a3 ba 52 ba ♔f7 53 h4 ♔e6 54 hg hg 55 ♘c4 a4 56 ♔f2 ♔d5 57 ♘a5 ♗a8 58 ♔e3 ♔c5 59 ♔d3 ♗d5 0-1

61 Arnlind-Napolitano
Sicilian E76a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 ♗e7 8 0-0-0 0-0 9 f4 ♘xd4 10 ♕xd4 ♕a5 11 e5 de 12 ♕xe5 ♕xe5 13 fe ♘d5 14 ♗xe7 ♘xe7 15 ♗d3 ♖b8 [15...♘c6 16 ♖he1 ± Tal-Ilivitsky, USSR Teams Ch 1953] 16 ♖he1 b6 17 ♗e4 ♘g6 18 ♗xg6 hg 19 ♘e4 ♖b7 20 b3 ♖c7 21 ♖d2 ♗b7 22 ♘d6 g5 23 c4 ♗c6 24 ♔b2 ♔h7 25 b4 ♔g6 26 ♖e3 ♖d8 27 ♔c3 ♖cd7 28 g4 f6 29 c5 bc 30 bc ♖c7 31 ef gf 32 ♖xe6 ♗d7 33 ♘e4 ♗xe6 34 ♖xd8 ♗xa2 35 ♔d4 ♗e6 36 ♘d6 ♗xg4 37 ♖g8+ ♖g7 38 ♖xg7+ ♔xg7 39 c6 ♔g6 40 c7 a5 41 ♔c5 ♗e6 42 ♘b7 a4 43 ♔b4 a3 44 ♔xa3 f5 45 ♔b4 ♔f6 46 ♔c3 ♔e5 47 ♔d3 f4 48 ♔e2 ♗c8 49 ♘c5 ♔d5 50 ♘d3 ½:½

62 Balogh-Arnlind
King's Indian D91b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 ♗g5 c5 7 d5 a6 8 a3 ♕a5 9 ♗d2 e6 10 ♘f3 ed 11 ♘xd5 ♕d8 12 ♗g5 ♖e8 13 ♘d2 ♘c6 14 0-0 ♗e6 15 f3 ♘d4 16 ♗d3 ♗xd5 17 ed ♕c7 18 ♘e4 ♘xe4 19 fe ♖ab8 20 ♖c1 b5 21 cb ♘xb5 23 ♖c2 ♖b7 24 ♗f6 ♘d4 25 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 26 ♖cf2 ♖f8 27 h4 ♕e7 28 ♕g4 ♕e5 29 ♗xa6 ♖a7 30 ♗c4 f5 *(44)*

44
W



31 ♕f4 ♖e8 32 ef ♘xf5 33 ♖b1 ♖b7 34 b3 ♘e3 35 ♖c1 h5 36 g3 ♕xf4 37 ♖xf4 ♖e5 38 ♖f2 ♖f7 39 ♖xf7+ ♔xf7 40 ♖a1 ♘f5 41 ♗f2 ♖e3 42 ♖g1 ♖c3 43 g4 hg 44 ♖xg4 ♖h3 45 h5 ♖xh5 46 ♗d3 ♖h3 47 ♗xf5 gf 48 ♖f4 ♖xb3 49 ♖xf5+ ♔g6 50 ♖f8 [50 ♖f3 ♖xf3 51 ♔xf3 ♔f5 ∓∓] 50...♖d3 51 ♔e2 ♖xd5 52 ♔e3 ♖f5 53 ♖d8 ♖f6 54 ♔e4 ♗f7 55 ♔d5 ♔e7 56 ♖h8 ♖f5+ 0-1

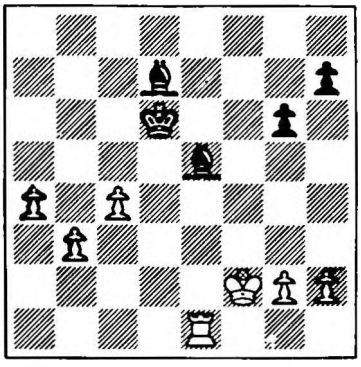
63 Koch-Arnlind
Ruy Lopez E33b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗e7 10 a4 b4 11 ♘d4 ♘xe5 12 f4 ♗g4 13 ♕c2 c5 14 fe cd 15 cd 0-0 16 ♗e3 ♗h5 17 ♘d2 ♗g6 18 ♘xe4 ♗xe4 19 ♕d2 ♖c8 20 ♖f4 ♗g6 21 ♖af1 ♕d7 22 h4 ♕e6 23 ♕e2 h6 24 h5 ♗h7 25 ♕f3 ♖cd8 26 ♖g4 ♔h8 27 ♕g3 ♖g8 28 ♖gf4 f6 29 ♖4f2 ♖gf8 30 ♗f4 ♗e4 31 ef ♗xf6 32 ♗e5 ♔h7 33 ♗c2 ♗xc2 34 ♗xf6 ♖d7 35 ♖xc2 ♖xf6 36 ♖xf6 ♕xf6 37 ♕d3+ ♔g8 38 ♖f2 ♕d6 39 ♕f5 ♕e7 40 ♖f4 ♖d8 41 ♖g4 ♕d7 42 ♕xd7 ♖xd7 43 ♖g6 ♖c7 44 ♖xa6 ♖c2 45 b3 ♖b2 46 ♖d6 ♖xb3 47 ♖xd5 ♖a3 48 ♖b5 ♖xa4 49 ♔f2 b3 ½:½

64 Arnlind-Jezek
Sicilian E95a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 h6! 8 ♗e3!? ♘g4 9 ♗e2 ♘xe3 10 ♕xe3 ♗e7 11 0-0 ♗d7 12 ♖ad1 ♘c6 13 f4 0-0 14 ♘f3 ♕c7 15 ♔h1 ♘a5 16 e5 ♗c6 17 ed ♗xd6 18 ♘e5 ♖ad8 19 ♗d3 ♖fe8 20 ♕g3 f5 21 ♖de1 b5

22 ♕g6 ♗b7 23 ♘g4 ♔f8 [23...fg? 24 ♕h7+, 25 ♗g6] 24 ♕h7 ♘c4 25 ♘xh6 gh 26 ♕h8+ ½:½

65 Arnlind-Batik
Sicilian E82a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 f4 ♘c6 7 ♘xc6 bc 8 e5 ♘d7 9 ed ed 10 ♗e3 ♘f6 11 ♗e2 ♗g7 12 ♗f3 ♕d7 13 0-0 0-0 14 ♕d2 ♖b8 15 b3 ♗a6 16 ♖fe1 ♖fe8 17 ♖ad1 ♖bd8 18 ♗d4 ♖xe1+ 19 ♖xe1 ♖e8 20 ♖d1 d5 21 ♗e5 ♕e7 22 ♕f2 ♘e4 23 ♘xe4 de 24 ♗xe4 f6 25 ♗xc6 fe 26 ♗xe8 ♕xe8 27 ♕xa7 ♗e2 28 ♖e1 ♗g4 29 ♕c7 ♕d7 30 ♕xd7 ♗xd7 31 fe ♗f7 32 a4 ♔e6 33 ♔f2 ♗xe5 34 c4 ♔d6 *(45)*

45
W



35 ♖xe5 ♔xe5 36 ♔e3 ♗c6 37 g3 ♗g2 38 ♔d3 ♗e4+ 39 ♔c3 ♗c6 40 a5 ♗b7 41 ♔b4 ♔d6 42 ♔b5 ♔c7 43 ♔c5 ♗c8 44 b4 ♗b7 45 b5 ♗c8 46 ♔b4 ♗f5 47 c5 g5 48 c6 h5 49 ♔c5 h4 50 b6+ ♔b8 51 ♔d6 hg 52 hg g4 53 a6 1-0

66 Arnlind-Bergraser
Centre Counter R81c
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 d4 ♘xd5 4 ♘f3 ♗g4 5 ♗e2 e6 6 0-0 ♗d6 7 ♘e5 ♗xe2 8 ♕xe2 ♗xe5 9 de ♘c6 10 ♕g4 ♘xe5 11 ♕xg7 ♕f6 12 ♕xf6 ♘xf6 13 ♘c3 0-0-0 14 ♖e1 ♘fd7 15 f4 ♘c6 16 ♗e3 ♘b6 17 ♗xb6 cb 18 ♖e2 ½:½

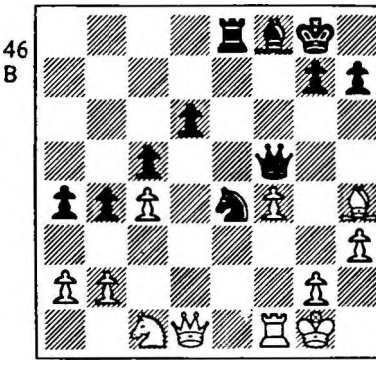
67 Borsony-Arnlind
Sicilian E95b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕f3 ♗e7 8 0-0-0 ♕c7 9 ♕g3 ♘bd7 10 ♗e2 ♘c5 [10...h6 11 ♗e3 - Rabar] 11 ♗f3 ♗d7 12 ♖he1 ♖c8 13 e5!? [13 ♔b1 ∞ Δ 13...b5? 14 ♘f5!? ef 15 ef Δ 16 ♖xe7+] 13...de 14 ♖xe5 ♘a4 15 ♗f4! ♕c4! [15...♘xc3 16 ♖xe6 ♕d8 17 ♖xe7+ ♕xe7 18 ♗d6 ♕d8 19 ♕xg7; 15...♘xb2? 16 ♖xe6 ♕xc3 17 ♖xe7+ ♔xe7 18 ♗d6+ ±± 17...♔f8 18 ♖e3] 16 ♗xb7!? ♘xb2 [16...♖b8 17 ♖xe6!] 17 ♗xc8 ♘xd1 18 ♗xd7+ ♘xd7 19 ♘ce2 ♘xe5 20 ♗xe5 ♘xf2 [20...f6 21 ♗d6 ±] 21 ♕xf2 f6 22 ♗g3 e5! [22...♕xa2 23 ♕e3 e5 24 ♗xe5 ±] 23 ♘f5 ♗a3+ 24 ♔d1 0-0 25 ♕a7 ♖d8+ 26 ♔e1 ♕b4+ [26...♗b4+ 27 c3 ♗xc3+? 28 ♔f2] 27 ♔f2 ♕g4! 28 ♘e3 ♕e6! [28...♕c8 29 ♕b6 ♗c5 30 ♕b3+ ♔h8 31 ♘c3! ♖d2+ 32 ♔f3 ♗xe3 33 ♔xe3 ♖xg2 34 ♘e2 Δ c4-c5 ±] 29 ♔f1! = f5 30 ♕c7 ♖e8 31 ♗xe5 ♕xe5 32 ♕xe5 ♖xe5 33 ♘c4 ♖xe2 34 ♔xe2 ♗c5 35 ♘e5 ♗d6 36 ♘f3 ½:½

68 Kaliwoda-Arnlind
Alekhine's R83b
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 c4 ♘b6 5 ♘f3 ♗g4 6 ♗e2 de 7 c5 e4 8 cb ef 9 ♗xf3 ♗xf3 10 ♕xf3 ♘c6 [10...ab 11 ♕xb7 ♘d7 12 ♗f4 e5! = Alekhine-Euwe, 29th game 1935] 11 0-0 ab [11...♘xd4 12 ♕xb7 ab 13 ♗e3 ♖b8 14 ♕e4 ♘b5 15 ♕a4 ♕d7 16 ♖d1 ♘d6 ∓ - Fine; 13 ♘c3 - Alekhine; 11...e6? 12 ♘c3 ab 13 d5 ± Ciocaltea-Sutiman, Romanian Ch 1952] 12 ♘c3 ♘xd4 13 ♕xb7 [Δ 14 ♖d1, 14 ♘b5 ± Eales, Williams *Alekhine's Defence*] 13... e5 14 ♗e3 [14 ♘b5!? ♗d6; 14 ♖d1!?] 14...♗c5 15 ♗xd4 ♗xd4 16 ♕c6+ ♔f8 17 ♘b5 g6 18 ♖fd1 ♔g7 19 a3 ♕f6 20 ♘xd4 ed 21 ♕xf6+ ♔xf6 22 ♖xd4 ♖hd8 23 ♖ad1 ♖xd4 24 ♖xd4 ♖a5 25 ♖c4 c5 26 ♔f1 ♔e5 27 ♔e2 ♔d5 28 ♔d3 ♖a7 29 ♖e4 f5 30 ♖e8 ♖d7 31 a4 ♔c6+ ½:½

69 Arnlind-Laustsen
Sicilian E80b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 c3 ♘f6 4 ♕c2 ♕c7 5 ♗c4 e6 6 d4 ♘bd7 7 d5 e5 8 a4 a5 9 ♘a3 ♘b6 10 ♗b5+ ♗d7 11 ♘h4 g6 12 f4 ef 13 ♗xf4 ♗g7 14 0-0 0-0 15 h3 ♖ae8 16 ♖ae1 ♘h5 17 ♗h2 ♗e5 18 ♗xe5 ♖xe5 19 ♔h2 ♘g7 20 ♘f3 ♖e7 21 ♕d2 f6 22 c4 ♘c8 23 g4 ♕d8 24 ♖f2 ♗xb5 25 ♘xb5 b6 26 ♕f4 ♖d7 27 ♖ef1 ♖df7 28 ♘g1 ♕e7 29 ♘e2 ♕e5 30 ♘g3 ♕xf4 31 ♖xf4 h6 32 ♖4f3 ♘e8 33 h4 ♘g7 34 ♔g2 ♘e8 35 ♘e2 g5 40 ♖h3 ♘e7 37 hg hg 38 ♘g3 ♖h7 39 ♖xh7 ♔xh7 40 ♘f5 ♘g6 41 ♖h1+ ♔g8 42 ♔g3 ♘e5 43 b3 ♘d3 44 ♘a7 ♘g7 45 ♘h6+ ♔h7 46 ♘c6 ♖e8 47 ♘e7! ♖xe7 48 ♘f5+ ♔g8 49 ♘xe7+ ♔f8 50 ♘c8 ♘e8 51 ♖h8+ ♔f7 52 ♖h7+ ♘g7 53 ♘xd6+ ♔g6 54 ♖h8 ♘c1 55 ♘f5 1-0

70 Balogh-Napolitano
Philidor R86a
1 e4 d6 2 d4 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 c6 4 ♘f3 ♗g4 5 h3 ♗h5 6 ♗e2 ♘bd7 7 ♗e3 e5 8 ♘d2 ♗xe2 9 ♕xe2 ♗e7 10 0-0 0-0 11 f4 b5 12 ♕f3 ♘e8 13 ♘b3 a5 14 ♖ad1 a4 15 ♘c1 ed 16 ♗xd4 b4 17 ♘3e2 c5 18 ♗f2 ♖c8 19 c4 f5 20 ♘g3 fe 21 ♕xe4 ♘df6 22 ♕e6+ ♖f7 23 ♘f5 ♗f8 24 ♗h4 ♘c7 25 ♕e2 ♕d7 26 ♘e3 ♖e8 27 ♕f3 ♘e4 28 ♘d5 ♘xd5 29 ♖xd5 ♖f5 30 ♖xf5 ♕xf5 31 ♕d1 *(46)*

46
B



31...a3 32 ba ♘c3 33 ♕f3 ♕e4 34 ab cb 35 a3 ♕xc4 36 ab ♕xb4 37 ♗e1 ♕d4+ 38 ♗f2 ♕c4 39 ♖e1 ♖b8 40 ♘e2 ♘xe2+ 41 ♖xe2 ♖b3 42 ♖e3 ♖b1+ 43 ♖e1 ♖xe1+ 44 ♗xe1 d5 45 g3 ♗e7 46 ♗f2 ♔f8 47 ♕e3 ♔f7 48 ♕e5 ♕d3 49 f5 ♕e4 50 ♕xe4 de 51 g4 ♗f6 52 ♗e3 ♔e7 53 g5 ♗b2 54 ♗c5+ ♔f7 55 ♔f2 g6 56 f6 ♗c1 57 h4 ♔e6 58 ♗f8 ½:½

71 Koch-Napolitano
Philidor R86a/E12b
1 e4 d6 2 d4 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 c6 4 ♗e2 e5 5 ♘f3 ♕c7 6 0-0 ♗e7 7 h3 0-0 8 ♗e3 ♘bd7 9 ♘h2 ♖e8 10 f4 ♗f8 11 de de 12 f5 ♗c5! 13 ♗f2 b5 14 a3 ♗b7 15 ♗f3 ♖ad8 16 ♕e2 ♗d4 17 g4 h6 18 h4 ♘h7! 19 ♘d1 ♘c5 20 ♖e1 ♕e7 21 ♔g2 ♗xf2 22 ♕xf2 ♖d4 23 ♘c3 a5 24 ♔h3 g5! 25 ♕e3 [25 hg ♘xg5+; 25 fg fg Δ ...♘e6-f4] 25...♖ed8 [Δ 26...♖d2, 27...gh, 28...♘g5+] 26 h5? ♘f6 27 ♘f1 b4 28 ab ab 29 ♘e2 ♖c4! 30 ♖ec1 ♘cxe4 31 b3 ♘d5 32 ♕a7 ♘f4+! 33 ♘xf4 gf 34 ♗xe4 [34 bc ♘g5+ 35 ♔g2 ♘xf3 36 ♔xf3 c5+ 37 ♔f2 ♕h4+; 36 c5! ♘d2 / 36...♘d4] 34... ♖xe4 35 ♕b6 ♖d7 36 ♖d1 ♖ed4! 37 f6! ♕e6! 38 ♖xd4 ed 39 ♕xb4 ♕e4! 40 ♕d2 ♕f3+ 41 ♔h4 ♗c8 42 ♕h2 [42 ♖e1 ♖e7!!; 42 ♖a8!? ♖d8 43 ♖xc8 ∓] 42...♖d5! 0-1 [43 ♕h3 ♕f2+; 43 ♕g1 ♖xh5+!, 44...♕h3#] Notes by Napolitano in *Fernschach*

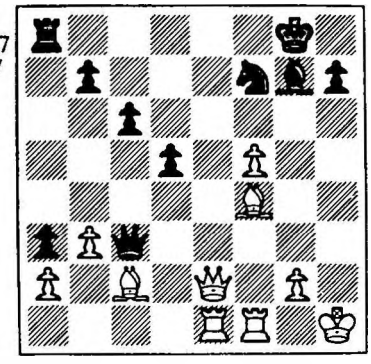
72 Jezek-Napolitano
Pirc R86a
1 e4 d6 2 d4 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 c6 4 g3 ♘bd7 5 ♗g2 e5 6 ♘ge2 [6 ♘f3 - Philidor Defence] 6...♗e7 7 0-0 0-0 8 b3 ♘e8 9 ♗b2 ♘c7 10 f4 f6 11 ♕e1 ed 12 ♘xd4 ♘b6 13 a4 a5 14 ♕f2 ♘a6 15 ♖fe1 ♕c7 16 ♗f3 ♗d7 17 ♖ad1 ♖ae8 18 f5 ♗d8 19 ♗c1 ♘c8 20 ♘ce2 ♕b8 21 g4 ♗b6 22 ♔h1 c5 23 ♘b5 c4 24 ♘bd4 cb 25 cb ♘c5 26 ♕g2 ♗d8 27 ♘f4 ♖e5 28 ♗b2 ♘e7 29 ♘b5 ♘c6 30 ♘xd6 ♗c7 31 ♘b5 ♖f7 32 ♘xc7 ♕xc7 33 ♘d5 ♕d8 34 g5 fg 35 ♗h5 ♖f8 36 ♗xe5 ♘xe5 37 ♕g3 ♘c6 38 ♗g4 ♕e8 39 ♖c1 ♘a6 40 ♘b6 ♘ab8 41 ♖cd1 ♘e5 42 ♘xd7 ♘bxd7 43 ♗e2 ♕e7 44 ♗b5 ♘f6 45 ♖d5!? ♘f7 46 ♖d4 ♘e5 47 ♗c4+ ♔h8 48 ♗e6 ♘c6 49 ♕d6 ♕e8 50 ♖d2 ♕a8 51 ♕g3 h6 52 h4 gh 53 ♕xh4 ♕b8 54 ♖g1 ♘e5 55 ♕g3 ♘h5 56 ♕c3 ♘f6 57 ♖dg2 ♘h5 58 ♖h2 ♘f6 59 ♕g3 ♘eg4 60 ♕xb8 ♖xb8 61 ♖c2 h5 62 ♗f7 b5 63 ♗xh5 1-0

73 Napolitano-Batik
Nimzo-Indian D51c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♘f3 c5 5 e3 0-0 6 ♗d3 d6 7 0-0 ♗xc3 8 bc ♘c6 9 ♕c2 e5 10 d5 ♘e7 11 ♘h4? e4!! 12 ♗xe4 ♘xe4 13 ♕xe4 g5! 14 f4 [14 ♘f3 ♗f5] 14...f5 [14...gh 15 f5 ∞] 15 ♘xf5 ♗xf5 16 ♕f3 ♗d3 17 ♖f2 ♗xc4 18 e4 ♕e8! 19 h4 ♘g6 20 f5 ♘e5 21 ♕g3 g4 ∓∓ 22 ♗h6 ♖f6 23 ♕e3 ♕h5 24 ♗g5 ♖f7 25 f6 ♖e8! 26 ♖f5 ♘d7 27 ♖b1 ♖e5! 28 ♖xb7 ♖xf5 29 ef ♘e5 30 ♖b8+ ♖f8 31 ♖b1 h6 32 ♗xh6 ♖xf6 33 ♖b8+ ♔h7 34 ♖b7+ ♖f7 35 ♖xf7+ ♕xf7 36 ♕f4 ♗xa2 37 f6 ♗xd5 38 ♗g7 ♕h5 39 ♗f8 ♕xh4 0-1 [40 ♗xd6 ♘f3+!] Notes from *Ceskolovensky Sach*

74 Napolitano-Bergraser
Centre Counter R81c
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 d4 ♘xd5 4 ♘f3 ♗g4 5 ♗e2 e6 6 0-0 ♗d6 7 c4 ♘f4 8 c5 ♘xe2+ 9 ♕xe2 ♗e7 10 ♕b5+ ♕d7 11 ♕xb7 ♗xf3 12 ♕xf3 [12 gf ♕c6] 12...♘c6 13 ♘c3 ♖d8 14 ♘e2 ♘xd4 15 ♘xd4 ♕xd4 16 ♗e3 ♕d5 17 ♕xd5 ♖xd5 18 c6 ♗c5 19 b4 ♗xe3 20 fe ♔e7 21 e4 ♖d4 22 ♖f3 e5 23 b5 ♖xe4 24 ♖d1 ♖d4 25 ♖df1 ♖f8 26 ♖a3 ♖a8 27 ♖a6 ♖d5 28 ♖b1 f5 29 ♖b3 e4 30 ♔f1 ♔d6 31 ♔e2 g5 32 ♖h3 ♖xb5 33 ♖xh7 ♖b2+ 34 ♔e3 ♖e8 35 ♖h6+ ♔c5 36 ♖a5+ ♖b5 37 ♖xb5+ ♔xb5 38 ♖f6 ♖e5 39 ♔e2 ♔c5 40 h3 ♔d5 41 a3 a6 42 ♖g6 f4 43 ♖f6 ♖e6 44 ♖f5+ ♔d4 45 ♖xg5 ♖xc6 46 ♔d2 ♖b6 47 ♖g7 ♖b2+ 48 ♔c1 ♖a2 49 h4 ♔e3 50 h5 ♖a1+ 51 ♔c2 ♖h1 0-1

75 Napolitano-Borsony
Centre Game E10a
1 e4 e5 2 d4 ed 3 ♕xd4 ♘c6 4 ♕e3 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♗e7 6 ♗c4 0-0 8 ♘f3 d6 8 0-0 ♘g4 9 ♕e2 ♘ge5 10 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 11 ♗b3 c6 12 ♗f4 ♗f6 13 ♘d1 a5 14 c3 a4 15 ♗c2 ♗e6 16 ♘e3 ♕b6 17 ♖fb1 ♖fd8 18 ♗g3 ♕c5 19 ♔h1 a3 20 b3 ♕xc3 21 ♖f1 g5 22 ♖ad1 ♗g7 23 h4 f6 24 hg fg 25 f4 gf 26 ♗xf4 ♖d7 27 ♘f5 ♗xf5 28 ef d5 29 ♖de1 ♘f7 *(47)* 30 ♖f3 ♕f6 31 ♖h3 h6 32 ♕e6 ♖ad8 33 ♖xh6 ♕xe6 34 ♖hxe6 ♗c3 35 ♖1e3 ♗b4 36 ♖g6+ ♔f8 37

47
W



f6 ♗d6 38 ♖eg3 ♘e5 39 ♖6g5 ♘c4 40 ♖3g4 ♗xf4 41 ♖xf4 ♘d6 42 ♗g6 ♘e4 43 ♖e5 ♖d6 44 ♖e7 ♖xf6 45 ♖exe4 de 46 ♖xf6+ ♔g7 47 ♖e6 ♖d2 48 ♗h5 ♖xa2 49 ♖xe4 ♖b2 50 ♖a4 ♖xb3 51 ♖a7 ♔f6 52 ♗f3 ♔e5 53 ♔h2 ♔d6 54 ♗e4 ♖e3 55 ♗b1 b5 56 g4 ♖b3 57 ♗h7 b4 ½:½

76 Kaliwoda-Napolitano
Philidor R86a/E12b
1 e4 d6 2 d4 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 c6 4 ♗g5 ♘bd7 5 ♗c4 e5 [5...g6 6 ♘f3 ♗g7 7 e5 ±; 6...e5? 7 de de 8 ♘xe5!] 6 ♘f3 ♗e7 7 0-0 0-0 8 a4 ♔h8 9 ♗b3 ed 10 ♘xd4 ♘c5 11 ♕e2 ♘xb3 12 ♘xb3 ♗e6! 13 ♖fd1 [13 ♘d2 ♘xe4! 14 ♗xe7 ♘xc3; 13 ♘d4 ♘xe4 14 ♘xe4 ♗xg5 15 ♘xe6 fe 16 ♘xg5 ♕xg5 17 ♕xe6 ♕c5! ∓ 18 ♕d7 ♖f6 19 ♕xb7 ♖af8] 13... ♗xb3 [13...♘xe4 14 ♘xe4 ♗xg5 15 ♖xd6] 14 cb ♕c7 [14...♕b6 15 ♕c4] 15 ♖ac1 ♖ae8 16 b4 ♕b8 17 ♕f3 ♘d7 18 ♗f4 ♘e5 19 ♕g3 ♗d8! 20 ♘e2 f5 21 ef ♖xf5 22 ♘d4 ♖f6 23 ♗g5 ♖f7 24 f4 ♘d7 25 a5 ♘f6 26 ♖e1 ♘e4 27 ♕g4 ♗xg5 28 fg d5 29 ♖f1 ♖xf1+ 30 ♖xf1 ♘d2! 31 ♖f5 g6 [31...♖e4 32 ♕g3] 32 ♖f6 ♖e4 33 ♕h3! [33 ♕d7? ♖e1+ 34 ♔f2 ♖f1+ 35 ♔e2 ♕e5+] 33...♖e1+ [33...♖xd4? 34 ♖f7 ♕g8 35 ♕e6!] 34 ♔f2 ♖e8 35 ♘e6 ♘e4+ 36 ♔f1 ♔g8? [36...♘xf6 37 gf ♔g8! 38 f7+ ♔xf7 ∓∓] 37 ♕h6 ♖xe6 38 ♖f7! [38 ♖xe6? ♕f4+] 38...♘d2+ [38... ♔xf7? 39 ♕xh7+, 40 ♕h8+] 39 ♔f2 ♖e2+ 40 ♔xe2 ♕e8+ 41 ♔xd2 ♕xf7 42 ♕h4 ♕c7 43 ♕h6?? [43 ♕g4! ±] 43...♕f4+ 44 ♔c2 ♕g4 45 ♔b3 b6 0-1 Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

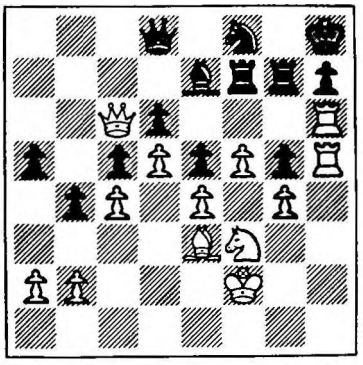
77 Laustsen-Napolitano
Benoni R74a
1 d4 c5 2 d5 d6 3 c4 g6 4 ♘c3 ♗g7 5 g3 ♘a6 6 ♗g2 ♘c7 7 e4 ♘f6 8 ♘ge2 0-0 9 0-0 ♗d7 10 b3 b5 11 cb ♘xb5 12 ♗b2 ♘e8 13 ♕c2 ♘d4 14 ♕d2 ♕a5 15 ♘xd4 ♗xd4 16 ♕c2 ♕b6 17 ♔h1 a5 18 ♖ab1 ♕a6 19 ♖fe1 ♘f6 20 f3 e5 21 de fe 22 ♘e2 e5 23 ♘c3 ♔h8 24 ♗c1 ♖f7 25 ♗g5 ♖af8 26 ♗h6 ♖g8 27 ♗g5 ♗e6 28 ♗xf6 ♖xf6 29 ♘d5 ♗xd5 30 ed g5 31 ♖f1 ♕c8 32 ♕d3 ♖gg6 33 h3 ♕g8 34 ♕c4 h5 35 ♖be1 ♕f7 36 ♖e4 ♖f5 37 ♔h2 ♖gf6 38 ♖ee1 h4 39 g4 ♖f4 40 ♖e4 ♖xf3 41 ♖ee1 ♗f2 42 ♖d1 ♖6f4 43 ♕e2 ♖e3 44 ♕d2 e4 45 ♖xf2 ♖xf2 46 ♕xe3 ♕f3 47 ♕xf3 ef 48 ♔g1 ♖xg2+ 49 ♔f1 ♖h2 50 ♖d3 ♖xh3 51 ♖e3 ♖g3 52 ♖e6 ♖xg4 53 ♖xd6 ♖d4 0-1

78 Koch-Balogh
Nimzo-Indian D48b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♘ge2 d5 6 a3 ♗e7 7 cd ♘xd5 8 ♘xd5 ed 9 g3 ♘d7 10 ♗g2 ♘f6 11 0-0 ♗f5 [11...♗d6 Reshevsky - Botvinnik, World Championship 1948] 12 ♘c3 ♕d7 13 b4 [13 f3!? c5] 13...a5 14 b5 c6 15 ♘a4 ♗d8 16 ♘c5 ♕c8 17 bc ♕xc6 18 ♖a2 [18 ♗b2 ♕b5; 18 ♗d2? b6 19 ♘b3 ♗c2 20 ♕c1 a4 21 ♘c5 ♗g6 ∓∓] 18...♗e7 19 ♘d3 ♕c4 20 ♖d2 ♖fc8 21 ♘e5 ♕c7 22 g4 ♗c2 23 ♕e2 ♕c3 24 f3 a4 25 ♖f2 ♗b3 26 ♗b2 ♕a5 27 g5 ♘e8 28 f4 ♘d6 29 ♕g4 ♖c7 30 f5 f6 31 ♘g6! ♘c4 [31...hg 32 fg, 33 ♕h5] 32 ♗c3! ♕b5 [32...♕xc3?? 33 ♗xd5 #] 33 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 34 ♗b4 ♖d7 35 ♗f1 [35 ♖d3 ♘e5] 35...♕b6 36 ♖d3 ♘d6 37 ♗g2 ♗c4 38 ♖c3 ♘b5 39 ♖c1 ♖e8 40 ♕h3 ♕d8 41 ♗f3 ♘d6 42 ♗h5 ♘e4! [42...♖e4 43 ♗g6!] 43 ♗xe8 ♘xf2 44 ♔xf2 ♕xe8 45 gf ♕e4! [45...gf 46 ♕h6 ±] 46 ♗e7 ♕d3 47 ♖a1! [47 ♕g3? ♕xf5+] 47...♕e2+ [47...♕c3? 48 ♕g3! ♕d2+ 49 ♔g1] 48 ♔g1 h5! 49 ♔h1 ♗d3 50 ♕g3 ♕g4 51 ♕xg4 hg 52 ♖c1 ♔f7 53 ♖c8 gf 54 ♗c5 ♗xf5 55 ♔g2 ♔g6 56 ♖g8+ ♖g7 57 ♖xg7+ ♔xg7 58 ♔f2 ♔g6 ½:½ Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

79 Balogh-Jezek
Modern Benoni R76b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 c5 4 d5 ed 5 cd d6 6 g3 g6 7 ♗g2 ♗g7 8 ♘f3 0-0 9 0-0 a6 10 a4 ♘bd7 11 ♘d2 ♖b8 12 ♘c4 ♘e8 13 a5 ♘e5 14 ♘b6 ♘c7 15 ♗d2 ♘d7 16 ♘c4 ♘e5 17 ♘b6 ♗d7 18 f4 ♘g4 19 ♗f3 ♗d4+ 20 ♔g2 ♘b5 21 ♘c4 ♖e8 22 e4 ♘h6 23 f5 ♔g7 24 ♕c1 ♘g8 25 ♘b6 f6 26 ♕c2 ♗e5 27 ♘xb5 ♗xb5 28 ♖fe1 ♘h6 29 ♗e3 ♗d7 30 ♖ac1 gf 31 ♕d2 ♘f7 32 b4 cb 33 ♕xb4 ♘g5 34 ♗xg5 fg 35 ♘xd7 ♕xd7 36 ef ♔f6 37 ♖e4 ♖ec8 38 ♖ec4 ♖xc4 39 ♕xc4 b5 40 ab ♖xb6 41 h4 ♖b2+ 42 ♗e2 g4 43 ♕xa6 ♕e7 44 ♕d3 ♕b7 45 ♔f1 ♕b6 46 ♕a3 h5 47 ♕a8 ♕b8 48 ♕c6 ♗xg3 49 ♕c3+ ♗e5 50 ♕e3 ♖b1 51 ♕h6+ ♔f7 52 ♕xh5+ ♔f8 53 ♕h6+ ♗g7 54 ♕g5 ♕b2 55 ♕d8+ ♔f7 56 ♕d7+ ♔g8 57 ♕e6+ ♔h7 58 ♖xb1 ♕xb1+ 59 ♔g2 ♕a2 60 ♕e4 ♗f6 61 ♔g3 ♕a1 62 ♔xg4 ♕e1 63 ♔h3 ♕f2 64 h5 ♗e5 65 f6+ ♔h8 66 ♕f3 ♕h2+?? [66...♕xf3+ 67 ♗xf3 ♗xf6 =] 67 ♔g4 ♔g8 68 ♕e3 1-0

80 Balogh-Batik
Ruy Lopez E48a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♗d7 13 ♘f1 ♘c4 14 ♘e3 ♘xe3 15 ♗xe3 ♗c6 16 ♘d2 [16 ♗g5 h6 17 ♗h4 ♖fe8 = Yanofsky-L.Steiner, Saltsjobaden 1948] 16...♕b7 17 d5 ♗e8 18 ♘f1 ♔h8 19 ♘g3 g6 20 f4 ♘d7 [20...ef! 21 ♗xf4 ♘d7 22 e5?! de 23 ♗xe5 ♘xe5 24 ♖xe5 ♗d6 25 ♖e3 f5 ∓] 21 f5 g5 [21...♗h4!?, 22...♗xg3] 22 ♖f1 f6 23 ♕g4 ♖g8 24 ♔f2 b4 25 c4 ♘b6 26 ♗d3 ♗f8 27 ♖h1 ♗h6 28 ♕e2 a5 29 ♖ag1 ♖a7 30 ♘f1 ♕g7 31 ♕d2! ♕e7 32 h4 ♕d8 33 ♘h2 ♗f8 34 hg fg 35 ♘f3 ♖ag7 36 g4 ♗e7 37 ♖h6 ♘d7 38 ♖gh1 ♘f8 39 ♗c2! ♗f6 [39...a4? 40 ♕d1 ♕a8?? 41 f6] 40 ♕d1 ♖a7 41 ♗a4 ♗xa4 42 ♕xa4 ♖f7 43 ♕c6 ♖gg7 44 ♖1h5 ♗e7 *(48)*

48
W



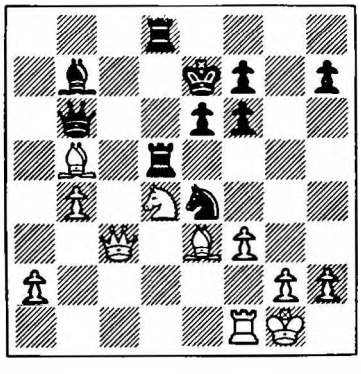
45 ♘xe5!? [45 ♔e2!? Δ ♔d1-c2-b3, ♘xe5] 45...de 46 d6 ♗f6 47 ♕xc5 ♖d7 48 ♕b6! ♕xb6 49 ♗xb6 ♖xd6 50 ♗c5 ♖c6! 51 ♗xf8 ♖f7 ± 52 ♖xf6 ♖fxf6 53 ♗e7 ♖f7 54 f6 ♖xc4 55 ♔e3 ♖c6! 56 ♖xg5 ♖e6 57 ♔d3 ♖fxe7 58 fe ♖xe7 59 ♔c4 ♖c7+! 60 ♔d5 ♖c2 61 ♔xe5 ♖xb2 62 ♔f6 a4 63 ♖b5 ♖f2+ 64 ♔e6 ♖xa2 65 ♖xb4 a3 66 e5 ♖a1 67 ♖e4 ♖b1 [67...a2? 68 ♖e2] 68 ♖a4 ♖a1 69 ♔f7 ♖f1+ 70 ♔e8 ♖a1 71 e6 a2 72 e7 ♔g7 73 g5 ♔g6 74 ♖a7 ♔g7 [74...♔xg5!?] 75 ♖a6 ♔h8! [75...♔g8 76 g6! h6! =] 76 ♖a8 [76 ♔f7 ♖f1+ 77 ♖f6 ♖e1!] ½:½ [76...♔g7 77 ♖a6 ♔h8 =] Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

81 Bergraser-Balogh
Irregular R51c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 b6 3 ♘c3 ♗b7 4 ♗g5 e6 5 e4 [1 e4 b6!? 2 d4 ♗b7 3 ♘c3 e6 4 ♘f3 ♘f6!? 5 ♗g5 - Owen's Defence] 5...h6 6 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 7 ♗d3 ♗b4 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♘e2 ♖c8 10 c4 ♗f8 11 e5 ♕e7 12 ♘f4 d6 13 ♖e1 ♘d7 14 ♕e2 de 15 de ♖d8 16 ♗e4 ♘c5 17 ♗xb7 ♘xb7 18 ♖ad1 ♘a5 19 a3 ♕c5 20 ♖c1 ♘b3 21 ♖c3 ♘d4 22 ♕e4 ♘xf3+ 23 ♕xf3 a5 24 h3 a4 25 ♖e4 ♖a5 26 ♘d3 ♕c6 27 h4 ♗e7 28 ♘b4 ♕a8 29 ♖d3 ♖xd3 30 ♕xd3 c5 31 ♘a2 b5 32 cb ♖xb5 33 ♘c3 ♖xb2 34 ♖xa4 ♕b7 35 h5 ♗g5 36 ♘e4 ♖b1+ 37 ♔h2 ♗f4+ 38 g3 ♗xe5 39 ♕d8+ ♔h7 40 ♕f8 ♗b8 41 ♕xc5 f5 42 ♕f8 fe 43 ♕e8 ♗xg3+! 44 ♔h3 ♗d6 0-1

82 Borsony-Balogh
Nimzo-Indian D59b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 c5 6 ♘f3 d5 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 a3 ♗xc3 9 bc dc 10 ♗xc4 ♕c7 11 ♗d3 e5 12 ♕c2 ♖e8 13 e4 ed 14 cd ♗g4 15 ♕xc5 ♘xe4 16 ♗xe4 ♖xe4 17 ♘g5! ♖e7 [17...♖xd4? 18 ♕c2 g6 19 ♗b2] 18 ♕c2 g6 19 ♘e4 ♗f5 20 ♘f6+ ♔g7 21 ♕d2 ♔xf6 22 d5 ♖d8 23 ♗b2+ ♘e5 24 ♖ad1 [24 f4 Bronstein-Euwe, Candidates 1953] 24...♕b6! 25 d6 ♖e6 26 ♖fe1 ♔g7 27 ♖xe5 [27 ♗xe5+!?] 27...♖xe5 28 ♗xe5+ f6 29 ♗d4 [29 ♗b2!] 29...♕b3! [29...♕xd6? 30 ♗xf6+] 30 ♗xa7 ♕xa3 31 ♕d4 ♗c2! 32 ♗c5 ♕a4 33 ♕xa4 ♗xa4 34 ♖e1 ♖e8 35 ♖e7+ ♖xe7 36 de ♔f7 ½:½
Notes by Ahues in *Fernschach*

83 Balogh-Kaliwoda
QG, Semi-Slav D29c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘c3 e6 4 e3 ♘d7 5 ♘f3 ♘gf6 6 ♗d3 dc 7 ♗xc4 b5 8 ♗d3 a6 9 e4 c5 10 e5 cd 11 ♘xb5 ab 12 ef ♗b7 13 0-0 gf 14 ♘xd4 ♖g8 15 f3 ♗c5 16 ♗e3 ♕b6 17 ♗xb5 ♖d8 18 ♕b3! ♔e7 19 ♖ac1 ♖g5! 20 ♖xc5! ♘xc5 [20...♕xc5? 21 ♘c6+; 20...♖xc5 21 ♗xd7 ♕xb3 22 ♘xb3] 21 ♕c3 ♖gd5 22 b4! ♘e4! *(49)*

49
W



23 ♕c6!! [23 fe ♖xd4] 23...♖xb5 24 ♕xb5 ♕xb5 25 ♘xb5 ♖d3 [25...♗a6 26 ♘d4 ♗xf1 27 ♘c6+ ♔e8 28 ♘xd8 ♗a6 29 ♘c6 ♘c3 30 a3 ♗b5 31 ♘a5; 28...♗b5? 29 ♘b7!] 26 ♖e1 ♘c3 27 ♗c5+ ♔d7 28 ♘xc3 ♖xc3 29 a4! ♖a3 30 a5 ♗a6? [30...♗d5 31 ♖c1] 31 b5! ♖xa5 32 ba ♖xc5 33 ♖d1+! ♔e7 34 ♖a1 ♖c8 35 a7 ♖a8 36 g4! ♔f8 37 ♔f2 ♔g7 38 ♔e3 ♔g6 39 ♖a5 1-0 Notes by Balogh in *Fernschach*

84 Balogh-Laustsen
Sicilian E94b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 ♘bd7 7 ♗c4 ♕c7 8 ♕e2 e6 9 0-0-0 ♘e5 10 ♗b3 ♗e7 11 f4 ♘c6 12 ♘f3 0-0 13 e5 ♘e8 14 ♘e4 d5 15 ♘f2 ♘a5 16 ♕d3 ♘xb3+ 17 ♕xb3 f6 18 ♗h4 b5 19 ♖he1! [19 ♖xd5? ed 20 ♕xd5+ ♔h8 21 ♕xa8 ♗b7 22 ♕a7 ♗c5 - Balogh] 19...b4 20 f5 fe 21 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 22 ♖xe5 ♘c7 23 ♕e3 ♕d6 24 ♘e4 ♕c6 25 ♘d4 ♕a4 26 ♘d6! ef 27 ♖e7! f4 28 ♕e5 1-0

85 Koch-Jezek
Dutch R66a
1 d4 f5 2 g3 ♘f6 3 ♗g2 e6 4 ♘h3 ♗e7 5 0-0 d6 6 c4 0-0 7 ♘c3 c6 8 e4 fe 9 ♘xe4 ♘xe4 10 ♗xe4 ♕e8 11 ♕c2! g6 [11...♕h5 12 ♘f4; 11...h6 12 ♗g6 ♕d8 13 ♗h7+ ♔h8 14 ♘f4; 11...♔h8 12 ♗xh7! ♕h5 13 ♘f4 ♖xf4 14 ♗g6!; 13...♕xh7 14 ♘g6+] 12 ♗h6 ♖f6 [12...♖f7? 13 ♗xg6! hg 14 ♕xg6+ ♔h8 15 ♗g7+!] 13 ♘f4 ♘a6? [13...e5!] 14 ♘d3 ♗d7 15 ♗g2 ♘c7 16 f4 ♖d8 17 ♖fe1 ♗c8 18 ♖ad1 ♖f5 19 ♗f3 ♗f8 20 ♗g5 ♗e7 21 h4! ♖f7 22 ♘f2 ♗xg5? 23 hg ♕f8 24 ♘g4 ♔h8 25 ♔g2 ♖e7 26 ♖h1 e5 27 ♘f6! ♗f5 28 ♗e4 ♗xe4+ 29 ♕xe4 ♖g7 30 ♕xg6 ♕e7 31 ♖xh7+! ♖xh7 32 ♖h1! 1-0 [32...♖xh1 33 ♔xh1 ♕g7 34 ♕h5+] Notes by Koch, *Schach*

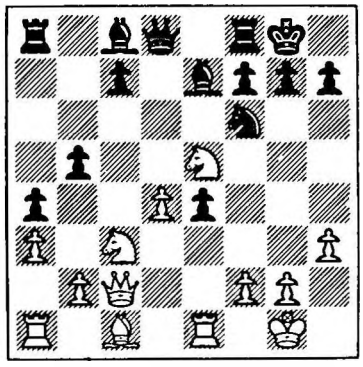
86 Koch-Batik
QGD D10b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 cd ed 6 e3 ♘bd7 7 ♗d3 c6 8 ♕c2 0-0 9 ♘ge2 ♖e8 10 0-0 g6 11 ♖ab1 ♘h5 12 ♗xe7 ♖xe7 13 b4 ♘df6 14 b5 cb 15 ♖xb5 ♗e6 16 ♖fb1 b6 17 a4 ♕d6 18 ♕a2 ♘g4 19 g3 ♖d7 20 a5 ba 21 ♖xa5 ♕e7 22 ♘xd5 ♖xd5 23 ♖xd5 ♕f6 24 ♖f1 ♕f3 25 ♗c4 ♘gf6 26 ♖xh5 ♗xc4 27 ♕xc4 ♘xh5 28 ♘c3 ♘f6 29 d5 h5 30 d6 ♖d8 31 ♖d1 ♘g4 32 ♕f4 ♕xf4 33 gf ♘f6 34 e4 a5 35 e5 ♘d7 36 ♔g2 ♖c8 37 ♘d5 ♔g7 38 ♖d4 g5 39 fg ♘xe5 40 ♘f6 ♔g6 41 d7 ♖d8 42 h4 ♘g4 43 ♘xg4 hg 44 ♔g3 a4 54 ♔xg4 a3 46 h5+ ♔g7 47 f4 a2 48 ♖a4 ♖xd7 49 ♖xa2 ♖b7 50 ♖a6 ♖d7 51 h6+ ♔h7 52 ♔f5 ♖b7 53 ♔f6 ♖b4 54 f5 ♖b7 55 ♖a4 1-0

87 Bergraser-Koch
Grunfeld D61c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 0-0 5 c4 d5 6 cd ♘xd5 7 0-0 c5 8 dc ♘a6 9 c6 bc 10 ♘a3 ♕c7 11 ♘c4 ♖d8 12 ♕c2 ♘ab4 13 ♕b3 a5 14 ♘e3 ♗a6 15 ♘xd5 cd 16 ♗g5 h6 17 ♖ac1 ♕d6 18 a3 hg 19 ab ♕xb4 20 ♕xb4 ab 21 ♖c2 g4 22 ♘e1 b3 0-1

88 Borsony-Koch
Sicilian E76b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 ♗e7 8 0-0-0 0-0 9 f4 ♘xd4 10 ♕xd4 h6 11 ♗h4 ♕a5 12 ♗c4 e5 13 fe de 14 ♕d3 ♕c5 15 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 16 ♘d5 ♗g5+ 17 ♔b1 ♗e6 18 h4 ♗d8 19 ♘e3 ♗b6 20 ♖de1 ♖ad8 21 ♗d5 ♕e7 22 c4 ♗d4 23 ♘f5 ♗xf5 24 ef ♕b4 25 ♖e2 ♖d6 26 a3 ♕a4 27 ♖f1 ♕a6 28 ♖f3 b5 29 cb ♕b6 30 ♗c6 ♖b8 31 ♕c4 ♕d8 32 ♖e4 ♖xc6 33 ♕xc6 ♖c8 34 ♖xd4 ed 35 ♕e4 ♕d7 36 ♕d3 ♖e8 37 a4 ♖e1+ 38 ♔a2 ♕d5+ 39 ♕b3 ♕e5 40 b6 ab 41 ♕xb6 ♖e3 42 ♕b5 ♕e4 43 ♕c4 ♖xf3 44 gf ♕xh4 45 ♕d5 ♕f6 46 a5 h5 47 b4 h4 48 b5 h3 49 b6 h2 50 b7 h1♕ 51 b8♕+ ♔h7 52 ♕b6 ♕h2+ 53 ♔b3 ♕he5 54 ♕xe5 ♕xe5 ½:½

89 Koch-Kaliwoda
Ruy Lopez E40a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 a5!? 10 d4 ed 11 cd a4 12 ♗c2 ♘b4 13 a3 ♘xc2 14 ♕xc2 d5 15 ♘c3 de 16 ♘e5 *(50)*
16...♕xd4 17 ♘c6 ♕c5 18 ♘xe7+ ♕xe7 19 ♘xb5 ♖a5 20 ♘c3 ♗f5 21 ♗e3 ♕e6 22 ♖ad1 h6 23 ♖d4 ♖e5 24 ♘e2 c5 25 ♖xa4 ♘d5 26 ♘g3 ♗g6 27 ♕xc5 ♖c8 28 ♕a7 ♕e8 29 ♖a5 ♘xe3 30 fe ♔h7 31 ♘e2 ♖c2 32 b4 ♖e7 33 ♕d4 ♖d7 34 ♖d5

50
B



♖xd5 35 ♕xd5 ♕a4 36 ♕d1 ♗h5 37 g4 ♕xa3 38 ♘d4 ♖b2 39 gh ♕xb4 40 ♘e2 ♖d2 41 ♕c1 ♕a5 42 ♘f4 ♖c2 43 ♕d1 ♕c5 44 ♘g2 ♖b2 45 ♕g4 ♕c2 46 ♖f1 ♔g8 47 ♖f4 ♕c1+ 48 ♔h2 ♕c7 49 ♕f5 ♖b4 50 ♘h4 1-0

90 Koch-Laustsen
Sicilian E82a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 f4 ♘bd7 7 ♗e2 ♗g7 8 ♗e3 0-0 9 0-0 a6 10 ♗f3 e5 11 ♘b3 ef 12 ♗xf4 ♘e5 13 ♔h1 ♘xf3 14 gf ♘e8 15 ♕d2 ♗h3 16 ♖f2 ♗e5 17 ♖d1 ♗xf4 18 ♕xf4 ♕b6 19 ♕h4 ♗e6 20 ♖fd2 ♖c8 21 ♕f2 ♕xf2 22 ♖xf2 f5 23 ♘d4 ♗d7 24 ♘d5 ♖d8 25 ef ♗xf5 26 ♘e7+ ♔f7 27 ♘exf5 gf 28 ♘xf5 ♔f6 29 ♘e3 ♘c7 30 f4 ♖fe8 31 ♖f3 d5 32 ♖d4 ♖e4? 33 ♘xd5+ 1-0

91 Jezek-Batik
Petroff E13b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 d4 ed 4 e5 ♘e4 5 ♕xd4 d5 6 ed ♘xd6 7 ♗d3 ♘c6 8 ♕f4 ♗e7 [8...g6 9 0-0 ♗g7 10 ♖e1+ ♗e6 11 ♘g5 0-0 12 ♘xe6 fe 13 ♕g3! Jezek-Batik, Czech Ch 1956; 13 ♕g4? ♘d4!] 9 ♘c3 ♗e6 10 ♗d2 ♕d7 11 0-0-0 a6 [11...0-0 12 ♕a4] 12 ♘g5 ♗xg5 13 ♕xg5 f6 14 ♕c5! b6 15 ♕h5+ ♔f8 [15...♗f7 16 ♖he1+ ♘e5 17 ♕h4] 16 h3 ♗f7 17 ♕f3 ♖a7 18 ♗f4 ♘e7 19 ♖d2 b5 20 a3 h5 21 ♖hd1 ♖b7 22 ♗e4 ♖b6 23 ♗e3 b4 24 ab ♖xb4 25 ♗c5 ♖b8 26 ♗xd6 cd 27 ♖xd6 ♕a7 28 ♘d5 ♖h6 29 ♕a3 ♗xd5 30 ♖6xd5 ♕b6 [30...♕xf2 31 ♖d8+ ♖xd8 32 ♖xd8+ ♔f7 33 ♕b3+] 31 ♖d6 ♕c7 32 ♔b1 f5 33 ♖xh6 gh 34 ♗xf5 ♕e5 35 ♗d3 a5 36 ♗c4 ♔g7 37 f4 ♕f6 38 ♖d6 ♕f8 39 ♕c3+ ♔h7 40 ♖f6 1-0

92 Jezek-Bergraser
Centre Counter R81b
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 c4 c6 4 dc ♘xc6 5 d3 e5 6 ♘c3 ♕b6 7 ♗e2 ♗f5 8 g4 ♗e6 9 g5 ♘d7 10 ♘f3 ♗c5 11 ♘e4 0-0-0 12 a3 ♗f5 13 ♘xc5 ♘xc5 14 ♗e3 e4! 15 ♘d2 ed 16 ♗g4 ♘d4! 17 ♗xf5+ [17 ♗xd4 ♕e6+] 17...♘xf5 18 ♕g4 ♕e6 19 0-0 ♘d4 20 ♕xe6+ fe 21 ♗xd4 ♖xd4 22 ♖ae1 ♔d7 23 b4 ♘a4 24 ♖e4 ♖xe4 25 ♘xe4 ♘b2 26 ♘d2 b5 27 c5 ♔c6 28 ♖e1 ♘c4 29 ♘b1 e5 30 ♘c3 a5 31 ba ♔xc5 32 f4 d2 33 ♖e4 ♖d8 0-1

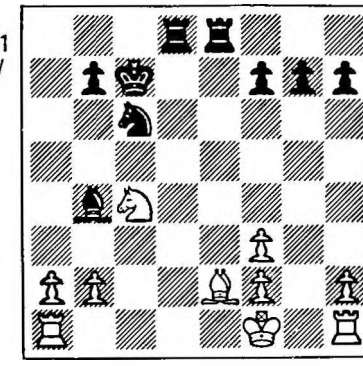
93 Borsony-Jezek
Nimzo-Indian D47c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 b6 5 ♘ge2 ♗a6 6 a3 ♗e7 7 ♘f4 0-0 8 b3 d5 9 ♗b2 dc 10 bc ♘bd7 11 ♘h3 c5 12 d5 ed 13 cd ♗xf1 14 ♔xf1 ♗d6 15 e4 ♖e8 16 f3 a6 17 g3 b5 18 ♔g2 ♘b6 19 ♕c2 ♘fd7 20 f4 f6 21 ♖he1 c4 22 ♘f2 ♘c5 23 ♖ad1 ♕c7 24 ♖e2 ♖e7 25 h4 ♘ca4 26 ♗c1 ♘xc3 27 ♕xc3 a5 28 h5 b4 29 ♕d4 ♗c5 30 ♕a1 ♖d8? [30...c3 31 ♕a2 ♗d6 e.g. 32 e5 fe 33 fe ♖xe5 34 ♖xe5 ♗xe5 35 d6+ ♕c4 - Rellstab] 31 ab! ab 32 ♕a5 ♖ed7 33 ♕b5 ♖b8 34 e5? [34 ♘g4! ♔h8 35 h6; 34...♘xd5 35 ♕xc4; 34...f5 35 ♘e5 - Rellstab] 34...♘xd5 35 ♕xc4 ♗xf2 36 ♕xc7 ♖xc7 37 ♖xd5 ♖xc1 38 ♔xf2 fe 39 ♖dxe5 b3 40 ♖e8+ ♖xe8 41 ♖xe8+ ♔f7 42 ♖b8 ♖c2+ 43 ♔f3 b2 44 ♔g4 ♔e6 45 ♔g5 ♔d6 46 g4 ♖g2 47 h6 gh+ [47...g6 48 ♔f6] 48 ♔xh6 ♖xg4 ½:½

94 Kaliwoda-Jezek
Ruy Lopez E46b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♗b7 13 d5 ♗c8 14 ♘f1 ♘c4 15 b3 ♘b6 16 ♘e3 c4 17 ♗d2 ♗b7 18 g4 g6 19 ♔h2 a5 20 ♕e2 ♖ab8 21 ♖g1 ♔h8 22 ♖ac1 ♗c8 23 ♘f1 ♗a6 24 ♘g3 ♕a7 25 ♗h6 ♖fc8 26 ♕e3 cb 27 ab ♘g8 28 ♗d3 ♘xh6 29 ♕xh6 ♘d7 30 ♘g5 ♗xg5 31 ♕xg5 ♕xf2+ 32 ♖g2 ♕f4 33 ♕e7 ♕xc1 34 ♕xd7 ♖d8 35 ♕e7 ♕h6 36 ♖f2 ♕f8 37 ♕a7 ♖a8 38 ♕c7 ♖dc8 39 ♕xa5 ♕d8 40 ♕a1 b4 41 ♗xa6 ♕b6 42 ♖a2 ♖xa6 43 ♖xa6 ♕f2+ 44 ♔h1 ♕f3+ 45 ♔h2 ♖xc3 0-1

95 Laustsen-Jezek
Modern Benoni R76c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 c5 4 d5 ed 5 cd d6 6 e4 g6 7 ♗d3 ♗g7 8 ♘f3 0-0 9 0-0 ♗g4 10 ♗e2 ♗xf3 11 ♗xf3 ♘bd7 12 ♕c2 a6 13 a4 b6 14 ♗e2 ♘e8 15 ♗e3 ♘c7 16 ♖ab1 ♖e8 17 ♖fd1 ♕e7 18 ♗d3 ♘e5 19 ♗e2 ♘d7 20 ♗d3 ♘e5 ½:½

96 Batik-Bergraser
Centre Counter R81c
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 d4 ♘xd5 4 ♘f3 ♗g4 5 ♗e2 e6 6 c4 ♘b6 7 ♗e3 ♘c6 8 ♘c3 ♕d7 9 d5 ed 10 cd ♗xf3 11 gf ♘e7 12 ♗xb6 ab 13 ♗b5 c6 14 dc ♕e6+ 15 ♕e2 ♕xe2+ 16 ♗xe2 ♘xc6 17 ♘d5 0-0-0 18 ♘xb6+ ♔c7 19 ♘c4 ♗b4+ 20 ♔f1 ♖he8 *(51)*

51
W



21 ♖d1 ♗c5 22 ♖xd8 ♘xd8 23 ♖g1 g6 24 ♖g4 ♘c6 25 a4 f5 26 ♖h4 h5 27 ♘d2 ♗d4 28 b3 ♖d8 29 ♘b1 ♘a5 30 b4 ♗f6 31 ♖h3 ♘c6 32 b5 ♘e7 33 f4 ♘d5 34 ♖f3 ♔b6 35 ♘d2 ♔c5 36 ♘c4 ♖a8 37 a5 ♘c3 38 ♘e5 ♗xe5 39 fe ♘xe2 40 ♔xe2 ♖xa5 41 ♖g3 ♖xb5 42 ♖xg6 ♔d4 43 e6 ♖e5+ 44 ♔f3 b5 45 ♔f4 b4 46 h4 ♔d5 47 ♖g8 ♖xe6 48 ♔xf5 ♖b6 49 ♖g1 b3 50 f4 b2 51 ♖b1 ♖b4 52 ♔g5 ♔e6 53 ♔g6 ♖xf4 ½:½

97 Batik-Borsony
Queen's Indian D33b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘f3 b6 4 e3 ♗b7 5 ♗d3 ♗e7 6 0-0 0-0 7 ♘c3 d5 8 b3 ♘bd7 9 ♗b2 ♘e4 10 ♕e2 c5 11 ♗xe4 de 12 ♘d2 f5 13 f3 ef 14 ♘xf3 ♘f6 15 ♖ad1 ♕c8 16 ♘e5 ♗d6 17 ♘b5 ♗xe5 18 de ♘e4 19 ♘d6 ♕c7 20 ♘xe4 ♗xe4 21 ♖d6 ♕f7 22 ♗c3 ♕g6 23 a3 ♖fc8 24 ♖fd1 ♕e8 25 a4 g5 26 g4 ♕g6 27 gf ♕xf5 28 ♖f1 ♕h3 29 ♖f6 ♖e8 30 ♕f2 ♖ab8 31 ♕g3 ♕xg3+ 32 hg ♗c2 33 ♖fxe6 ♖xe6 34 ♖xe6 ♖d8 35 b4 ♖d3 36 ♗e1 ♖xe3 37 ♔f2 ♖e4 38 bc bc 39 ♗d2 g4 40 ♗h6 ♗d3 41 ♖f6 ♖e2+ 42 ♔g1 ♖e1+ 43 ♔g2 ♖e2+ ½:½

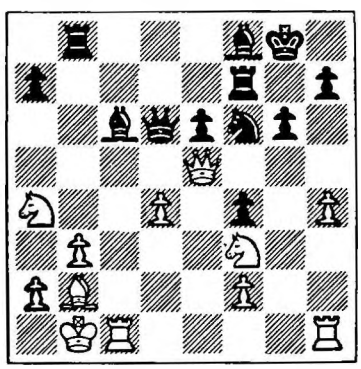
98 Kaliwoda-Batik
Sicilian E77b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 a6 8 0-0-0 h6 9 ♗f4 ♗d7 10 ♘b3 e5 11 ♗e3 b5 12 f3 ♘a5 13 ♘xa5 ♕xa5 14 ♔b1 ♕c7 15 g4 ♗e7 16 ♗e2 ♗c6 [16...0-0 17 h4 Δ 18 g5] 17 h4 d5 18 ♘xd5 ♗xd5 19 ed ♖d8 20 g5 ♘xd5 21 gh gh 22 ♗d3 ♘xe3 23 ♕xe3 ♖d4 24 c3 ♖f4 [24...♖xh4 25 ♖xh4 ♗xh4 26 ♗f5 Δ 27 ♖d7] 25 ♗e4 ♖xh4 26 ♖xh4 ♗xh4 27 ♗c6+! ♔f8 28 ♕e4 ♗f6 29 ♖d7 ♕b6 30 ♗d5 ♕g1+ 31 ♔c2 ♕h2+ 32 ♔b3 ♗e7 33 ♖a7 ♕f4 34 ♕xf4 ef 35 ♖xa6 ♗d8 36 a4 h5 37 ab h4 38 c4 h3 39 ♖a1 h2 40 ♖h1 ♗b6 41 ♔c3 ♔e7 42 b4 ♗g1 43 c5 f6 44 ♔c4 ♔d7 45 b6 ♖e8 46 ♗b7 ♔d8 47 c6 ♗xb6 48 ♖xh2 ♗a7 49 ♖h7 1-0 Notes by Kaliwoda in *Fernscach*

99 Laustsen-Batik
Nimzo-Indian D42a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♕c2 0-0 5 ♗g5 c5 6 dc ♘a6 7 a3 ♗xc3+ 8 ♕xc3 ♘xc5 9 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 10 ♕xf6 gf 11 b4 ♘b3 12 ♖b1 ♘d4 13 ♖b2 a5 14 e3 ♘f5 15 b5 b6 16 ♖d2 ♖d8 17 e4 ♘g7 18 f3 ♔f8 19 ♘e2 ♔e7 20 ♘c3 d6 21 ♘a4 ♖b8 22 ♔f2 e5 23 ♘c3 ♗e6 24 ♗d3 ♖dc8 25 ♘d5+ ♗xd5 26 ed f5 27 g3 h6 28 ♖c1 ♖c5 29 a4 ♔f6 30 ♖dc2 ♖e8 31 ♖e1 ♖cc8 32 ♖ce2 ♖h8 33 ♖g1 h5 34 h4 ♖h6 35 ♖c2 ♖g6 36 ♖cc1 ♖h6 37 ♖c2 ♖ch8 38 ♖cc1 ♖g8 39 ♖g2 ♔e7 40 ♖cg1 ♖f6 41 ♔e2 ♘e8 42 ♔d2 ♔f8 43 ♔e2 f4 44 ♔f2 fg+ 45 ♖xg3 ♖xg3 46 ♔xg3 ♖f4 47 ♖e1 ♖d4 48 ♗f1 ♘f6 49 ♗e2 ♘d7 50 ♖d1 ♖f4 51 ♖c1 ♘c5 52 ♖c3 ♘xa4 53 ♖a3 ♘c5 54 ♖c3 ♔e7 55 ♗f1 f5 56 ♗h3 ♔f6 57 ♖c2 ♖d4 58 ♗f1 f4+ 59 ♔f2 e4 60 ♗e2 e3+ 61 ♔e1 ♘d7 63 ♖a2 ♘e5 63 ♖a4 ♘g6 64 ♖a2 ♘xh4 0-1

100 Bergraser-Borsony
QG, Semi-Slav D26b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 d5 3 c4 c6 4 e3 e6 5 ♘c3 ♘bd7 6 ♕c2 ♗d6 7 ♗d2 0-0 8 0-0-0 c5 9 e4 cd 10 ♘xd4 ♘xe4 11 ♘xe4 de 12 ♕xe4 ♕e7 13 ♗d3 f5 14 ♕e2 ♘c5 15 ♘b5 ♗b8 16 f4 a6 17 ♘c3 ♘xd3+ 18 ♕xd3 ♗d7 19 ♖he1 ♕f7 20 ♗e3 ♗c6 21 g3 ♗c7 22 ♗d4 ½:½

101 Bergraser-Kaliwoda
Grunfeld D60
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 e3 g6 5 ♘c3 ♗g7 6 b3 0-0 7 ♗b2 e6 8 ♕c2 ♘bd7 9 ♗e2 ♘h5 10 g4 ♘hf6 11 g5 [11 ♖g1] 11...♘h5 12 0-0-0 f5 13 h4 b5 14 cb cb 15 ♗xb5 ♕b6 16 ♔b1 ♕d6 17 ♕c1 ♖f7 18 ♘a4 ♗f8 19 ♕c6 ♖b8 20 ♖c1 f4 21 e4 de 22 ♕xe4 ♗b7 23 ♗c6 ♘df6! 24 gf ♘xf6 25 ♕e5 ♗xc6 *(52)*

52
W



26 d5! [26 ♕xd6 ♗e4+; 26 ♖xc6 ♕xc6 27 ♕xb8 ♕xf3] 26...♗xd5 [26...♗xa4 27 de; 26...ed 27 ♘g5] 27 ♘g5! ♗xh1 28 ♘xf7 ♗e4+ 29 ♔a1 ♕xe5 30 ♗xe5 ♖b4 31 ♘g5 ♘g4! 32 ♗c3 ♖xa4 33 ba ♗f5 34 ♗b2 e5! [34...♘xf2 35 ♖c8 Δ ♗a3 e.g. 35...h6 36 ♘h7 ♔xh7 37 ♖xf8 g5 38 h5 Δ ♖h8 #] 35 f3 ♘e3 36 ♗xe5 ♘c2+ 37 ♖xc2 [37 ♔b1 ♘b4+ 38 ♔b2 ♘d3+; 37 ♔b2 ♗a3+] 37...♗xc2 38 ♔b2 ♗xa4 39 ♗xf4 ♗e7 40 ♔c3 ♗c5 41 ♘e4 ♗e7 42 ♗g5 ♔f7 43 ♗xe7 ♔xe7 44 ♔d4 ♗d1 45 ♔e5 ♗xf3 46 ♘g5 ♗e2 47 ♘xh7 ♗c4 ½:½ Notes by Ahues in *Fernschach*

102 Laustsen-Bergraser
Grunfeld D62d
1 d4 d5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 g3 g6 4 ♗g2 ♗g7 5 c4 c6 6 0-0 0-0 7 cd cd 8 ♘e5 e6 9 ♘c3 ♘bd7 10 f4 ♘b6 11 b3 ♗d7 12 ♗a3 ♖e8 13 ♖c1 ♖c8 14 e3 ♗f8 15 ♗b2 ♖c7 16 g4 a6 17 g5 ♘h5 18 ♗f3 ♘g7 19 a4 ♘f5 20 ♕d2 ♗c6 21 ♘d1 ♗d7 22 ♘g4 ♗g7 23 ♘df2 f6 24 gf ♘xf6 25 ♘e5 ♘d7 26 ♘xc6 bc 27 ♗a3 ♕b8 28 ♗d1 ♕b6 29 a5 ♕a7 30 b4 ♘f6 31 ♗e2 ♘d6 32 ♖c2 ♗h6 33 ♕c1 ♖ec8 34 ♘d3 ♘d7 35 ♘c5 ♘xc5 36 bc ♘b5 37 ♗xb5 ab 38 ♗b4 ♖f7 39 ♖g2 ♗g7 40 ♕d1 ♔h8 0-1 [Time/Zeit]

103 Borsony-Kaliwoda
Ruy Lopez E40a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 a5 10 d3 a4 11 ♗c2 ♘a5 12 d4 ♘d7 13 d5 ♘b6 14 ♘a3 ♗d7 15 ♗d3 ♕e8 16 ♕e2 f5 17 ef ♗xf5 18 ♗xf5 ♖xf5 19 ♕d3 ♕f7 20 ♖d1 ♖f8 21 ♘xb5 ♗d8 22 ♘a3 ♘d7 23 ♗e3 ♖xf3 24 gf ♕h5 25 ♔h2 ♖xf3 26 ♕f1 e4 27 ♕g2 ♘e5 28 ♖d4 ♕f5 29 ♖f1 c5 30 ♖xa4 h5 31 ♖g1 ♗f6 32 ♖xa5 h4 33 ♖a8+ ♔h7 34 ♖f1 g5 35 ♖f8 g4 36 ♖xf6 ♕xf6 37 hg h3 38 ♕g1 ♔g8 39 ♔h1 ♕f7 40 c4 ♕g6 41 b3 ♔f8 42 g5 ♔g7 43 ♘b5 1-0

104 Borsony-Laustsen
Sicilian E83
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e3 ♘g4?? 7 ♗b5+ 1-0

105 Kaliwoda-Laustsen
Sicilian E83a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 f3 ♗g7 7 ♗e3 a6 8 ♕d2 b5 9 a3 ♗b7 10 ♖d1 0-0 11 ♕f2 ♘bd7 12 ♘a4?? ba 0-1

THIRD WORLD CORRESPONDENCE CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

THIRD CHAMPIONSHIP: Qualifiers and Final Table

There were no preliminary groups in the championship. The 1956 Amsterdam congress of the I.C.C.F. decided to invite:

i) The first three living players from Final 1. Malmgren had died in the meantime, so invitations went to Purdy, Napolitano and Barda.

ii) The first six players in Final 2, which had recently begun.

iii) Dr. J. Balogh, who had qualified for both the earlier Finals.

iv) Selected representatives of the five I.C.C.F. zones.

The invitations were sent out in 1958. Purdy and Barda (from final 1) and Arnlind, Ragozin and Schmid (from final 2) declined to play so this became the smallest of the World Correspondence Championship finals.

The zonal representatives were:

North America:	Garner (USA)
South America:	Secchi (ARG)
Australia:	Salm
Soviet Union:	Dubinin
Europe:	O'Kelly de Galway (B)

The qualifiers from Final 2 who accepted were: Endzelins (AUS), Kjellander (S), and Lundqvist (S).

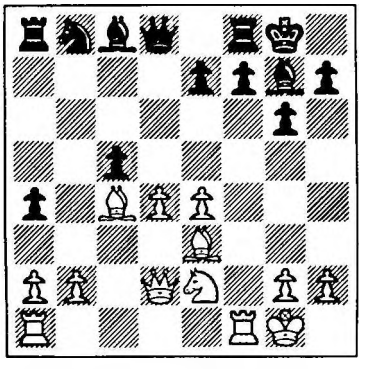
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	A. O'Kelly de Galway	x	=	=	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	6½
2	P.Dubinin	=	x	1	=	=	1	0	1	=	1	6
3	A.Lundqvist	=	0	x	0	1	1	=	1	=	1	5½
4	M.Salm	=	=	1	x	=	0	=	0	1	1	5
5	M.Napolitano	=	=	0	=	x	0	1	=	1	1	5
6	E.Secchi	0	0	0	1	1	x	=	1	=	1	5
7	L.Endzelins	0	1	=	=	0	=	x	=	=	1	4½
8	S.Kjellander	=	0	0	1	=	0	=	x	=	1	4
9	J.Balogh	0	=	=	0	0	=	=	=	x	1	3½
10	E.Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

(Garner withdrew. The games were awarded to his opponents.)

1 O'Kelly-Dubinin
King's Indian **D83a**

1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 c6 6 ♗e3 a6 7 ♕d2 b5 8 ♗d3 [8 0-0-0!?] **8...bc 9 ♗xc4 d5 10 ♗b3 de 11 ♘xe4?** [11 fe ♘g4 12 ♘f3 ♘xe3 13 ♕xe3 0-0 - Botvinnik - 14 h4! ♗g4 15 h5 ♗xh5 16 0-0-0; 14 0-0-0 c5!; 11...e5 12 ♘f3! ±] **11...0-0 12 ♘e2 a5 13 0-0 a4 14 ♗c4 ♘xe4!** [14...♘bd7 = Botvinnik-Smyslov, 6th match game 1958] **15 fe c5!** *(53)*

53 W



16 ♗h6!? [16 dc ♕xd2 17 ♗xd2 ♗xb2; 16 ♗d5 ♖a5! 17 dc e6 18 ♗c4 ♕xd2 19 ♗xd2 ♖xc5; 16 ♖ad1 cd Δ ...♗a6] **16...♗g4 17 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 18 ♕c3** [18 ♖xf7+?! ♖xf7 19 ♗xf7 ♗xe2 20 ♗d5 ♖a6! 21 ♕xe2 e6 Δ ...♕d4+ ∓] **18...cd 19 ♘xd4 e5 20 ♘c2 ♘d7! ∓ 21 ♘e3 ♕b6 22 ♖f2 ♗e6 23 ♖d1** [23 ♗xe6? fe! 24 ♖d1 ♘f6!] **23...♖ac8 24 b3** [24 ♘d5 ♕a5 25 b3 ab 26 ab f6 Δ ♘-b8-c6-d4] **24...ab 25 ab f6 26 ♖fd2 ♘c5 27 ♖d6 ♕b8 28 ♗xe6 ♘xe6 29 ♖d7+! ♖f7 30 ♖xf7+ ♔xf7 31 ♖d7+! ♔e8** [31...♔g8 32 ♘d5! ♖xc3 33 ♘xf6+ =] **32 ♕d2 ♖c1+ 33 ♕xc1** [33 ♔f2? ♘c5! 34 ♔f3 ♖f1+! 35 ♘xf1 ♕xb3+, 36... ♘xd7; 33...♘g5? 34 ♕d5!] **33... ♔xd7 34 ♘d5! ♕a7+ 35 ♔f1 f5 36 ♕c4! ♔d6 37 ♘f6! ♕a1+ 38 ♔f2 ♘f4 39 g3! ♕b2+ 40 ♔f3 ♕g2+ 41 ♔e3 ♕g1+ 42 ♔f3 ♕d1+ ½:½**

Notes by O'Kelly

2 Lundqvist-O'Kelly
Pirc **R88a**

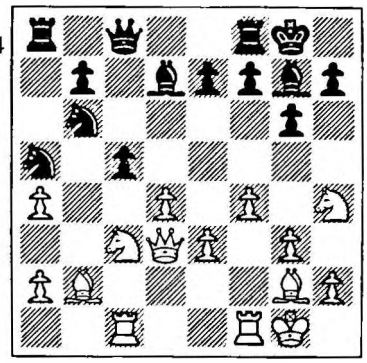
1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 ♘f3 d6 4 ♗c4

c6 5 ♘c3 ♘f6 6 0-0 [6 e5 ♘d5! 7 ♗xd5 cd 8 ♘xd5 ♕a5+ 9 ♘c3 de ∓ O'Kelly] 6...d5 [6...b5!? - Keene] 7 ♗d3 ♗g4 8 ♗e3! [8 e5 ♘fd7 van Scheltinga-Botvinnik, Wageningen 1958] 8...de 9 ♘xe4 ♘xe4 10 ♗xe4 ♘d7 11 h3 ♘f6! 12 ♗d3 ♗xf3 13 ♕xf3 ♘d5 14 c3 [14 ♗g5?!] 14... ♘xe3 15 ♕xe3 e6 ½:½ [∓ O'Kelly]

3 Salm-O'Kelly
Modern R85b
1 e4 d6 2 d4 g6 3 ♘f3 ♗g7 4 c4 ♗g4! 5 ♗e2 ♘c6 6 ♗e3 e5 7 d5 ♗xf3 8 ♗xf3 ♘d4 ∓ 9 ♘c3 [9 0-0 ♘xf3+] 9...♘e7 10 h4 c5 11 ♗g4 f5? [11...0-0! 12 h5 f5 13 ♗h3 f4 14 ♗xd4 ed 15 ♗e6+ ♔h8 16 hg h6!! Δ ...♘xg6; 12 f3 f5] 12 ef gf [12...h5?! 13 f6 ♗xf6 14 ♘e4 ±] 13 ♗h5+ ♘g6 14 g4! ♕d7 15 gf ♕xf5 16 ♗g4 ♕c2! 17 ♖b1! [Δ 18 ♕xc2] 17...h5! 18 ♗xh5 ♕xd1+ 19 ♗xd1 ♘xh4 20 ♗a4+ ♔e7 ½:½ [21 ♔d2 ♗h6! 22 ♔d3 ♘hf5 =] Notes by O'Kelly

4 Napolitano-O'Kelly
Grunfeld D61b
1 ♘f3 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 d4 ♗g7 4 g3 d5 5 cd ♘xd5 6 ♗g2 ♘b6 [6...0-0!? 7 0-0 c5] 7 0-0 [7 ♘c3! ♘c6 8 e3 0-0 9 0-0] 7...♘c6 8 e3 0-0 [8...e5! - Pachman - 9 ♘c3 ed 10 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 11 ed c6 12 d5 cd 13 ♘xd5 0-0 = Najdorf-Olafsson, Bled 1961] 9 ♘c3 a5 10 b3 ♗f5 [10...♘b4!? Benko-Smyslov, Budapest-Moscow 1949] 11 ♘h4 [11 ♗b2 ♕d7 12 ♘g5! ± Korchnoi-Olafsson, Stockholm 1962; 11...♕c8!] 11...♗d7 12 ♗b2 ♕c8 [Olafsson; 12...a4 13 ♘xa4 ♘xa4 14 ba ♖f7 Trifunovic-Olafsson, Wageningen 1957] 13 f4 a4 [13...♗h3 14 ♗xh3 ♕xh3 15 f5! Δ ♘-e4-f2] 14 ba [14 d5? a3] 14... ♘a5 15 ♕d3! c5!! [15...♘xa4 16 ♗a3 ±] 16 ♖ac1 *(54)* [16 dc? ♘bc4 17 ♖ab1 ♕xc5 18 ♗c1 ♘xe3! 19 ♘e4 ♕c4! ∓; 16 ♘d5 ♘xd5 17 ♗xd5 ♗c6 18 ♗xc6 ♘xc6 Δ ...cd; 16 d5 ♘ac4 17 ♗c1 ♘xa4!; 17 ♖b1 ♘xe3!; 17 ♖f2 ♘xa4!; 16 ♖fc1 ♕d8 17 dc ♘bc4 18 ♕e2 ♘xb2 19 ♕xb2 ♗xa4 20 ♖e1 ♘c4 21 ♕b4 ♕d2 22 ♕xc4 ♕xc3 23 ♕xc3 ♗xc3 24 ♗xb7 ♖a5! ∓; 18 ♖ab1 ♗c6 19 ♕xd8 ♖fxd8 20 ♗xc6 bc; 16... ♘bc4 17 ♘d1 ♗e6]

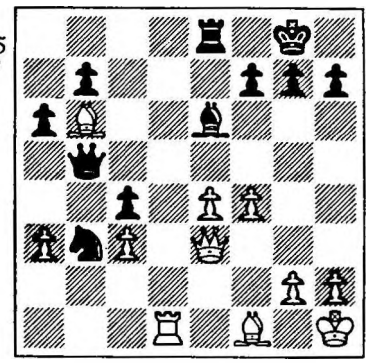
54
B



16...♘bc4! 17 ♘d1 ♗xa4! 18 ♗d5 [18 ♖xc4? ♗b5 19 ♗d5 e6 20 ♕c2 ♘xc4! 21 ♗xc4 cd 22 ♗b3 ♕xc2 23 ♗xc2 de 24 ♖e1 ♗xb2 25 ♘xb2 ♖xa2 26 ♖b1 ♖c8 27 ♗b3 ♖xb2! 28 ♖xb2 ♖c1+ 29 ♔g2 e2 30 ♘f3 ♗c6! 31 ♖xe2 ♖c3; 24 ♗xg7 e2; 24 ♘c3 ♗xf1 25 ♔xf1 ♗xc3 26 ♗xc3 ♖fc8] 18...♗xd1 19 ♗xc4 ♘xc4 20 ♖xc4 ♖xa2! 21 ♖xc5 ♕a8 22 ♖xd1 ♖xb2 23 ♖dc1 ♕a2 24 ♖5c2 ♖xc2 25 ♖xc2 ♕a5! ½:½ [26 ♖b2 ♖b8 27 ♖b5 ♕e1+ 28 ♔g2 ♖a8!] Notes by O'Kelly

5 O'Kelly-Secchi
Nimzo-Indian D58b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 c6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 0-0 6 ♘f3 [6 d5!?] 6...d5 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 a3 ♗xc3 9 bc dc 10 ♗xc4 ♕c7 11 ♗b5!? ♖d8! [11...a6 12 ♗d3 ± Bronstein-Filip, Portoroz 1958] 12 ♖e1 a6 [12...♕a5 13 a4 ♕xc3? 14 ♗d2 ♕b2 15 ♖e2! Δ 16 ♗e1; 13...a6 14 ♖a3!] 13 ♗d3 e5 14 ♕c2 ♗g4 15 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 16 de ♕xe5 17 f3 ♗e6 18 ♗f1! [18 ♖b1 b5] 18...♘d5 [18...b5! Δ...♗c4] 19 ♗d2 c4 20 e4 ♘f4 21 ♗e3 ♘d3 22 ♖ed1 ♖ac8 = [22...f5!? 23 ♗xd3 cd 24 ♖xd3 fe 25 fe ∞] 23 ♔h1 ♕c7 24 ♗d4 ♘c5 25 ♕f2 ♘b3?! 26 ♗b6 ♕e5 27 ♗xd8! ♘xa1 28 ♗b6 ♘b3 29 ♕e3 ♕b5 30 f4 ♖e8 *(55)* [30... f5 31 ♖d6 ♔f7 32 ♖xe6! ♔xe6 33 ef+ ♔xf5 34 ♕h3+ ♔xf4 35 ♕e6!! ±±; 30...f6 31 e5! fe 32 ♖d6 ♖c6 33 a4! ♕xa4 34 ♖d8+ ♔f7 35 fe ♕a1 36 ♕f2+ ♔g6 37 ♖f8 ♕c3 38 ♖f6+!! gf 39 ♕xf6+ ♔h5 40 ♗e2+ ♗g4 41 ♗xg4+ ♔xg4 42 h3+ ±±]

55
W



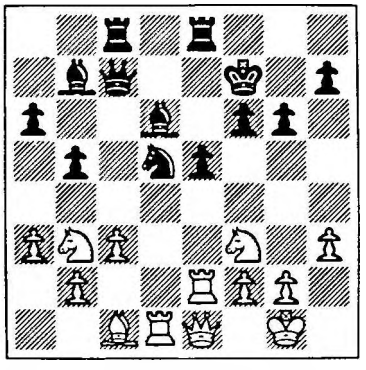
31 h3! ♕a4 32 ♗e2 h6 [32...♕xa3 33 f5! ♗xf5 34 ef ♖xe3 35 ♖d8+] 33 ♕f2!! [Δ 34 f5, 35 e5] 33...f6 [33...♕xa3 34 f5 ♗c8 35 e5! ♕b2 36 e6! fe 37 f6 gf 38 ♕g3+ ♔h7 39 ♕c7+ Δ ♗h5; 37...♖f8 38 f7+!] 34 e5! fe [34...f5 35 ♗h5 Δ ♖d6, e6] 35 f5! ♗f7 [35...♖f8 36 fe!! ♖xf2 37 ♖d8+ ♖f8 38 e7 ♖e8 39 ♗h5!; 37...♔h7 38 ♗xf2 Δ e7, e8♕] 36 f6 ♕c6 [36...gf 37 ♗d8!] 37 fg ♔xg7 38 ♗e3! b5 39 ♗g4 ♕g6 40 ♖d7 h5 41 ♗f5 ♕f6 42 h4! 1-0 [42...e4 43 ♗g5 ♕xc3 44 ♖xf7+! ♔xf7 45 ♕a7+ ±±] Notes by O'Kelly

6 O'Kelly-Endzelins
King's Indian D87b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 0-0 6 ♗e3 e5 7 d5 c5? [7... c6!; 7...♘h5] 8 g4! ♘e8 9 h4 f5 10 gf gf 11 ef! ♗f6 [11...♗xf5 12 ♗d3! e4!? 13 fe ♕e7 14 ef ♕xe3+ 15 ♕e2 ♕g3+ 16 ♔d2 ♘c7 17 ♘f3! ♖e8 18 ♘e4 ♕f4+ 19 ♕e3 ± - Polugayevsky; 17 ♕h2 Tal - Polugayevsky, 26th USSR Ch 1958] 12 ♘e4! [12 ♗d3 ♘g7 13 ♕e2 ♗xh4+? 14 ♔d2 ♗xf5 15 ♘e4 ♗e7 16 ♘h3 b5 17 ♖ag1 ± Polugayevsky-Suetin, 26th USSR Ch 1958; 13...♘xf5 14 ♗xf5 ♗xf5 15 0-0 ∞] 12...♗xf5 [12...♘g7 13 ♗g5] 13 ♘e2! ± ♘g7 14 ♘2c3 ♘a6 15 ♕d2 ♘c7 [15... ♘h5 16 ♗g5 ♔h8 17 0-0-0 ♕d7 18 ♗d3 ♘b4 19 ♗b1 ♗g7 20 ♖dg1 ♗g6 21 ♗h6! ♘f4 22 ♗xf4 ef 23 ♖xg6! hg 24 ♘g5 ±±] 16 ♗d3 ♕d7 17

h5! ♔h8 18 0-0-0 ♗xe4 19 fe! a6 20 ♖dg1 b5 21 b3! bc 22 bc ♖ab8 23 h6 ♘e8 24 ♖g3 ♖g8 [24...a5!? Δ ...♘a6 - Ed.] 25 ♖xg8+ ♔xg8 26 ♕g2+ ♔h8 27 ♖g1 ♕f7 28 ♗e2! ♘a8 29 ♗h5 ♕f8 30 ♖f1! ♕e7 [30...♘ec7 31 ♕f3 ♗e7 32 ♕xf8+ ♖xf8 33 ♖xf8+ ♗xf8 34 ♗g5 Δ ♗f7 34...♔g8 35 ♘a4 ±±] 31 ♕f2 [Δ 32 ♗xe8] 31...♘ac7 32 ♔c2 [Δ 33 ♗g5] 32...♔g8 33 ♕f5 ♖d8 34 ♗g5! ♗xg5 35 ♖g1 ♔h8 [35...♕f6 36 ♖xg5+ ♔h8 37 ♗f7!] 36 ♖xg5 ♖a8 [36...♖d7 37 ♖g1 ♘f6 38 ♖g7 ♕d8 39 ♗f7 ♘ce8 40 ♕xh7+! ♘xh7 41 ♖g8 #] 37 ♖g1! ♖b8 38 ♖f1! ♔g8 39 ♕g4+ 1-0 [39...♔h8 40 ♖f7] Notes by O'Kelly

7 Kjellander-O'Kelly
Modern Defence R84b
1 e4 d6 2 d4 g6 3 f4 ♗g7 4 ♘f3 ♘f6 5 ♗d3 [5 ♘c3 - R89] 5...c5! 6 c3 cd 7 cd 0-0 8 ♘c3 ♘c6 9 0-0 [9 d5? ♘b4 10 ♗b1 e6] 9...♗g4 10 ♗e3 ♗xf3 11 ♕xf3 e5! 12 ♘e2 [12 de!? de 13 ♖ad1 ± - Keene; 12 fe de 13 d5 ♘d4 =] 12...♘d7 = 13 ♕f2 [13 fe? ♘dxe5!] 13...♘f6 14 h3!? [14 ♕f3] 14...ed 15 ♘xd4 ♘b4! 16 ♗b1 ♕e7 17 ♕d2 ♘c6 18 f5 d5! [18...♘xe4?! 19 ♗xe4 ♕xe4 20 f6] 19 ♘xc6 bc 20 ed ♘xd5 21 ♗d4 ♗xd4+ 22 ♕xd4 ♖ad8 23 fg [23 ♕f2 ♘e3 24 ♖e1 ♖fe8 25 ♗c2 gf 26 ♗xf5 ♕g5 27 ♗c2 c5!] 23...hg 24 ♕f2 ♘e3! 25 ♖e1 ♖fe8 26 ♗c2 ♖d6 [26...♖d5 27 ♗b3 ♖f5 28 ♕g3 ♔g7 29 ♖c1!] 27 ♗b3!? [27 ♖ac1 ♖f6 28 ♕g3 ♕c5? 29 ♗xg6!] 27...♖f6 28 ♕d2 ♕c5 29 ♕c3 ♕g5 30 ♖e2 c5 31 ♖ae1 ♖f3 32 ♗d5!! ♖xh3 33 ♕xc5 [Δ 34 ♗xf7+] 33...♕g3 34 ♗f3 ♕h2+ 35 ♔f2 ♕g3+ ½:½ [35... ♖xf3+!? 36 ♔xf3 ♖e5 ∞ 37 ♕c8+ ♔g7 38 ♖xe3! ♖f5+ 39 ♕xf5 = Ed.] Notes by O'Kelly

8 Balogh-O'Kelly
Pirc R88a
1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 ♘f3 d6 4 ♗c4 c6 5 ♘c3 [5 ♗b3!?] 5...♘f6 [Δ... d5] 6 ♕e2 [Alekhine-allies, 1923!] 6...0-0 7 ♗g5 [7 a4!? - Balogh; 7 e5 ♘d5! 8 0-0 ♘xc3 Unzicker-Kotov, Hamburg 1960; 8...de - O'Kelly; 8 ♗xd5 cd 9 ♘xd5? de ∓] 7...b5! 8 ♗d3 [8 ♗b3? a5 Δ 9 a3 ♗a6 ∓] 8... ♕c7 [Δ 9...e5 =] 9 e5!? [9 0-0-0? b4 10 ♘b1 ♕a5 ∓; 9 0-0 e5 - Botterill, Keene] 9...de 10 ♕xe5 [10 de ♘g4 11 ♗f4 ♘d7 ∓ - O'Kelly; 10 ♘xe5 b4 11 ♘a4 ♘d5 ∓ Botterill, Keene] 10...♕d8! 11 ♕f4 ♘a6! 12 a3 ♘c7 ∓ 13 ♘e2 c5!! 14 dc ♘e6 15 ♕e3 [15 ♕d2 ♘xc5 16 ♗xb5 ♕b6 ∓ Δ 17...♘fe4/17.... ♖d8] 15...♘d5 16 ♕d2 ♘xc5 17 ♖d1 [17 ♗xb5? ♘e4] 17...♗b7 18 0-0 ♘xd3 19 ♕xd3 [19 cd!] 19... ♕b6 20 ♖fe1 a6! 21 ♘ed4 ♖fe8 22 ♕d2 e5 ∓ 23 ♘b3 ♖ac8 24 ♖e2 f6 25 ♗e3 [25 ♗h6? ♖cd8 26 ♗xg7 ♘f4!] 25...♕c7 26 c3 ♗f8! 27 ♕e1 ♗d6 28 ♗c1 ♔f7! 29 h3 *(56)*


56
B

29...e4! 30 ♘fd4 [30 ♖xe4? ♖xe4 31 ♕xe4 ♘xc3] 30...f5 31 ♗g5 ♕b6! 32 f3 ef 33 ♖xe8 ♖xe8 34 ♕h4 h5 35 gf [35 g4 fg 36 hg ♖e4! ∓∓] 35...♕c7 [Δ 36...♗g3] 36 ♘xf5 ♖e2! [36...♗h2+ 37 ♔h1 ♘xc3 38 ♖d3] 37 ♘bd4 [37 ♘xd6+ ♕xd6 38 f4 ♘e3! 39 ♖xd6 ♖g2+ ∓∓] 37...♗c5 38 ♔f1 ♕h2 39 ♘h6+ [39 ♘xe2? ♕h1+ 40 ♘g1 ♕xg1+ 41 ♔e2 ♘xc3+ 42 bc ♗xf3+ 43 ♔xf3 ♕xd1+ Δ ...♕c2+, ...♕xf5 ∓∓] 39...♔g7 40 ♘xe2 ♕h1+ 41 ♘g1 ♗xg1 [41...♕xg1+ 42 ♔e2 ♕g2+ 43 ♔e1 ♕xf3 44 ♖d2 ♗e3 45 ♖f2!] 42 ♔e2 ♕g2+ 43 ♔e1 ♗h2! 44 ♖xd5 [44 ♕d4+ ♔h7 45 ♖d2 ♕xg5 46 ♕h8+ ♔xh8 47 ♘f7+ ♔g7 48 ♘xg5 ∓∓] 44...♗g3+ 45 ♔d1 ♕xf3+ 46 ♔c1 ♗xd5 47 ♕d4+ ♔h7 48 ♗e3 ♗d6 49 ♕a7+ ♗b7 50 ♕b6 ♗f4! [50...♗f8? 51 ♕c7+ ♗g7 52 ♗d4 =] ½:½ Notes by O'Kelly

9 O'Kelly-Garner
QGD D15d
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 ♘f3 ♘bd7 6 ♕c2 c6 7 e3 0-0 8 ♖d1 ♖e8 9 a3 dc 10 ♗xc4 ♘d5 11 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 12 ♘e4 h6 13 0-0 ♘5f6 14 ♘g3 b5 15 ♗d3 ♗b7 16 e4 ♖ec8 17 e5 ♘e8 18 b4 g5 19 ♕d2 ♘f8 20 h4 g4 21 ♘h2 ♕xh4 22 ♕f4 ♘g6 [22...h5 23 ♕h6 ♘g7 24 ♘e4 ♘g6 25 ♘g5 Δ 26 g3; 24...♘d7 25 ♘d5] 23 ♗xg6 fg 24 ♘xg4 ♔g7 25 ♘e4 ♖c7 26 ♘c5 ♗c8 27 g3 ♕g5 28 ♕xg5 hg 29 ♔g2 a5 30 ♖h1 ♔g8 31 ♖h6 ♖g7 32 ♖dh1 ab 33 ♖h8+ ♔f7 34 ab ♔e7 35 ♖1h7 ♖f7 36 ♘h6 1-0

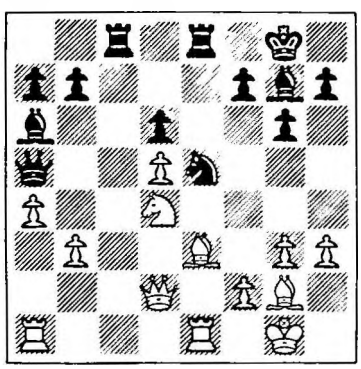
10 Dubinin-Lundqvist
Bogo-Indian D31b
1 c4 e6 2 d4 ♗b4+ 3 ♗d2 ♕e7 4 ♘f3 ♘f6 5 ♕c2 ♗xd2+ 6 ♘bxd2 d6 7 e3 c5 [7...e5 8 ♗d3 0-0 9 0-0 ♗g4 10 de de = Polugayevsky-Ragozin, USSR 1955] 8 ♗d3 ♘c6 9 dc dc 10 a3 ♗d7 11 ♘b1 0-0-0 12 ♘c3 ♖he8 13 0-0 ♔b8 14 ♖fb1 e5 15 ♗f1 ♗g4 16 b4 ♗xf3 17 gf ♘d7 18 ♘d5 ♕g5+ 19 ♗g2 ♖e6 20 f4 ef 21 ♘xf4 ♖h6 22 b5 ♘a5 23 ♕c3 ♘e5?! [23...b6] 24 ♕xa5 ♘f3+ 25 ♔f1 ♘d2+ 26 ♔e1 ♘xb1 27 ♖xb1 ♖xh2 28 b6 a6 29 ♔f1 ♕f5 30 ♖e1 g5 31 ♘e2 ♕g4 32 ♘g3 ♕xc4+ 33 ♔g1 ♖h6 34 ♘e4 ♕b3 35 ♘xc5 ♕xb6 36 ♕c3 ♕c7 37 ♗xb7 ♔a7 38 ♗g2 ♖c8 39 ♖d1 g4 40 ♕g7 ♖d6 41 ♖b1 ♖b6 42 ♖xb6 ♕xb6 43 ♘d3 g3 44 ♕xg3 ♕b1+ 45 ♗f1 ♖c6 46 ♕h3 ♖g6+ 47 ♔h2 ♕b8+ 48 ♘f4 ♕d6 49 ♕c8 ♖g5 50 ♕c4 f6 51 ♕f7+ ♔b6 52 ♕xh7 ♕xa3 53 ♕d7 ♕b2 54 ♕d6+ ♔a7 55 ♕xa6+ ♔b8 56 ♗g2 ♖b5 57 ♕d6+ ♔c8 58 ♘d3 1-0

11 Salm-Dubinin
Ruy Lopez E29a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 c3 ♗d7 6 d4 ♘ge7 7 0-0 h6 8 ♗e3 ♘g6 9 ♘bd2 ♗e7 10 ♖e1 ♗g5 11 ♘f1 ♕e7 12 ♕d2 ♗f4 13 d5 ♘b8 14 ♗xd7+ ♘xd7 15 g3 ♗xe3

16 ♘xe3 ♕f6 17 ♕e2 ♘e7 18 b4 g5 19 c4 b6 20 ♘d2 ♕g6 21 ♕d3 0-0 22 g4 h5 23 ♘f5 ♘xf5 24 gf ♕h6 25 ♕e3 ♔h7 26 h3 ♖g8 27 ♔g2 h4 28 f3 ♘f6 29 a4 ♖ab8 30 b5 a5 31 ♖g1 ½:½

12 Dubinin-Napolitano
Sicilian E71b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 g3 g6 7 ♘de2 ♗g7 8 ♗g2 0-0 9 0-0 ♗d7 10 h3 ♖c8 11 ♗e3 ♕a5 12 ♘d5 ♖fe8 13 c3 ♘e5 14 b3 ♗c6 15 a4 ♘xe4!? 16 ♗xe4 e6 17 c4 ed 18 cd ♗d7 19 ♗g2 ♗f5 20 ♘d4 ♗d3 21 ♖e1 ♗a6 22 ♕d2 *(57)*

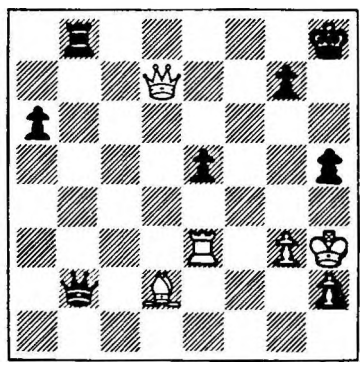
57
B



22...♘c4 23 ♕xa5 [23 bc? ♕xd2] 23...♘xa5 24 ♖ad1 b6 [24...♗xd4 25 ♗xd4 ♘xb3 26 ♗xa7] 25 b4 ♘c4 26 ♘c6 ♘b2 27 ♘xa7 [Δ 28 ♗xb6] 27...♘xd1 28 ♖xd1 ♖b8 29 b5 ♗c8 30 ♖c1 ♗f5 31 ♖c7 ♗f6 32 g4 ♗d8 33 ♖c1 ♗d7 34 ♘c6 ♖b7 35 ♗f1 ♗c7 36 ♗d3 f6 37 ♗d4 ♔f7 38 ♖b1 ♗xc6 39 dc ♖a7 40 ♖a1 d5 41 a5 ♖b8 42 a6 ♗e5 43 ♖a4 ♗xd4 44 ♖xd4 ♔e6 45 f4 ♖d8 46 ♗c4 ♖aa8 47 ♗f1 ♔d6 48 ♔f2 ♖a7 49 ♖d1 ♖c7 50 ♖e1 ♔c5 51 h4 ♔b4 52 ♖c1 ♖e8 53 ♖d1 ♔c5 54 ♖c1+ ♔b4 55 ♖d1 ½:½

13 Dubinin-Secchi
Ruy Lopez E34c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♗xc6 dc 7 d3 ♘d7 8 b3 0-0 9 ♗b2 ♗d6 10 ♘bd2 c5 [10...♖e8!] 11 a4 ♖e8 12 ♘c4 f6 13 ♘h4 ♘f8 14 ♘f5 ♗e6 15 ♘ce3 ♘g6 [15...♕d7!?] 16 ♕g4 ♔h8 17 g3 ♕d7 18 f4 ♖g8 19 ♔h1 ♖af8 20 ♖f3 b5 21 ♕xg6! c4 [21...hg? 22 g4, 23 ♖h3 #] 22 bc ♖b8 23 ♕g4 bc 24 fe fe 25 ♗c3 cd [25...g6 26 ♘xd6 ♗xg4 27 ♗xe5+ ♖g7 28 ♘f7+ ♔g8 29 ♘h6+ ♔h8 30 ♖f7 ±±] 26 ♖d1 [26 cd ♖b3 - Ed.] 26...dc 27 ♘xc2 ♕xa4 28 ♘xd6! ♕xc2 [28... ♗xg4?? 29 ♘f7 #] 29 ♖d2 cd 30 ♕xe6 ♕xe4 31 ♕d5 ♕g4 32 ♔g2 ♖gf8 33 ♖df2 ♖xf3 34 ♖xf3 ♕g6 35 ♗b4 h5 36 ♕xd6 ♕c2+ 37 ♗d2 [37 ♔h3 ♕c8+] 37...♖c8 38 ♕d7 ♖b8 39 ♖e3 ♕b2 40 ♔h3 *(58)*

58
B



1-0 [Adjudicated by master F. Ekstrom - Sweden] Notes by Ahues in *Fernschach*

14 Endzelins-Dubinin
Ruy Lopez E26a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 ♗xc6+ bc 6 d4 f6 [6...♗g4 7 de de 8 ♕e2 ±; 6...ed!?] 7 c4 [7 ♗e3 ♖b8? 8 ♘c3 ♖xb2? 9 de de 10 ♕xd8+ ♔xd8 11 0-0-0+] 7...g6 [7...♘e7! 8 ♘c3 c5; 7...c5? 8 dc dc 9 ♕xd8+ ♔xd8 10 ♗e3 ±] 8 ♘c3 ♘h6 9 de fe 10 ♗g5 ♕d7 11 ♗f6 ♖g8 [11...♗g7? 12 ♘xe5!] 12 ♗g5 ♘f7 13 ♗e3 ♖b8 14 ♕d2 g5 15 0-0-0 g4 16 ♘e1 ♕e6 17 b3 ♕g6 18 ♘d3 ± ♗g7 19 f4 gf3 20 gf ♗h6 21 f4 ef 22 ♘xf4 ♗xf4 23 ♗xf4 ♗e6 24 ♕d4! ♕g7 25 e5! de [25...♘xe5 26 ♖he1] 26 ♕a7! ♖d8 27 ♗d2 ♗f5 [27...♘d6 28 ♖hg1] 28 ♕xc7 ♕g2 29 ♖he1! [29 ♖hg1 ♖xd2!] 29...♖g6 30 ♖xe5+! ♘xe5 31 ♕xe5+ ♗e6 32 ♘e4 ♔f7 33 ♖e1 [Δ 34 h4, 35 ♘g5+, 36 ♗c3] 33...♗h3 34 ♗c3 ♕g4 [34...♕xa2? 35 ♘g5+] 35 c5! h6 36 ♘d6+ ♖gxd6 37 ♕e7+ ♔g8 [37...♔g6 38 ♕g7+] 38 cd ♕g5+ 39 ♖e3! ♗g4 40 ♗f6 ♕c5+ 41 ♔b2 ♖d7 42 ♕e8+ ♔h7 43 ♖e7+ ♖xe7 44 ♕xe7+ ♔g6 45 ♕g7+ ♔f5 [45...♔h5 46 ♕f7 #] 46 d7! 1-0 [46...♕f2+ 47 ♔a3 ♕c5+ 48 b4 ♕e3+ 49 ♗c3 ♕c1+ 50 ♗b2 ♕e3+ 51 ♕c3] Notes by O'Kelly

15 Dubinin-Kjellander
Ruy Lopez E30a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 ♗xc6 dc 6 d3 ♗d6 7 ♘bd2 0-0 8 0-0 c5 9 ♘c4 ♕e7 10 ♗g5 h6 11 ♗h4 ♕e6 12 b3 b5 13 ♘e3 g6 14 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 15 a4 ♗b7 16 ♔h1 ♔h7 17 g4 ♕e6 18 ♘d2 ♗e7 19 f3 ♗g5 20 ♕e1 ♕d7 21 h4 ♗f4 22 ♘g2 f5 23 ♘xf4 ef 24 ♖g1 fg 25 ♖xg4 ♖ae8 26 ♕f2 ♕d6 27 ab ab 28 b4 cb 29 d4 ♖d8 30 ♘b3 ♗c8 31 ♖g2 ♖f7 32 ♖a7 ♖g7 33 d5 c6 34 ♖xg7+ ♔xg7 35 ♘d4 c5 36 ♘xb5 ♕b6 37 c4 bc 38 ♘xc3 ♕f6 39 ♘e2 ♕d6 40 ♕e1 ♔h7 41 ♘g1 ♖e8 42 ♕c1 ♗d7 43 ♖a2 ♖g8 44 ♕a1 ♕e7 45 e5! ♕xh4+ 46 ♖h2 ♕g5 47 e6 ♗c8 48 ♕a2 ♖e8 49 ♘h3 ♕e7 50 ♕c4 ♖f8 51 ♘f2 ♗b7 52 ♘e4 ♖d8 53 ♕c3 ♕g7 54 ♘f6+ ♔h8 55 e7 ♖e8 56 ♘xe8! ♕xc3 57 ♖xh6+ ♔g8 58 ♘f6+ 1-0

16 Balogh-Dubinin
Sicilian E53c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 a6 3 ♗e2 ♘c6 4 c3 ♘f6 5 e5 ♘d5 6 d4 cd 7 cd d6 8 ♘c3 ♘xc3 9 bc e6 10 0-0 de 11 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 12 de ♕c7 13 ♗g5 ♗c5 14 ♕a4+ ♗d7 15 ♕f4 ♗c6 16 ♕g3 h6 17 ♗e3 ♗xe3 18 ♕xe3 0-0 19 c4 ♖fd8 20 ♖fd1 ♗a4 21 ♖d3 ♖xd3 22 ♗xd3 ♖d8 23 ♖c1 ♕d7 24 ♖c3 ♗c6 25 h3 ♕c7 26 f4 ♕d7 27 ♔f2 g6 28 a3 ♔g7 29 ♗e2 ♕d2 30 g3 ♖d4 31 h4 h5 32 ♖b3 ♗f8 33 ♖b1 ♔e7 34 ♖d1 ♕xe3+ 35 ♔xe3 ♖xd1 36 ♗xd1 b6 37 ♗b3 ♗d7 38 ♔d4 ♗c6 39 ♔c3 ♔e8 40 ♗d1 a5 41 ♔d4 ½:½

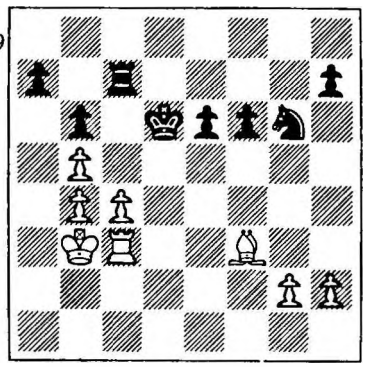
17 Garner-Dubinin
Sicilian E52c
1 e4 c5 2 c3 ♘f6 3 e5 ♘d5 4 d4 cd 5 cd ♘c6 6 ♘f3 d6 7 ♕b3 e6 8 ♗b5 ♗d7 9 0-0 [9 ♘c3! ♘xc3 10 bc dc

11 ♗xc6 ♗xc6 12 ♘xe5 ♕d5 = Minev-Najdorf, Amsterdam 1954] 9...a6 10 ♗e2 ♗e7 11 ♗d2 0-0 12 ♘c3 ♘a5 13 ♕d1 ♘xc3 14 ♗xc3 d5 15 ♕e1 ♘c6 16 ♗d3 b5 17 b3 b4 18 ♗xb4?? [Clerical error?] 18... ♘xb4 0-1

18 Salm-Lundqvist
French E09a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♘e7 7 h4 [Lajos Steiner] 7...♗d7 [7...♕a5 8 ♗d2 ♕a4 9 ♘f3 ♘bc6 10 h5! cd? 11 ♖h4 ♘f5 12 ♖f4 Salm - Koch, Dyckhoff Memorial corres; 10...h6 11 ♖h4 c4 - Keres; 9 ♕b1 c4? 10 h5 h6 11 ♘f3 ♘a6 12 g4 ♗d7 13 g5 0-0-0 14 gh gh 15 ♕c1 Bernstein - Pereira, ½-final 2nd World Corres Ch] 8 h5 ♕c7 9 ♘f3 ♘bc6?! 10 h6! g6? 11 ♗g5 0-0 12 ♕d2 cd 13 cd ♘c8 14 ♗f6 ♘b6 15 ♘h2! ± ♖fc8 16 ♘g4 ♗e8 17 ♖h3 ♘d7 18 ♖b1 a6 [18...♘xf6? 19 ♘xf6+ ♔h8 20 ♕f4 ♕e7 21 ♘xe8 ♖xe8 22 ♖xb7!] 19 ♗e2 ♖ab8 20 c3 b5 [20...♘xf6 21 ♘xf6+ ♔h8 22 ♕f4 ♕e7 23 ♖f3 ♖c7 24 c4!!] 21 ♕f4 [21 ♕g5 ♕a5! Δ ...♘xd4] 21...♖b6 22 ♖f3 ♘cb8 23 ♕g5 ♖c6 24 ♖b3 ♕a5 25 ♗e7 f5 26 ♘f6+ ♔h8 27 ♘h5 ♗f7 28 g4! ♔g8 29 ♘g3 fg 30 ♕xg4 ♖e8 [30...♖xc3 31 ♖bxc3 ♖xc3 32 ♗b4 ♖c1+ 33 ♔d2 ♕c7 34 ♕f4 ±±] 31 ♕g5 ♕c7 32 ♘h5 1-0 Notes by Salm in *Chess World*

19 Lundqvist-Napolitano
Sicilian E76a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 ♗e7 8 0-0-0 0-0 9 f4 ♘xd4 10 ♕xd4 ♕a5 11 e5 de 12 ♕xe5 ♕xe5 13 fe ♘d5 14 ♗xe7 ♘xe7 15 ♗d3 ♖b8 16 ♖he1 b6 17 ♘b5 [17 ♗e4 - 2/59] 17...♗b7 18 ♖d2 ♖bd8! 19 a3 ♘c8 20 ♖e3 ♗c6 21 a4 ♖d7 22 ♗e4 ♗xb5 23 ab ♖fd8 24 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 25 ♗c6 ♖c7! 26 b4 ♔f8 [26...a6 27 ♖a3 - Lundqvist] 27 ♔b2 ♘e7 28 ♗f3 ♘g6 [28...♘d5 29 ♗xd5 ed 30 ♖xd5 ♔e7! = - Lundqvist] 29 ♔b3 ♔e7 30 c4 f6 31 ef+ gf 32 ♖c3 ♔d6 *(59)* [Black offered draw/Schwarz bietet Remis]

59
W



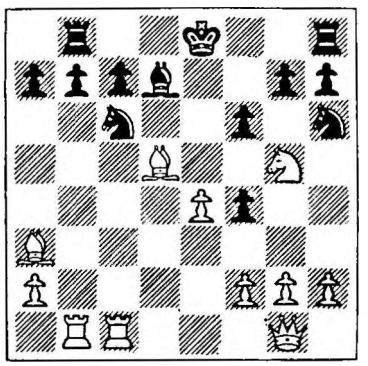
33 ♗c6 ♖g7 34 c5+ ♔c7 35 ♖g3 ♖e7 36 ♗f3 ♖d7 37 ♔c3 f5 38 ♖g5 ♖d8 39 g3 ♔d7 40 ♖h5 ♖h8 41 ♖h6 ♘e7 42 ♔d4 ♘g8 43 ♖h4 ♘e7 44 ♖h3 h6 45 ♔e5 ♘g6+ 46 ♔f6 ♘e7 47 ♖h4! e5 48 ♖c4 ♖f8+ 49 ♔xe5 ♘g6+ 50 ♔d4! ♖b8 51 cb ♖xb6 52 ♖c6 f4 53 ♗g4+ ♔d8 54 ♖xb6 ab 55 ♔d5 ♘e7+ 56 ♔e6 fg 57 hg ♘c8 58 ♗e2 ♔c7 59 g4 ♔d8 60 ♗d3 ♔c7 61 ♔f6 1-0

20 Lundqvist-Secchi
Sicilian E78b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 a6 8 0-0-0 ♗d7 9 f4 h6 10 ♗h4 ♘xe4!? 11 ♕e1 ♘f6 12 ♘f5 ♕a5 13 ♘xd6+ ♗xd6 14 ♖xd6 0-0-0 15 ♖d2 [15 ♖d1 ♕f5 16 ♗g3 ♘b4 17 ♗d3 ♘xd3+ 18 ♖xd3 ♗c6 19 ♖xd8+ ♖xd8 ∓ Zhuravlev-Goltsov, USSR 1954; 16 ♗d3! ♕xf4+ 17 ♔b1 ± - Gligoric, Sokolov; 15...♕c7 16 ♕c2 Spassky-Rabar, Goteborg 1955] 15...g5 16 fg hg 17 ♗g3 ♘e8? [17... ♘d5! 18 ♘xd5 ed 19 a3 f5 20 ♖d1 ♕xe1 Matanovic-Rabar, Yugoslav Ch 1954] 18 ♗c4 ♘g7 19 ♘e4 ♘f5 20 ♖f1 ♘ce7 21 ♖f3 [21 ♘xg5? ♘xg3 22 ♕xg3 ♗b5!] 21...b5 22 ♗b3 g4 23 ♖f1! [23 ♖c3+ ♗c6 24 ♘d6+ ♘xd6 25 ♗xd6 ♖xd6 26 ♖xd6 ♕c7] 23...b4 24 ♘d6+ ♘xd6 25 ♗xd6 ♘f5 26 ♗e5 ♗b5 27 ♕e4! [27 ♖xf5 ef 28 ♗xh8 ♖xh8 29 ♕e5 ±] 27...♖xd2 28 ♖xf5 ef 29 ♕a8+ ♗d7 30 ♕b7+ ♔e8 31 ♕xf7+ ♔d8 32 ♔xd2 ♖h6 33 ♕d5+! ♔c8 34 ♕a8+ ♔d7 35 ♕b7+ ♔d8 [35... ♔e8 36 ♗c7] 36 ♗f4 1-0 [36...♖h5 37 ♕d5+ ♔c8 38 ♕c5+ ♔d8 39 ♔c1! g3 40 h4 zugzwang] Notes by Lundqvist in *Fernschach*

21 Lundqvist-Endzelins
French E06b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 b6 5 ♕g4 ♗f8 6 ♘ge2 ♕d7 7 ♘f4 ♘c6 8 ♗e3 ♗b7 9 ♗e2 0-0-0 10 0-0 ♔b8 11 ♖ad1 ♗c8 12 ♘d3 f6 13 a3 ♘ge7 14 ef gf 15 ♘b4 ♘xb4 16 ab ♘f5 17 b5 h5 18 ♕h3 ♕f7 19 ♗d3 ♘d6 20 ♕f3 ♗b7 21 ♗f4 ♖g8 22 ♗xd6 ♗xd6 23 ♖fe1 ♖g4 24 ♗f1 ♖dg8 25 g3 h4 26 ♗h3 ♖f4 27 ♕e3 e5 28 ♔f1 hg 29 hg ♖xd4 30 ♖xd4 ed 31 ♕xd4 ♗e5 32 ♕d3 d4 33 ♘e4 ♕h5 34 ♗g2 f5 35 ♘d2 ♗xg2+ 36 ♔xg2 ♖h8 37 ♕f3 ♕h3+ 38 ♔g1 ♗xg3!? 39 fg ♕h2+ 40 ♔f1 ♕xd2 41 ♕c6 d3 ½:½ [42 ♖e8+ ♖xe8 43 ♕xe8+ ♔b7 44 ♕c6+]

22 Lundqvist-Kjellander
Evans Gambit E17b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♗c5 4 b4 ♗xb4 5 c3 ♗a5 6 d4 d6 7 0-0 ♗d7 8 de de 9 ♘bd2 ♕f6 10 ♗d5 ♗xc3? [10...♘ge7] 11 ♖b1 ♗xd2 12 ♕xd2! ♖b8 13 ♘g5 ♘h6 14 ♗a3 ♕f4? 15 ♕xf4 ef 16 ♖fc1 f6 *(60)*

60
W



17 ♖xc6! fg [17...♗xc6 18 ♗xc6+ ♔d8 19 ♖d1+] 18 ♖xc7 ♘g4 19 ♖bxb7 ♖xb7 20 ♖xb7 ♔d8 21 ♖xa7 ♖e8 22 ♖a8+ ♔c7 23 ♖xe8 ♗xe8 24 f3 ♘f6 25 ♗c4 ♘d7 26 ♗e7 h6 27 ♗e6 ♔b6 28 ♗xd7 ♗xd7 29 ♗f8 h5 30 ♗xg7 ♔c5 31 ♗h6 1-0

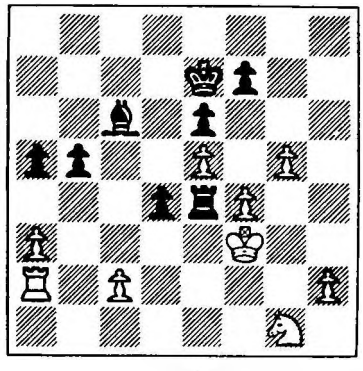
23 Balogh-Lundqvist
QG, Semi-Slav D26b
1 d4 d5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 c4 c6 4 ♘c3

e6 5 e3 ♘bd7 6 ♕c2 ♗d6 7 b3 0-0 8 ♗e2 e5 9 cd ♘xd5 10 ♗b2 ♗b4 11 ♘d2 ♘xc3 12 ♗xc3 ♗xc3 13 ♕xc3 ed 14 ♕xd4 ♘f6 15 ♕xd8 ♖xd8 16 e4 ♖d4 17 0-0-0 ♗e6 18 f3 ♖ad8 19 ♗c4 ♗c8 20 ♘b1 ♗f8 21 ♘c3 ♘e8 22 ♖xd4 ♖xd4 23 ♖d1 ♖xd1+ 24 ♔xd1 ♔e7 25 ♔d2 ♘c7 26 ♔e3 b5 27 ♗d3 ♔d6 28 f4 f6 29 e5+ fe 30 ♗xh7 ef+ 31 ♔xf4 ♘e6+ 32 ♔e3 ♔e5 33 g4 ♘g5 34 ♗g6 ♗xg4 35 ♗e8 ♗f3 36 h4 ♘e4 37 ♘xb5 [37 ♗xc6!? ♘xc3] 37...cb 38 ♔xf3 b4 39 ♔e3 ♘c3 40 ♔d3 ♘xa2 41 ♔c4 ♔e4 42 ♗g6+ ♔e3 43 ♗b1 ♘c3 44 ♗g6 a5 45 ♔c5 ♔f4 46 ♗f7 ♔g3 47 h5 ♔g4 48 ♔b6 a4 49 ba ♘xa4+ 50 ♔b5 ♘c3+ 51 ♔xb4 ♘e4 52 h6 gh 53 ♔b3 [Δ ♔c2-d3] 53... ♘d6 ½:½ [54 ♗d5]

24 Garner-Lundqvist
French E09b

1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♘e7 7 ♕g4 cd 8 ♕xg7 ♖g8 9 ♕xh7 ♕c7 10 ♘e2 ♘bc6 11 f4 ♗d7 12 ♕d3 dc 13 ♘xc3 a6 14 ♖b1 ♖c8 [14...♘a5! - Uhlmann] 15 ♗d2? [15 h4! ± Schmid-del Corral, Lucerne 1963] 15...♘a5 ∓ 16 ♕f3 b5 17 ♕f2 ♘f5 18 ♖g1 ♘c4 19 ♗xc4 ♕xc4 20 ♖b4 ♕c5 21 ♕xc5 ♖xc5 22 g3 ♔e7 23 g4 ♘e3 24 ♖b2 ♘c4 25 ♖a2 ♖h8 26 ♖g2 a5 27 ♘e2 ♖h3 28 ♗c1 ♖c8 29 ♘g1 ♖c3 30 ♖f2 ♘e3 31 ♗xe3 ♖xe3+ 32 ♖e2 ♖xe2+ 33 ♔xe2 ♖c4 34 ♔e3 ♖e4+ 35 ♔f3 ♗c6 36 g5 d4 *(61)*

61
W



0-1 Time/Zeit [∓∓ 37 ♔g3 ♖e1 38 ♘h3 ♖e3+ 39 ♔h4 ♖e2 Δ ...♖xh2, ...d3]

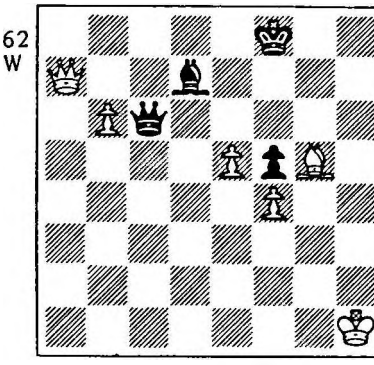
25 Napolitano-Salm
King's Indian D74a

1 ♘f3 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 c5 5 ♘c3 0-0 6 d4 ♘c6 7 0-0 d6 8 dc dc 9 ♗f4 ♘d4 10 ♗e5 ♘c6 11 ♕xd8 ♖xd8 12 ♗c7 ♖d7 13 ♗f4 ♖d8 14 ♖ac1 ♘e8 15 ♘a4 b6 16 ♘e1 [15 ♘e5? ♘xe5 16 ♗xa8 ♗d7 Δ 17...♖xa8 / 17...♗xa4; 16 ♗xe5 ♗xe5] 16...♗b7 17 ♘d3 ♘a5 18 ♗xb7 ♘xb7 19 ♖fd1 ♖ac8 20 ♘c3 ♘a5 21 ♘e4 ♘c6 22 ♔f1 ♘c7 23 a3 f5 24 ♘c3 ♔f7 25 ♗xc7 ♖xc7 26 ♘d5 ♖cd7 27 b4 e6 28 ♘e3 cb 29 ab e5 ∓ 30 b5 ♘a5 31 ♖c2 e4 32 ♘b2 ♖xd1+ 33 ♘bxd1 ♖c8 34 ♔e1 ♔e6 35 ♖a2 ♗d4 36 ♖a4 ♗e5 37 ♖a2 g5 38 f3 f4 39 gf gf 40 ♘g4 e3 41 ♘xe5 ♔xe5 42 ♘b2 ♘xc4 43 ♘xc4+ ♖xc4 44 ♔f1 ♖c7 45 ♖a1 h6 46 h4 h5 47 ♖a4 ♖c1+ 48 ♔g2 ♖c2 49 ♔h3 ♖b2 [49...♖xe2 50 ♖e4+ ♔f5 51 ♖e5+! ♔f6 52 ♖e6+! ♔xe6 stalemate; 51 ♖xf4+? ♔g6!] 50 ♖xa7 ♖xb5 51 ♖a4 ♖b1 52 ♖e4+ ♔f5 53 ♖d4 ♖b5 54 ♖e4 ♖b2 55 ♖e8 b5 56 ♖h8 ♔e6 57 ♖h6+ ♔d5 58 ♖xh5+ ♔c4 59 ♔g4 ♖xe2 60 ♔xf4 b4 61 ♖h8 ♖e1 62 ♔e4 b3 63 ♖c8+ ♔b4 64 ♔d3 e2 65 ♖b8+ ♔a3 66 ♖a8+ ♔b2 67 ♖h8 ♖h1 68 ♔xe2 ♔c3 69 ♖c8+ ½:½

26 Secchi-Salm
Nimzo-Indian D57c

1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 d5 6 ♘f3 c5 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 a3 ♗xc3 9 bc ♕c7 10 cd ed 11 a4 ♖e8 12 ♗a3 c4 13 ♗c2 ♘e4 [13... ♗g4! 14 h3 ♗h5] 14 ♗xe4 ♖xe4 15 ♘d2 ♖h4 16 f4 f5? [16...♗f5] 17 ♖b1 ♖h6 18 ♘f3 ♗e6 19 ♘e5 ♖d8 20 ♖b2 b6 21 g4 ♘xe5 [21...fg 22 f5] 22 de ♕d7 [22...♕f7!?] 23 a5 b5 24 ♗d6 g6 25 gf gf 26 ♖g2+ ♔f7 [26...♔h8!?] 27 ♖f3 ♖g8 28 ♖fg3 ♖xg3 29 hg ♕d8 30 ♗b4 d4 31 ed ♗d5 32 ♕c2 ♗e4 [32...♗xg2? 33 ♕xf5+] 33 ♕f2 ♖g6 [33...♗b7 34 ♖h2] 34 d5! ♗xd5 35 ♕xa7+ ♔g8 36 ♕d4 ♕a8 37 ♖d2 ♖xg3+ 38 ♔h2 ♖d3 39 ♖xd3 cd 40 ♕xd3 ♕d8 41 ♗e7! ♕d7 42 a6 ♔f7 43 ♗g5 h6 44 ♗xh6 ♕e6 45 ♗g5 b4 46 cb ♗c4 47 ♕h3 ♗xa6 48 ♕h7+ ♔f8 49 ♕a7 ♗c8 50 b5 ♗d7 51 b6 ♕c6 *(62)* 1-0 [Adjudicated by Ekstrom]

62
W



[52 ♕a3+! ♔f7! 53 ♖b2! ♗c8 54 e6+! ♔g8 55 ♗h6 ♕b7 56 ♕f6 Δ 57 e7; 54...♕xe6 55 b7] Notes by Ahues in *Fernschach*

27 Endzelins-Salm
Ruy Lopez E49b

1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♗d7 13 ♘f1 ♖fe8 14 ♘e3 g6 15 de de 16 ♘h2 ♖ad8 17 ♕f3 ♗e6 18 ♘hg4 ♘xg4 19 hg ♘c4 20 ♘d5 ♗xd5 21 ed ♘b6 22 ♗e4 ♖d6 23 ♗e3 ♖ed8 24 ♖ad1 a5 25 g5 c4 26 ♗xb6 ♖xb6 27 ♕g3 f5 28 gf ♖xf6 29 ♖e2 ♗d6 ½:½

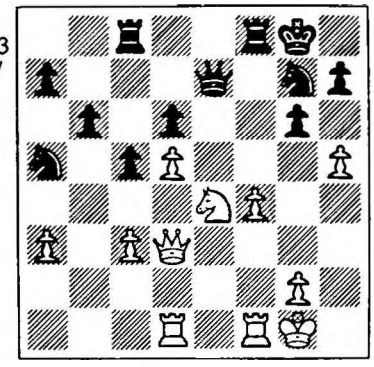
28 Kjellander-Salm
Nimzo-Indian D43b

1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♕c2 c5 5 dc 0-0 6 ♗f4 ♗xc5 7 e3 ♘c6 8 ♘f3 b6 9 ♗e2 ♗b7 10 ♖d1 ♗e7 11 0-0 ♘b4 12 ♕b1 ♘a6 13 e4 ♘c5 14 ♖d4 a5 15 ♖fd1 ♗e8 16 ♖4d2 ♕c8 17 ♘d4 d6 18 ♘db5 e5 19 ♗e3 ♗c6 20 f3 ♕b7 21 b3 ♖b8 22 a3 ♘a6 23 b4 ab 24 ab ♘ac7 25 ♘a4 ♘a8 26 ♘bc3 ♘ec7 27 b5 ♗e8 28 ♕a1 f6 29 ♖a2 ♗f7 30 ♘d5 ♘xd5 31 cd ♗d8 32 ♘b2 ♗c7 33 ♖c1 ♕c8 34 ♖c3 ♗g6 35 ♕c1 ♖f7 36 ♘d3 ♕d7 37 ♘b4 f5 38 ♘c6 ♖c8 39 ♖ca3 ♖ff8 40 ♕a1 f4 41 ♗f2 ♕e8 42 ♗h4 ♔h8 43 ♗f1 ♗h5 44 ♗e7 ♖g8 45 g3 fg 46 ♗h3 1-0

29 Salm-Balogh
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♘bd2 0-0 11 ♗c2 ♗f5 [11...f5; 11...♘xf2!?] 12 ♘b3 ♗g4 13 ♘xc5 [13 ♕e1!?] 13... ♘xc5 14 ♖e1 ♖e8 15 ♗f4 ♗h5 [15...♘e6!? 16 ♗g3 ♗h5 - Euwe; 15...d7!? ∞] 16 ♕d2 ♘e7 [16...♗g6 17 ♗xg6 hg 18 ♖ad1 ♘c6 19 ♘g5! ± Euwe-Eliskases, Mar del Plata 1947] 17 ♘d4 ♕d7 18 ♗g3 ♗g6 19 ♗xg6 ♘xg6 20 f3 ♖f8 21 ♖e2 ♘e6 22 ♖f1 c5 23 ♘b3 f5 24 ef6 ♖xf6 25 ♖d1 ♖d8 26 ♕e3 ♕c6 27 ♖ed2 ♖ff8 28 ♘a5 ♕b6 29 ♖xd5 ♖xd5 30 ♖xd5 ♘ef4 31 ♗xf4 ♘xf4 32 ♖d7 ♕g6 33 g3 c4 34 ♖d1 h6 35 ♖e1 ♘d3 36 ♖e2 ♖f5 37 ♕e4 ♕b6+ 38 ♔f1 ♖e5? [38...♖f7 ∞] 39 ♘xc4 1-0

30 Salm-Garner
Petroff-E13c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 ♘xe5 d6 4 ♘f3 ♘xe4 5 d4 d5 6 ♗d3 ♗e7 7 0-0 ♘d6?! [7...♘c6; 7...0-0] 8 ♗f4 [8 ♘c3 Vasyukov-Bronstein, 40th USSR Ch 1972] 8...♘c6 9 ♖e1 ♘b4 10 ♗f1 ♗f5 11 ♘a3 ♘c4? 12 ♘xc4 dc 13 ♗xc4 ♘xc2 14 ♖e5 ♕d7? 15 ♖c1 ♘b4 16 ♗xf7+! ♔d8? [16... ♔f8 ±] 17 ♖xe7! 1-0 [17...♕xe7 18 ♗g5; 17...♔xe7 18 ♖xc7]

31 Napolitano-Secchi
Nimzo-Indian D49b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 0-0 6 a3 ♗xc3+ 7 bc ♘c6 8 ♘e2 b6 9 e4 ♘e8 10 ♗e3 d6 11 0-0 ♘a5 12 ♘g3 ♗a6 13 ♕e2 ♕d7 14 f4 [14 e5!?] 14...f5 15 ♖ad1 [15 ♖ae1 Botvinnik - Reshevsky, World Ch 1948] 15...♖c8 [Δ 16... cd, 17...♗xc4] 16 d5 g6 17 h4 [17 ♖f3!?] 17...♕e7 18 h5 fe 19 ♘xe4 ed 20 cd ♗xd3 21 ♕xd3 ♘g7! *(63)* [22...♘xh5, 22...♖ae8!] 22 ♖f3 ♘xh5 23 ♘g5 ♕d7 24 ♘e6 ♘g7 25 ♘xf8 ♖xf8 26 ♗c1 b5 27 ♖h3 ♘c4 28 ♕f3 a6 29 ♖e1 ♖e8 30 ♖f1 ♖f8 31 ♕d1 h5 32 ♖g3 ♔h7 33 ♖ff3 ♖f5 34 ♖d3 ♕f7 35 a4 ♘b6 36 ab ab 37 ♖g5 c4 38 ♖d4 ♘a4 39 g4

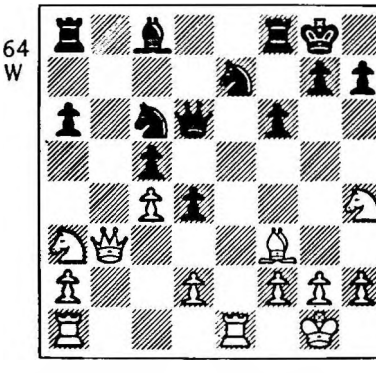

63
W

♖xg5 40 fg ♘xc3 41 ♕f1 ♕xf1+ 42 ♔xf1 hg 43 ♗d2 ♘a4 44 ♖xg4 ♘f5 45 ♔e1 ♘b6 46 ♗b4 ♘e3 [46... ♘xd5 47 ♗xd6 ♘xd6 48 ♖d4] 47 ♖h4+ ♔g8 48 ♖h2 ♘bxd5 49 ♗xd6 c3 50 ♔e2 ♘c4 51 ♖h6 ♗f7 52 ♗g3 c2 53 ♖h1 b4 54 ♔d3 b3 0-1 Notes by Ahues in *Fernschach*

32 Napolitano-Endzelins
Benoni R50d
1 d4 c5 2 d5 d6 3 e4 g6 4 ♘c3 ♗g7 5 ♗d2 ♘a6 6 ♗xa6 ba 7 ♘f3 ♘f6 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♕c1 ♖b8 10 ♖b1 ♗g4 11 ♘e1 ♘e8 12 ♘d3 ♘c7 13 ♗h6 ♘b5 14 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 15 ♘xb5 ab 16 ♕d2 f6 17 ♖be1 c4 18 ♘b4 ♗d7 19 c3 g5 20 ♖e3 ♔h8 21 ♘c2 ♖f7 22 ♘d4 ♕a5 23 a3 ♕b6 24 ♖fe1 a5 25 ♕e2 ♕c5 26 e5 de 27 ♖xe5 ♖d8 28 ♖xe7 ♕xd5 29 ♕h5 ♖df8 30 h4 ♔g8 31 hg ♕c5 32 ♖xf7 ♖xf7 33 ♖e3 b4 34 ab ab 35 ♖g3 ♖g7 36 ♘e6 1-0

33 Kjellander-Napolitano
Sicilian E76a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 ♗e7 8 0-0-0 0-0 9 f4 ♘xd4 10 ♕xd4 ♕a5 11 ♗c4 e5 [11...♗d7] 12 fe [12 ♕e3 b5 13 ♗b3 ♗b7 14 f5! Suta-Schlieder, ½-final 7th Ch 1969-70] 12...de 13 ♕d3 ♕c5 14 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 15 ♘d5 ♗g5+ 16 ♔b1 ♗e6 17 h4 ♗d8 18 ♗b3 a5 19 a4 ♔h8 20 ♕g3 f6 21 h5 b5 22 ♘e3 ♗xb3 23 cb ♖f7 24 ♖d5 ♕b4 25 ♖hd1 ♕xe4+ 26 ♔a2 ♗e7 27 ♖xb5 ♗b4 28 ♘c4 ♕e2 29 ♖d3 ♕xh5 30 ♘xa5 ♗f8 31 ♘c4 ♖fa7 32 ♕f2 ♕f7 33 ♕f5 g6 34 ♕e4 ♗g7 35 ♕c6 ♕e8 36 ♕d5 ♕g8 37 a5 ♕xd5 38 ♖bxd5 ♗f8 39 ♔b1 e4 40 ♖3d4 e3 41 ♖e4 ♗b4 42 ♘xe3 ♗xa5 43 b4 f5 44 ♖f4 ♗c7 45 ♖f3 f4 46 ♘c4 ♖g8 47 ♖d7 ♖g7 48 ♖fd3 f3 49 gf h5 50 b5 ♗f4 51 ♖7d4 ♖af7 52 b6 ♔h7 53 b7 ♖g8 54 ♘a5 g5 55 ♖b3 ♖b8 56 ♖d1 h4 57 ♖bd3 ♖f6 58 ♔c2 h3 59 ♖h1 h2 60 b4 ♔g6 61 ♖d7 ♖d6 62 ♖e7 ♖bd8 63 ♖e4 ♔f5 64 ♖c4 ♖d2+ 65 ♔b3 ♖b8 66 ♔a4 ♖g2 67 ♔b5 ♗d6 68 ♖c5+ ♔f4 [68...♗xc5 69 bc] 69 ♖d5 ♗xb4 70 ♗xb4 ♔xf3 71 ♖d3+ ♗f4 72 ♖h3 ½:½

34 Napolitano-Balogh
Reti R14b
1 ♘f3 d5 2 c4 d4 3 b4 f6 4 e3 e5 5 ♕b3 [5 ed? e4! 6 ♕e2 ♕e7 7 ♘g1 ♘c6 ∓ Lokvenc-Addicks, Prague Olympiad 1931] 5...c5 6 bc ♗xc5 7 ed ed 8 ♗a3 ♕e7+ 9 ♗e2 ♘c6 10 0-0 b6 11 ♖e1 ♕d6 12 ♗xc5 bc 13 ♘a3 a6 14 ♘h4 ♘8e7 15 ♗f3 0-0 *(64)*


64
W

16 ♘b5 ab 17 cb+ ♔h8 18 ♗xc6 ♘xc6 19 bc ♕xc6 20 ♖e7 ♕d6 21 ♖ae1 ♗d7 22 f4 d3 23 ♖1e3 ♗g4 24 h3 ♗h5 [24...♗c8 25 ♖e8; 25... ♗d7] 25 ♖xg7 ♖fb8 [25...♔xg7? 26 ♘f5+] 26 ♖b7 ♖xb7 27 ♕xb7 ♖b8 28 ♕g7+ ♔xg7 29 ♘f5+ ♔g8 30 ♘xd6 ♖d8 31 ♘e4 c4 32 ♖e1 ♗g6 33 ♘c3 h5 34 ♖b1 ♖a8 35 ♗f2 ♗f7 36 ♖b5 ♗f8 37 a4 ♗e8 38 ♖c5 ♗xa4 39 ♖xc4 ♗e8 40 ♖d4 ♗g6 41 g4 ♖a1 42 f5 ♗f7 43 ♖xd3 ♔e7 44 ♘e4 hg 45 hg ♖a4 46 ♖d7+ ♔xd7 47 ♘c5+ ♔d6 48 ♘xa4 ♔e5 49 ♔e3 ♔d6 50 ♘c3 ♗g8 51 ♔d4 ♗b3 52 d3 ♗f7 53 ♘e4+ ♔e7 54 ♔c5 ♗b3

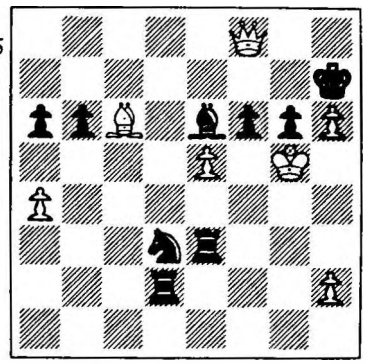
55 ♘c3 ♗c2 56 d4 ♗d3 57 ♔c6 ♗f1 58 ♘d5+ ♔f7 59 ♘e3 ♗e2 60 ♔c7 1-0

35 Garner-Napolitano

The score of this game in unavailable. According to Napolitano, few moves were played before Garner withdrew from the tournament.

36 Secchi-Endzelins
Ruy Lopez E24b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 f5!? 5 d4 ed 6 ♘xd4 [6 e5! Karpov-Korchnoi, 20th game 1974] 6... ♘xd4 7 ♕xd4 c5 8 ♕e5+ ♕e7 9 ♕xe7+ ♗xe7 = 10 ♗b3 fe 11 ♘c3 ♘f6 12 ♘d5 ♗d8 13 ♗e3 b6 14 ♘xf6+ ♗xf6 15 ♗d5 ♖a7 16 0-0-0 ♗b7 17 a4 ♗e7 18 ♖he1 ♖f8 19 f4 d6 20 ♔b1 ♔d7 21 ♗c1 ♗xd5 22 ♖xd5 g6 23 ♖xe4 ♔c6 24 ♖d1 ♖d7 25 c3 d5 26 ♖e6+ ♗d6 27 ♔c2 ♖ff7 28 g3 ♖de7 29 ♖de1 ♔d7 30 ♖xe7+ ♖xe7 31 ♖xe7+ ♗xe7 32 ♗e3 ♔e6 33 g4 b5 34 ab ab 35 h3 ♔d6 ½:½

37 Kjellander-Secchi
Grunfeld D61c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 g3 d5 5 cd ♘xd5 6 ♗g2 ♘xc3 7 bc c5 8 e3 ♘c6 9 ♘e2 ♕a5 10 0-0 0-0 11 a4 cd 12 cd ♗d7 13 ♗d2 ♕a6 14 ♘c3 ♖ac8 15 ♘e4 b6 16 ♕b1 ♘a5 17 ♗b4 ♖fe8 18 ♕a2 ♗e6 19 d5 ♗f5 [19...♗xa1? 20 de] 20 ♖ac1 ♕d3 21 ♘d2 [21 ♗xa5 ♗xe4] 21... ♗c3! 22 ♗xc3 ♖xc3 23 e4 ♗d7 24 ♖fd1 ♖ec8! 25 ♗f1 ♖xc1! 26 ♗xd3 ♖xd1+ 27 ♔g2 ♖cc1 28 ♗b5 ♖g1+ 28 ♔f3 ♖c3+ 30 ♔f4 [30 ♔e2? ♗g4+ 31 f3 ♗xf3+ 32 ♘xf3 ♖g2+] 30...♗h3 31 d6 ed [31...♗e6? 32 de] 32 ♕d5 ♖g2 33 f3 a6 34 ♕xd6 h6 35 ♕d8+ ♔h7 36 ♕f8 [36 ♕f6 g5+ 37 ♔e5 ♖c5+ 38 ♔d4 ♖xd2+ 39 ♔e3 ♗e6 40 ♔d2 ab ∓] 36... ♗e6 37 ♗d7 ♗a2 38 ♘f1 ♖f2 39 ♘e3 ♘b7 [39...g5+? 40 ♔e5 Δ 41 ♗f5+] 40 ♕b4 ♖b3 [40...g5+? 41 ♔e5 ♖xe3 42 ♕xb6] 41 ♕e7 ♖d3 42 g4 ♘c5 43 ♗c6 ♗e6 44 g5 ♖dd2 45 gh ♘d3+ 46 ♔g5 [46 ♔g3 ♖xh2 Δ 47...♖h3 #] 46...♖xf3 47 e5 [47 ♕f8 f6+ 48 ♔h4 ♖h3 #] 47...♖xe3 48 ♕f8 f6+! *(65)*



0-1 [49 ♔h4 ♖h3 # 49 ♔xf6 ♖f2+; 49 ef ♖e5+ 50 ♔h4 ♖h5+ 51 ♔g3 ♖h3 #] Notes by Ahues in *Fernschach*

38 Secchi-Balogh
Nimzo-Indian D46a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 0-0 6 a3 ♗xc3+ 7 bc ♘c6 8 ♘e2 b6 9 e4 ♘e8 10 e5 d5 11 cd ed 12 0-0 ♗e6 13 f4 f5 14 g4 ♘e7 15 ♘g3 g6 16 gf ♘xf5 17 ♘xf5 ♗xf5 18 ♗xf5 ♖xf5 19 dc bc 20 ♗e3 ♘c7 21 ♖a2 [21 ♗xc5!?] 21... ♕e7 22 ♖b2 ♖af8 23 ♖e1 ♔h8 24 ♔h1 d4 25 cd ♘d5 26 ♕f3 ♘xe3 27 ♕xe3 cd 28 ♕xd4 ♖xf4 29 ♕c3 ♖f3 30 ♕b4 ♕d8 31 ♕e4 ♖8f4 32 ♕b1 ♔g7 33 ♖b7+ ♔h6 34 ♖g1 ♖d3 35 ♕c2 ♖g4 36 ♕c1+ [36 ♖xg4? ♕d5+ Δ 37 ♔g1 ♖d1+ 38 ♔f2 ♖d2+] 36...♖g5 37 ♕xg5+ [37 ♖xh7+ ♔xh7 38 ♕xg5 ♕xg5 39 ♖xg5 ♖xa3 ∓] 37...♕xg5 38 ♖xg5 ♔xg5 39 ♖xa7 ♔f5 40 ♖xh7 ½:½

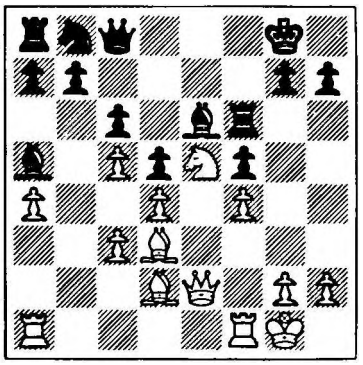
39 Secchi-Garner
Petroff E13c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 ♘xe5 d6 4 ♘f3 ♘xe4 5 d4 d5 6 ♗d3 ♗e7 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 ♖e1 ♗g4 9 c4 ♘f6 10 cd ♘xd5 11 ♘c3 0-0 12 ♗e4 ♗e6 = 13 a3 ♗f6 14 ♕d3 g6 [14...h6 15 ♗d2 a6 16 ♖ac1 ♘ce7 17 ♘e5 - Meyer-Liegl, corres 1952-53 - 17...♘xc3 = - Hooper] 15 ♗h6 ♗g7 16 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 17 ♕b5 a6 18 ♕c5 ♘ce7 19 ♘g5 b6 20 ♕c4 c6 21 ♘xe6+ fe 22 g3 ♕d6 23 ♗g2 ♘f5 24 ♘e4 ♕e7 25 ♖ad1 ♔h8 26 ♕xc6 ♖ac8 27 ♕a4 ± 1-0 Black withdrew from the tournament at this point.

40 Kjellander-Endzelins
QGA D03c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 dc 5 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 e3 e6 5 ♗xc4 c5 6 0-0 a6 7 ♕e2 b5 8 ♗d3 cd 9 ed ♗e7 10 a4 ba 11 ♖xa4 ♗b7 12 ♘c3 0-0 13 ♗g5 a5 14 ♖d1 ♘bd7 15 d5 ed 16 ♖h4 ♖e8 17 ♘d4 g6 18 ♗b5 ♘h5 19 ♗xe7 ♖xe7 20 ♕g4 ♘e5 21 ♕g5 f6 22 ♕d2 ♕f8 23 ♘b3 ♘c4 24 ♕c1 ♘b6 25 ♘c5 ♕c8 26 ♘xb7 ♖xb7 27 ♘xd5 ♕xc1 28 ♖xc1 ♔h8 ½:½

41 Endzelins-Balogh
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♘bd2 0-0 11 ♗c2 ♗f5 12 ♘b3 ♗g4 13 ♘xc5 ♘xc5 14 ♗e3 ♘e4 [14...♘d7 15 ♕d3 g6 16 ♕xd5 ♘dxe5 = - Larsen] 15 a4 [15 h3 ♗h5 16 g4 ♗g6 17 ♗b3 ♕e7 ∞ Tseshkovsky - Geller, USSR Ch 1976] 15...♕d7 16 ♗d3 ♗xf3 17 gf ♘xe5 18 ♗xe4 de 19 ♕xd7 ♘xd7 20 fe ♘e5 21 b3 f6 22 ♖fd1 ♖ad8 23 ab ab 24 ♗f4 c6 25 ♖xd8 ♖xd8 26 ♗xe5 fe 27 ♖a6 ♖d6 28 c4 bc 29 bc ♖d4 30 ♖xc6 ♖xe4 31 ♖c7 ♖e1+ 32 ♔g2 e4 33 ♖e7 ½:½

42 Endzelins-Garner
Petroff E13a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 d4 ♘xe4 4 ♗d3 d5 5 ♘xe5 ♗d6 6 0-0 0-0 7 c4 c6 8 ♘c3 ♘xc3 9 bc ♗e6? [9...♘d7; 9...♗xe5?!] 10 f4 [10 ♕h5 g6 11 ♕h6 ♘d7 12 f4 ± - Schmid] 10... f5 11 ♕e2 ♕c8 12 c5 ♗c7 13 a4 ♗a5 14 ♗d2 ♖f6 *(66)*
15 g4 fg 16 f5 ♗xf5 17 ♖xf5 ♖xf5 18 ♕xg4 g6 19 ♗xf5 ♕xf5 20 ♕xf5 gf 21 ♔f2 ♔f8 22 ♖g1 ♘a6 23 ♖g5 ♖c8 24 ♖xf5+ ♔e8 25 ♘f7 ♗c7 26 ♘d6+ ♗xd6 27 cd ♖d8 28 ♖e5+ ♔d7 29 ♖e7+ ♔xd6 30 ♖xh7 ♖d7 31 ♗f4+ ♔e6 32 ♖xd7 ♔xd7 33 ♔f3 1-0 Time/Zeit

66
W



43 Balogh-Kjellander
Irregular E12b?
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 ♘c3 e5?! 4 ♗c4 ♗e7 5 0-0 ♘f6 6 d3 ♘c6 7 ♘d5 ♘xd5 8 ♗xd5 0-0 9 c3 ♗f6 10 ♗e3 ♗g4 11 h3 ♗h5 12 g4 ♗g6 13 ♕d2 ♕d7 14 ♔h2 ♔h8 15 ♖g1 ♗d8 16 ♖af1 ♗a5 17 ♘h4 ♘e7 18 ♗b3 f6 19 ♘xg6+ ♘xg6 20 ♔h1 ♘e7 21 f4 ef 22 ♖xf4 ♕c6 23 ♕g2 ♘g6 24 ♖f5 ♖ae8 25 g5 ♘h4 26 gf g6 [26... ♘xg2? 27 fg+ ♔xg7 28 ♖xg2+ ♔h8 29 ♗h6 ♖g8 30 ♗xg8] 27 ♗h6 ♘xf5 28 ♗xf8 ♖xf8 29 ef ♕xg2+ 30 ♖xg2 ♖xf6 31 fg hg 32 ♗d5 b5 33 ♖e2 ♗b6 34 ♔g2 ♖f5 35 c4 bc 36 dc ♖e5 37 ♖xe5 de 38 ♔f3 ♔g7 39 ♔e4 ♗f6 40 ♗g8 ♗c7 41 ♔d5 e4 42 ♔xe4 ♗e5 43 b3 ♗c3 44 h4 ♗b4 45 ♔d5 ♔f5 46 ♔c6 ♔g4 47 ♔b5 a5 48 ♔a4 ♗c3 49 a3 ½:½

44 Garner-Kjellander
Ruy Lopez E30b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 d3 d6 6 c3 ♗e7 7 ♘bd2 0-0 8 ♘f1 b5 9 ♗c2 d5 10 ♕e2 ♖e8 11 h3 ♗f8 12 g4 ♗e6 13 ♘g5 ♕d7 14 ♘xe6 ♕xe6 15 g5 ♘d7 16 ♗b3 ♘e7 17 ♕f3 c6 18 ♗e3 a5 19 ♘g3 a4 20 ♗c2 d4 21 ♗d2 c5 22 h4 ♘c6 23 ♗d1 c4 24 ♗e2 a3 25 dc ab 26 ♖b1 ♖a3 27 ♕g2 [27 ♖xb2 b4!] 27...dc 28 ♗e3 ♖xa2 29 ♗d1 ♕xc4 0-1 Time/Zeit

45 Balogh-Garner
Petroff E13c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 ♘xe5 d6 4 ♘f3 ♘xe4 5 ♕e2 ♕e7 6 d3 ♘f6 7 ♗g5 ♗e6!? [7...♕xe2+] 8 ♘c3 c6 [8... ♘bd7 9 0-0-0 h6] 9 0-0-0 h6 10 ♗d2 ♘a6 11 ♖e1 g6 12 ♘d4 ♘c7 13 f4 ♔d7 14 ♕f3 ♘d5 15 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 16 c4 ♘c7 17 ♗c3 ♖g8 18 g4 c5 19 ♘xe6 fe 20 ♕xb7 ♕f7 21 ♗g2 d5 22 cd ed 23 g5 ♕xf4+ 24 ♔b1 1-0 ±± Black withdrew from the tournament

FOURTH WORLD CORRESPONDENCE CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

FOURTH CHAMPIONSHIP: Preliminary Groups

Group A:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	Bergraser (F)	x	=	=	1	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	7½
2	Smith (S)	=	x	1	0	=	=	1	1	1	1	=	7
3	Sokolsky (SU)	=	0	x	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	=	7
4	Samarian (R)	0	1	0	x	1	1	0	=	1	1	1	6½
5	Berger (GB)	=	=	=	0	x	1	1	=	=	1	1	6½
6	Lagland (SF)	0	=	0	0	0	x	=	1	1	1	1	5
7	Laustsen (DK)	=	0	=	1	0	=	x	=	0	1	1	5
8	E.Meyer (D)	=	0	0	=	=	0	=	x	1	1	1	5
9	Csaszar (H)	0	0	0	0	=	0	1	0	x	1	1	3½
10	Bornholz (US)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1
11	Stulik (CS)	0	=	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1

Group B:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	Borisenko (SU)	x	1	1	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	8½
2	Brat (CS)	0	x	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½
3	Madler (D)	0	0	x	0	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	6½
4	Wikstrom (S)	=	0	1	x	1	0	1	1	0	=	=	5½
5	Kenez (H)	0	=	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	=	=	5½
6	de Lange (N)	=	0	=	1	0	x	=	=	=	1	=	5
7	Hornstein (US)	=	0	0	0	0	=	x	1	1	=	0	3½
8	Dalk (D)	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	x	1	=	1	3
9	Oscarsson (S)	0	0	0	1	0	=	0	0	x	=	1	3
10	Mazzuchelli (ARG)	0	0	0	=	=	0	=	=	=	x	=	3
11	Stoltze (DK)	0	0	0	=	=	=	1	0	0	=	x	3

Group C:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	Selhofer (CH)	x	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
2	Jovcic (Y)	=	x	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	8
3	Sterud (N)	0	=	x	1	1	=	1	1	0	1	1	7
4	Henriksen (DK)	0	=	0	x	1	=	1	1	=	=	1	6
5	Schubert (A)	=	0	0	0	x	=	1	=	1	1	1	5½
6	Corinthio (T)	0	0	=	=	=	x	=	=	=	1	1	5
7	Estrin (SU)	0	=	0	0	0	=	x	=	1	1	1	4½
8	Eliason (US)	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	x	1	=	1	4
9	Hakanen (SF)	0	0	1	=	0	=	0	0	x	=	1	3½
10	Kopriva (CS)	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	=	=	x	1	2½
11	Sjolin (S)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group D:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	Tolush (SU)	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
2	Roos (F)	0	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7½
3	Sandin (S)	0	=	x	1	1	=	=	0	1	1	5½
4	Koch (DDR)	0	0	0	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	5½
5	Brazda (CS)	0	0	0	=	x	1	=	=	1	1	4½
6	Caputto (ARG)	0	0	=	0	0	x	=	1	1	1	4
7	Letic (Y)	0	0	=	0	=	=	x	=	1	1	4
8	Prechtol (D)	0	0	1	0	=	0	=	x	1	1	4
9	Cox (CA)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0
10	Krishnamurty (IN)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group E:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	Nyman (S)	x	=	1	1	=	=	1	=	=	1	1	7½
2	Daniel (F)	=	x	0	=	1	0	1	1	1	=	1	6½
3	Tears (US)	0	1	x	=	1	1	0	0	=	1	1	6
4	Llorens (E)	0	=	=	x	=	1	=	=	=	1	1	6
5	Trajkovic (Y)	=	0	0	=	x	=	=	1	1	1	1	6
6	Kuchta (CS)	=	1	0	0	=	x	1	0	1	1	1	6
7	Marchetti (ARG)	0	0	1	=	=	0	x	1	0	1	1	5
8	Brilla-Banfalvi (H)	=	0	1	=	0	1	0	x	0	1	1	5
9	Kaliwoda (A)	=	0	=	=	0	0	1	1	x	0	1	4½
10	Skrbek (D)	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	2½
11	Katz (IL)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group F:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	Lim Hong Gie (IND)	x	=	1	1	0	1	1	=	1	1	1	8
2	Coolon (B)	=	x	=	1	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	8
3	Kornfilt (T)	0	=	x	=	1	1	=	1	=	1	1	7
4	Kallinger (A)	0	0	=	x	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	6½
5	Kunerth (D)	1	=	0	=	x	=	=	=	1	=	1	6
6	Elgstrand (S)	0	0	0	0	=	x	1	1	0	1	1	4½
7	G.Nielsen (DK)	0	0	=	0	=	0	x	1	1	1	0	4
8	Honfi (H)	=	=	0	=	=	0	0	x	=	1	=	4
9	Hukel (CS)	0	0	=	0	0	1	0	=	x	=	1	3½
10	Potter (US)	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	=	x	1	2
11	Slatau (Y)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	=	0	0	x	1½

Group G:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	Iqbal Ahmad (PAK)	x	1	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	8
2	Husak (CS)	0	x	1	=	1	=	1	1	=	1	6½
3	Spitzenberger (A)	0	0	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	6
4	Nitter (N)	0	=	0	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	5½
5	Shirok (IL)	=	0	1	0	x	1	=	0	1	1	5
6	Pettersson (S)	=	=	0	1	0	x	0	1	1	1	5
7	Heemsoth (D)	0	0	0	0	=	1	x	=	1	1	4
8	Mastichiadis (GR)	0	0	0	0	1	0	=	x	0	1	2½
9	Korning (DK)	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	2½
10	Vesovic (Y)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group H:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	Dalko (H)	x	1	1	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	8
2	Ericson (S)	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
3	Preo (US)	0	0	x	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	5½
4	Hugolf (S)	0	0	0	x	1	=	=	1	=	=	4
5	Giselbrecht (A)	=	0	=	0	x	=	1	0	1	=	4
6	van Perlo (NL)	0	0	0	=	=	x	=	=	1	1	4
7	Baumbach (DDR)	=	0	=	=	0	=	x	=	1	=	4
8	Batik (CS)	0	0	0	0	1	=	=	x	=	=	3
9	Bouton (MAUR)	0	0	=	=	0	0	0	=	x	1	2½
10	J.Schmidt (D)	0	0	0	=	=	0	=	=	0	x	2

Group I:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
1	Arlauskas (AUS)	x	1	=	1	0	=	1	1	1	1	7
2	Danneberg (DDR)	0	x	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
3	Mahel (CS)	=	=	x	=	1	0	1	1	1	1	6½
4	Fridh (S)	0	=	=	x	1	1	0	1	1	1	6
5	J.Nielsen (DK)	1	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	=	1	5½
6	Watzl (A)	=	0	1	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	5½
7	Butenschon (D)	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	1	1	1	4
8	Tanner (CA)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1	2
9	Loeffler (ARG)	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	x	1	1½
10	Tinnesand (N)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group J:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
1	Zagorovsky (SU)	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	9
2	Svensson (S)	=	x	1	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	8½
3	Rosenberg (F)	0	0	x	1	0	1	=	1	1	1	1	6½
4	Massinen (SF)	0	=	0	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	6½
5	Apostolopoulos (GR)	0	0	1	0	x	0	=	=	1	1	1	5
6	Frantzen (N)	0	0	0	1	1	x	1	0	=	0	1	4½
7	Schlieder (DDR)	0	0	=	0	=	0	x	1	=	1	1	4½
8	Sabena (ARG)	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	x	=	1	1	4
9	Kunert (D)	=	=	0	0	0	=	=	=	x	0	1	3½
10	Muir (US)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	x	1	3
11	Borsony (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Ragozin accepted the ICCF's invitation to play in the 4th Final. The top four in the 3rd Final (including Salm, on Sonneborn-Berger tie-break) were also invited, but O'Kelly chose not to defend his title.

Of the winners of the Candidates' groups, one (Selhofer) dropped out. He was replaced by Coolen, as the highest-ranked second in any group, his Sonneborn-Berger score being only ½ point below that of his group winner.

FOURTH CHAMPIONSHIP: Final Table

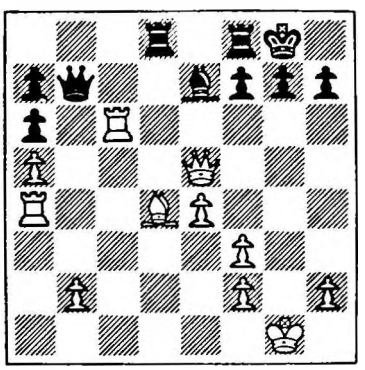
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	V.Zagorovsky	x	=	=	1	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	=	9½
2	G.Borisenko	=	x	=	=	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	=	8½
3	R.Arlauskas	=	=	x	=	=	1	=	1	=	0	=	1	1	7½
4	S.Nyman	0	=	=	x	=	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	=	7
5	P.Dubinin	0	0	=	=	x	1	1	=	0	1	1	=	=	6½
6	J.Coolen	=	=	0	=	0	x	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	5½
7	A.Tolush	0	0	=	=	0	1	x	=	0	1	=	1	=	5½
8	A.Lundqvist	=	=	0	=	=	0	=	x	1	0	=	=	=	5
9	Iqbal Ahmad	0	0	=	=	1	0	1	0	x	1	0	0	1	5
10	Lim Hong Gie	0	=	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	1	1	=	5
11	V.Bergraser	0	0	=	0	0	1	=	=	1	0	x	0	1	4½
12	N.Dalko	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	=	1	0	1	x	=	4½
13	M.Salm	=	=	0	=	=	0	=	=	0	=	0	=	x	4

V.Ragozin died suddenly after one month's play. His games were cancelled and he was not replaced.

1 Zagorovsky-Borisenko
Sicilian E79b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 a6 8 0-0-0 ♗d7 9 f4 ♗e7 10 ♘f3 b5 11 ♗xf6 gf 12 f5 ♕b6 13 g3 b4 14 fe fe 15 ♘e2 ♕f2! 16 ♘h4 ♘e5 [16... a5!?] 17 ♕xb4 d5 18 ♕b3 0-0 19 ed ♖ab8 20 ♕c3 ♗c5 21 ♘d4 ♖fc8 22 ♖d2 ♕e1+ 23 ♖d1 ♕f2 24 ♖d2 ♕e1+ 25 ♖d1 ♕f2 ½:½

2 Arlauskas-Zagorovsky
QG, Slav D23c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 d5 4 ♘c3 dc 5 a4 ♘a6 6 e4 ♗g4 7 ♗xc4 e6 8 ♗e3 ♗e7 9 0-0 ♘b4 10 a5 0-0 11 ♕b3 ♗xf3 12 gf ♕c7 13 ♖a4 ♘a6 14 ♖c1 e5 15 ♗xa6 ba 16 ♘d5 ♘xd5 17 ♕xd5 ed 18 ♖xc6 ♕b7 19 ♗xd4 ♖ad8 20 ♕e5 *(67)*

67
B



20...♖xd4! [20...♗f6! 21 ♖xf6; 20...f6!? ±] 21 ♖xd4 ♕xc6 22 ♕xe7 h6 23 ♖d5 ♖c8 24 ♖d8+ ♖xd8 25 ♕xd8+ ♔h7 26 ♕d2 ♕g6+ 27 ♔h1 ♕f6 28 ♕c3 ♕g5 29 b3 ♕h5 30 b4 ♕b5 31 ♔g2 ♕g5+ 32 ♔f1 ♕h5 33 ♕d3 g6 34 ♔e2 ♕xh2 35 ♕d7 ♕f4 36 ♕xa7 ♕f6 37 ♕e3 ♕b2+ 38 ♕d2 ♕b1 39 ♕f4 ♔g7 40 ♕e5+ ♔g8 41 ♕e8+ ♔g7 42 ♕e7 ♕b3 43 e5 ♕c4+ 44 ♔e3 ♕c3+ 45 ♔e2 ♕c4+ 46 ♔e3 ½:½

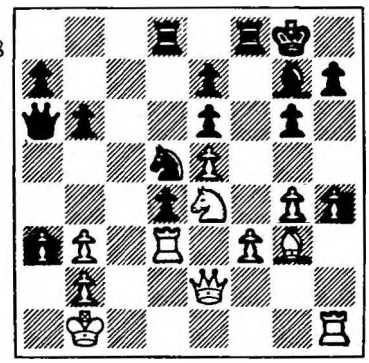
3 Zagorovsky-Nyman
Ruy Lopez E46b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♖e8 [Δ ...g6, ♗f8-g7; 12...♗d7 Δ 13 b4!? cb 14 cb ♘c6! 15 a3 ♖fc8!; 13 ♘f1 ♖fe8] 13 b4! cb 14 cb ♘c4 [14...♘c6 15 ♗b2 ♘xb4 16 ♗b3 ♘d3? 17 ♗xf7+ ± Tal-Gurgenidze, 29th USSR Ch 1961; 16...♘d7 ±] 15 ♘xc4 bc [15...♕xc4 16 ♗b3! Δ 16...♕xb4 17 ♗d2 ♕a3 18 ♘g5 ♖f8 19 ♖c1! ±] 16 a4! [Suetin; 16 ♖e3 ± - Keres] 16...♖b8 17 ♖b1 ♗d7 18 ♖e3 ♖b7 19 d5 ♕b8 20 ♗a3 ♖c8 21 ♖c3 ♕a7 22 ♕e2 ♘h5 [22... ♖bc7 23 ♗d1 Δ ♖bc1] 23 ♖xc4 ♖xc4 24 ♕xc4 ♖c7 25 ♕b3 ♘f4 26 ♗d1 ♖c8 27 b5 ab 28 ab f6 29 b6 ♕b7 30 ♘d2 ♖a8 31 ♘c4 ♗a4 32 ♕f3 ♗xd1 33 ♕xd1 ♕a6 34 ♗xd6! ♗xd6 35 ♘xd6 ♘e2+ 36 ♔h2 ♘c3 37 ♕g4! h5 [37...♘xb1 38 ♕e6+ ♔h8 39 ♘f7+ ±±] 38 ♕e6+ ♔h7 39 ♕f7! ♕a2 40 ♘f5! 1-0 [40...♖g8 41 ♕xh5 #] Notes by Zinzer in *Fernschach*

4 Zagorovsky-Dubinin
Sicilian E74a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 ♕b6!? 7 ♘b3 e6 8 ♗xf6 gf 9 a4 a6 10 a5 ♕c7 11 ♗e2 ♗d7 12 0-0 ♗e7 13 f4 ♘b4 [13...0-0-0!? - Ahues; 13...♖g8!? 14 ♗h5 ♖g7 Δ ...0-0-0, ...♗e7 - Markland] 14 ♗h5! ♖g8 15 ♘d4 e5? [15...♘c6; 15...♖g7 16 f5 e5 17 ♘e6 - Ahues] 16 fe de 17 ♘f5 ♕c5+ 18 ♔h1 0-0-0 [Δ 19...♗xf5] 19 ♕e2 ♗e6 20 ♘a4! ♕c7 21 ♘b6+ ♔b8 22 c3 ♘d3 23 ♘d5! ♗xd5 24 ed ♘f4 25 ♖xf4 ef 26 ♕xe7 ♕xe7 27 ♘xe7 ♖g5 28 ♗xf7 ♖d7 29 h4 ♖e5 [29...♖g7!? 30 ♗e6 ♖dxe7 31 c4 / 31 ♖f1 - Ahues] 30 d6! ♖xd6 31 ♘g8 f3 32 ♖f1 [32 gf ♖d2 Δ ...♖ee2 = - Ahues] 32...♖e2 33 ♖xf3 ♖dd2 34 ♖g3 f5 35 ♘f6 f4 36 ♖g8+ ♔a7 37 ♗d5 ♖d1+ 38 ♔h2 ♖ee1 39 ♔h3 h5! 40 g3 ♖xd5 41 ♘xd5 f3 42 ♔h2 f2 43 ♘e3 ♖xe3 44 ♔g2 ♖f3 45 ♔f1 b5 46 ♖g5 ♔b7 47 ♖xh5 ♖xg3 48 ♔xf2 ♖d3 49 ♖e5 ♔c7 50 h5 ♔d6 51 ♖e3 1-0

5 Coolen-Zagorovsky
Sicilian E79b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 a6 8 0-0-0 ♗d7 9 f4 ♗e7 10 ♘f3 b5 11 ♗xf6 gf 12 f5 ♕b6 13 g3 b4 14 ♘e2 e5 15 g4 a5 16 ♔b1 ♖c8 17 h4 a4 18 g5 ♘a5 19 ♘c1 b3 20 cb ab 21 a3 ♖c2 22 ♕e1 ♕c5 23 ♖d2 ♖xd2 24 ♘xd2 fg 25 ♘dxb3 ½:½

6 Zagorovsky-Tolush
Sicilian E83b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e3 ♗g7 7 f3 0-0 8 ♕d2 ♘c6 9 0-0-0 ♗e6 10 ♔b1 ♖c8 11 ♘xe6 [11 ♘xc6 bc 12 ♗xa7 c5 Δ...♕a5 13 e5 ♘e8] 11...fe 12 ♗c4 ♕d7 13 ♗b3 b6 [13...♘e5 14 ♕e2 a6 - Matanovic-Larsen, Portoroz 1958 - 15 ♘a4! ± - Sokolov; 13... ♘a5 14 ♗xa7] 14 g4! ♘a5 15 ♕e2 ♘xb3 16 cb ♘e8 17 ♗d2 [17 h4?! ♗xc3 18 bc ♖xc3 ∓ - Zagorovsky] 17...d5!? [17...e5 Δ ...♘c7-e6-d4 18 h4 ± - Zagorovsky] 18 ♗e1 d4 19 e5 ♖d8 20 ♗g3 ♘c7 21 ♖d3 ♕c8 22 ♘e4 ♕a6 23 h4 ♘d5 24 a3 *(68)*

68
B



24...♘f4? [24...h6 - Rellstab - 25 ♘f2 Δ ♕e4; 24...♗h6! 25 g5 ♗g7 ∞; 25 h5 g5 - Zagorovsky] 25 ♗xf4 ♖xf4 26 h5! ♕b5 27 hg hg 28 ♘g5 ♖d5 29 ♖hd1! ♗xe5 [29...♖xe5 30 ♕h2 ♖xg5 31 ♕xf4 a5! 32 ♕g3 Δ f4 - Rellstab] 30 ♕h2! ♖f7 31 ♕h6 ♖d6 32 ♘e4 ♕d7 [32...♖g7 33 f4] 33 ♘xd6 ed 34 ♕xg6+ ♖g7 35 ♕e4 ♗f6 36 ♖h1 d5 37 ♕f4 ♖f7 38 ♕b8+ ♖f8 39 ♕h2 1-0 [39...♕g7 40 ♔a2 ♕g6 41 g5! ♕xd3 42 gf - Rellstab]

7 Zagorovsky-Lundqvist
Sicilian E66b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘c6 5 ♘b5 d6 6 ♗f4 e5 7 ♗e3 a6 8 ♘5c3 ♘f6 9 ♘a3 ♖b8 10 ♗g5 b5 11

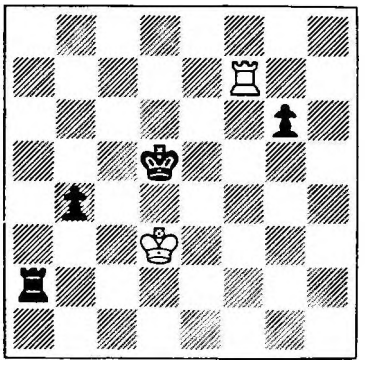
♘d5 ♕a5+ 12 ♗d2 ♕d8 13 ♗g5 ♕a5+ ½:½

8 Iqbal Ahmad-Zagorovsky
Grunfeld D60b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 c6 4 ♗g2 d5 5 cd cd 6 ♘c3 ♗g7 7 ♕b3!? ♘c6 8 ♘f3 0-0 9 0-0 ♘e4 10 ♗f4 ♘xc3 11 bc ♘a5 12 ♕b4 b6 13 ♖fe1 ♗b7 14 h4 ♖c8 15 h5 gh 16 ♕b1 ♕d7 17 ♗h3!? e6 [17...♕xh3?? 18 ♘g5 Δ 19 ♕xh7 #] 18 a3 f5 19 ♕d3 ♘c4 20 ♗g2 ♔h8 21 ♔h2 ♗c6 22 ♖h1 ♕e7 23 ♔g1 ♗e8 24 a4 ♕d7 25 ♖c1 ♗f6 26 ♘e5 ♘xe5 27 de ♗d8 28 ♗f3 h4 29 ♔g2 ♕xa4 30 ♕d2 ♖g8 31 ♖h3 ♕c4 32 ♔h2 hg+ 33 fg ♕c7 34 ♔g2 ♗g6 35 ♔f2 b5 36 ♕b2 ♕c6 37 ♖ch1 0-1 [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt]

9 Lim Hong Gie-Zagorovsky
Grunfeld D65a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 ♘e2 ♘c6 9 0-0 ♘a5 10 ♗d3 b6 11 ♗e3 ♗b7 12 ♕d2 c5 [= - Simagin] 13 ♗h6 cd 14 ♗xg7 [14 cd ♖c8 Medler-Uhlmann, DDR 1963] 14...♔xg7 15 cd e6! 16 ♖ac1 ♕e7 17 ♕f4 ♖ac8 18 h4 ♘c6 19 d5 [19 h5 e5 = Szabo-Filip, Moscow 1956] 19...ed 20 ed ♘e5 21 ♗e4 ♗a6 22 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 23 ♖e1 ♗xe2 24 ♖xe2 ♕f6 25 ♕g5 h6 26 ♕xf6+ ♔xf6 27 f3 ♘c4 28 ♔f2 ♘d6 29 ♔e3 b5 30 ♔d3 a5 31 g4 b4 32 f4 ♖c3+ 33 ♔d2 ♖c4 34 g5+ ♔g7 35 ♗d3 [35 ♔d3 ♖xe4! 36 ♖xe4 ♘xe4 37 ♔xe4 hg Δ...♔f8 ∓] 35...♖xf4 36 gh+ ♔xh6 37 ♔e3 ♖xh4 38 ♖c2 ♔g5 39 ♖c7 ♔f6 40 ♖a7 ♔e5 41 ♖xa5 ♘c4+ 42 ♗xc4 ♖xc4 43 ♖a7 ♖c3+ 44 ♔d2 ♖a3 45 ♖xf7 ♖xa2+ 46 ♔d3 ♔xd5 *(69)* 0-1 [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt]

10 Bergraser-Zagorovsky
QP Game R51c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 b6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘e5 ♗b7 5 ♗g5 e6 6 e4!? h6 [6...de 7 ♗b5+ c6 8 ♗c4] 7 ♗h4 ♗b4! 8 ed ♕xd5 9 ♗xf6 gf 10 ♘c4 ♘c6 11 a3 ♗xc3+ 12 bc 0-0-0 ∓ 13 ♕d3 ♘a5 14 ♘e3 ♕g5 15 ♕b5 c5! [15...f5

69
W



16 ♕e5 ♖hg8 17 h4] 16 h4 ♕f4 17 dc ♕e5 18 ♕b4 ♘c6 19 ♕b3 ♕xc5 20 ♗d3 ♘e5 21 0-0-0 f5 22 ♕b4 ♖hg8 [22...f4? 23 ♕xf4 ♕xc3 24 ♔b1] 23 ♕xc5+ bc [Δ...f4] 24 f4 ♘g4 25 ♘xf5 ef 26 ♗xf5+ ♔c7 27 ♖xd8 ♔xd8 28 ♖d1+ ♔e8 29 ♖d7 ♗xg2 30 ♖c7 ♘f6 31 ♖xc5 ♖g3 32 ♖c8+ ♔e7 33 ♖c7+ ♔f8 34 ♗d3 ♘d5 0-1 Notes by Zagorovsky in *Fernschach*

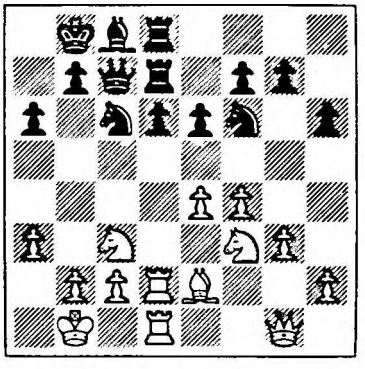
11 Zagorovsky-Dalko
Ruy Lopez E38c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d5 9 ed ♘xd5 10 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 11 ♖xe5 c6 12 ♗xd5 cd 13 d4 ♗d6 14 ♖e3 f5?! 15 ♘d2 f4 16 ♖e1 ♖f5 17 ♘f3 ♖a7 18 a4 ba 19 ♕xa4 ♗d7 20 ♕d1 ♗b5 21 b3 ♖c7 22 ♗b2 ♕f6 23 ♖c1 g5 24 ♘e5 ♗xe5 25 de ♖xe5 26 ♖xe5 ♕xe5 27 c4! ♕xb2 28 ♕xd5+ ♖f7 29 ♕xg5+ ♔h8 30 ♕d8+ ♔g7 31 ♖d1 ♕e5 32 cb ab 33 ♕d5 ♖e7 34 h3 ♔f6 35 ♕g8 ♕e6 36 ♕f8+ ♔g5 37 ♕d8 ♕f7 38 ♖e1 ♔f6 39 ♕d6+ ♖e6 40 ♕xf4+ ♔g6 41 ♕xf7+ 1-0

12 Salm-Zagorovsky
French E08a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗a5 6 b4 cb [6...cd 7 ♕g4 ♘e7 8 ba dc 9 ♕xg7 ♖g8 10 ♕xh7 ♘bc6 11 ♘f3! ♕c7 12 ♗b5! ♗d7 13 0-0 0-0-0 - Fischer-Tal, Leipzig 1960 - 14 ♗xc6! ± - Fischer; 13...♘xe5!? - Petrosian - 14 ♘xe5 ♕xe5 15 ♗xd7+ ♔xd7 16 ♕d3! ± - Fischer; 8 ♘b5!?; 7 ♘b5!?] 7 ♘b5 ♘c6 [7...ba+?/7...b3+? 8 c3 ±] 8 ab [8 ♗d3!? - Uhlmann, *ECO*] 8...♗xb4+ 9 c3 ♗e7 10 ♗a3 [10 ♗d3 a6 11 ♕g4 ♔f8 12 ♗a3 ± - Uhlmann] 10...♘h6 11 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 12 ♘d6+ ♔f8 13 ♗b5 f6 14 f4 ♘f7 15 ♗xc6 bc 16 ♘xc8 ♖xc8 17 ♘f3 fe 18 fe g6 19 ♖a6 ♖c7 20 ♕a4 ♔g7 21 0-0 ♕d7 22 ♖a1 ♖a8 23 ♖a3 ♘d8 24 h3 ♖b7 25 ♖b3 ♖ab8 26 ♘d2 ♕f7 27 ♕a2 ♔h6 28 ♕b2 ♕c7 29 ♕c1 ♔g7 30 ♖ba3 c5 31 ♖a1 cd 32 cd ♕xc1+ 33 ♖xc1 ♖f7 34 ♖ca1 ♖8b7 35 ♖d6 ♖fd7 36 ♖aa6 ♔f7 ½:½

13 Borisenko-Arlauskas
Grunfeld D66c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗f4 0-0 6 ♖c1 dc 7 e3 ♗e6 8 ♘g5 ♗d5 9 e4 h6 10 ed hg 11 ♗xg5 ♘xd5 12 ♗xc4 ♘b6 13 ♗b3 ♘c6 14 d5 ♘d4 15 0-0 ♕d7 [15...♖e8 Toran-Korchnoi, Palma de Mallorca 1968] 16 ♗e3 [16 ♖e1 ♖e8 Amos-Larsen, USA 1968; 16 ♘e4 Δ ♘c5 - Korchnoi] 16...♘xb3 [16...♘f5 17 ♕f3 a5 = F.Portisch-Timman, Tbilisi 1971] 17 ♕xb3 ♗xc3 18 ♗xb6 ab 19 ♖xc3 ♖a5 ½:½

14 Nyman-Borisenko
Sicilian E74b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 ♗d7 7 ♕d2 a6 8 ♗e2 e6 9 0-0-0 ♗e7 [9...b5 Fichtl-Malich, 1958] 10 f4 ♕c7 11 ♘f3 0-0-0 12 ♖he1 ♗e8 13 ♕e3 h6 14 ♗h4 ♘g4 15 ♕g1 ♗xh4 16 ♘xh4 ♘f6 17 g3 ♔b8 18 ♘f3 ♗d7 19 ♖d2 ♗c8 20 ♖ed1 ♖d7 21 a3 ♖hd8 22 ♔b1 *(70)*

70
B



22...d5 23 e5 ♘e4 24 ♘xe4 de 25

♖xd7 ♖xd7 26 ♘d4 ♘xd4 27 ♖xd4 ♕b6 28 c3 f5 29 ef gf 30 ♕d1 ♔c7 31 ♕a4 ♖xd4 32 ♕xd4 ♕xd4 33 cd ♔d6 ½:½

15 Dubinin-Borisenko
Ruy Lopez E34c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♗xc6 dc 7 d3 ♘d7 8 ♘bd2 0-0 9 ♘c4 f6 10 b3 ♘c5 11 ♗b2 ♘e6 [11...♗g4 12 ♘e3 ♗h5 13 g4] 12 h3? [12 d4!] 12...c5! 13 ♔h2 b5 14 ♘e3 g6 15 g4 ♘d4 16 ♖g1 ♔h8 17 ♖g3? [17 c3! ♘xf3+ 18 ♕xf3 Δ 18...♕xd3 19 ♖ad1; 17...♘e6 18 d4] 17...♗e6 18 ♖g2 ♕d7 19 ♘d2? [19 c3 ♘xf3+ 20 ♕xf3 f5 21 gf gf 22 c4!] 19...♗f7 20 ♕f1 c6 21 f3 [21 f4? ef 22 ♕xf4?? ♗d6] 21...♖g8 22 ♕f2 ♖af8 23 ♖ag1 ♗d8 24 ♗c3 ♗b6! 25 ♘df1 [25 ♖d1!?] 25...♕a7 26 ♔h1 ♗e6 27 ♕g3 ♖g7 28 ♗d2 c4! 29 dc [29 c3 cb 30 cd ba] 29...bc 30 bc ♗g8 31 h4 ♘e6 32 ♕e1 ♘f4 33 ♖h2 ♗xc4 34 a4 [34 ♘xc4 ♗xg1] 34...a5 35 ♘g3 ♗e6 36 ♖f1 ♖d7 37 ♗c1 ♗c5! 38 h5 ♗b4 39 ♕f2 g5 40 ♘gf5 ♖fd8 41 c4 ♖d3 42 ♕c2 ♕d7 43 ♖hf2 ♗xf5 44 ♘xf5 ♗c5! 45 ♗xf4 [45 ♖h2 ♖xf3! 46 ♖xf3 ♕d1+] 45...♗xf2 46 ♕xf2 ef 47 ♕b2 ♕e6 48 ♖b1 ♕e5 49 ♕b7 ♖3d7 50 ♕b3 ♕c5 [50...♖d3?? 51 ♕xd3 ♖xd3 52 ♖b8+ ±±] 51 ♕c2 ♕b4! 0-1 Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

16 Borisenko-Coolen
Grunfeld D66c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗f4 0-0 6 ♖c1 dc 7 e3 ♗e6 8 ♘g5 ♗d5 9 e4 h6 10 ed hg 11 ♗xg5 ♘xd5 12 ♗xc4 ♘xc3!? [12...b6 4/13] 13 bc c5 14 0-0 cd 15 cd ♗xd4 16 ♕d3 [Δ 17 ♕xg6+] 16...♕d6 17 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 18 ♕xd4 ♘c6 19 ♕g4 ♕f6 20 ♗d5 ♖fd8 21 ♕e4 ♖d6 22 h3 ♖ad8 23 ♖c5 ♔g7 24 g3 ½:½

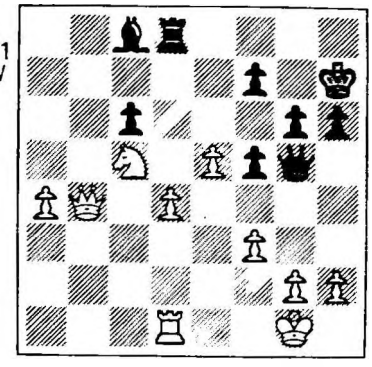
17 Borisenko-Tolush
Nimzo-Indian D54a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♘f3 c5 5 e3 0-0 6 ♗d3 d5 7 0-0 b6 8 cd ed 9 dc bc 10 ♘a4 ♘bd7 11 b3 ♘b6 12 a3 ♘xa4 13 ab ♘c3 14 ♕c2 cb 15 ♗d2 ♘fe4 16 ♗xe4 de 17 ♘d4 ♗b7 18 ♗xc3 ♖c8 19 ♖xa7 ♖xc3 20 ♕a2 ♗c8 21 ♕a5 ♕xa5 22 ♖xa5 f5 23 ♖a4 g5 24 ♖e1 ♖f6 25 ♖xb4 ♗a6 26 h3 ♔f7 27 ♖b8 ♗d3 28 ♖a1 h6 29 g4 fg 30 ♖a7+ ♔g6 31 hg ♖f7 32 ♖b6+ ♖f6 33 ♖bb7 ♖f8 34 ♖g7+ ♔f6 35 ♖h7 ♔g6 36 ♖ag7+ ♔f6 37 ♖d7 ♔g6 38 ♘f5 [Δ 39 ♖xh6 #] 38...♖xf5 39 ♖dg7+ ♔f6 40 ♖f7+ ♔e6 41 ♖xf5 1-0

18 Borisenko-Lundqvist
QG, Tarrasch D08d
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 c5 4 cd ed 5 ♘f3 ♘c6 6 ♗g5 ♗e7 7 ♗xe7 ♘gxe7 8 e3 cd 9 ♘xd4 0-0 10 ♗b5 ♕b6 11 ♗xc6 ♘xc6 12 b3 ♘xd4 13 ♕xd4 ♕xd4 14 ed ♗e6 15 ♔d2 ♖fc8 16 ♖ac1 ♖c6 17 ♘b5 ♗d7 18 ♖xc6 ♗xc6 19 ♘c3 ♔f8 20 h4 ♖d8 21 ♘d1 ♖d6 22 ♘e3 ♖f6 23 f3 ♖e6 24 h5 h6 25 ♘g4 ♗e8 26 ♘e5 ♖a6 27 ♖a1 f6 28 ♘d3 ♖c6 29 ♘f4 ♖a6 30 ♔d3 [30 ♘xd5 ♖d6] 30...♗b5+ 31 ♔c3 ♗e8 32 g4 [32 ♘xd5 ♗xh5] 32...♗f7 33 ♔d3 ♔e8 34 a4 ♔d7 35 ♖e1 ♖c6 36 ♔d2 ♔d6 37 ♘g2 ♗e6 38 ♘e3 ♖b6 39 ♖b1 a5 40 ♔c3 ♖c6+ 41 ♔b2 ♖c7 42 ♖e1 b6 43 ♖e2 ♗c8 44 ♘f5+ ½:½

19 Borisenko-Iqbal Ahmad
QGD D18c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 ♘f3 ♘bd7 6 e3 c6 7 ♕c2 0-0 8 ♖d1 a6 9 a3 b6 10 ♗d3 ♗b7 11 0-0 h6 12 ♗f4 ♘h5 13 ♖fe1 ♖c8 14 ♕e2 dc 15 ♗xc4 a5 16 ♗a2 b5 17 ♘e5 ♘hf6 18 e4 b4 19 ♘a4 ♗xe5 20 ♗xe5 ♖a8 21 ♘c5 ♗c8 22 ♖d3 ♘e8 23 ♖ed1 ♗d6 24 ♗xd6 ♘xd6 25 ♖g3 ♕e7 26 ♕d2 ♔h7 27 e5 ♘f5 28 ♗b1 ♖d8 29 ab ab 30 ♕xb4 g6 31 ♖a3 ♖xa3 32 ba ♕g5 33 ♗xf5 ef 34 a4 ♕h5 35 f3 ♕g5 *(71)* 1-0 [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt]

20 Borisenko-Lim Hong Gie
Nimzo-Indian D51c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♘f3 c5 5 e3 0-0 6 ♗d3 ♘c6 7 d5 ♗xc3+ 8 bc ♘e7 9 e4 d6 10 ♘h4 ♘g6 11 ♘xg6 fg 12 0-0 e5 13 f4 ef 14 ♗xf4

71
W

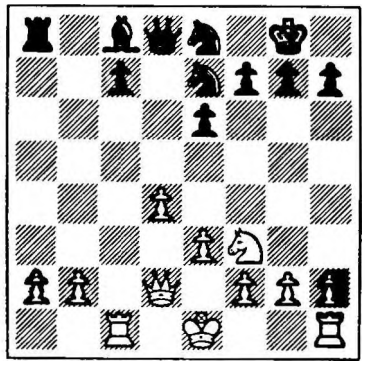


♘h5 15 ♕d2 ♘xf4 16 ♖xf4 ♗d7 17 ♖af1 ♕e7 18 ♖xf8+ ♖xf8 19 ♖xf8+ ♕xf8 20 ♕g5 ♕f6 ½:½

21 Borisenko-Bergraser
QGD D15c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♘bd7 5 e3 c6 6 ♘f3 ♕a5 7 cd ♘xd5 8 ♕d2 ♗b4 [8...♘7b6!?] 9 ♖c1 h6 [9...0-0 10 e4 ♘xc3 11 bc ♗a3 12 ♖b1 e5 13 ♗d3 ±] 10 ♗h4 0-0 11 ♗d3 [11 ♗c4 ± Alekhine - Nimzowitsch, Zurich 1934] 11...b6 [11...e5 ∞ Bogoljubow-Alekhine, match 1929] 12 a3 ♗xc3 13 bc ♗a6 14 c4 ♕xd2+ 15 ♔xd2 ♘5f6 16 e4 ♖fd8 17 ♖he1 [17 e5 g5] 17...g5 18 ♗g3 g4 19 ♘h4 ♘f8 20 ♔c3 ♖d7 21 e5 ♘h5 22 ♖e4 f5 23 ef ♘xf6 24 ♖f4 ♔g7 25 f3 c5 26 dc ♖ad8 27 ♗c2 ♖c8 28 ♗f2 h5 29 ♖e1 ♖f7 30 g3 ♘6d7 31 ♗d4+ ♔g8 32 fg e5 33 ♗xe5 ♖xc5 34 ♗d6 ♖xf4 35 gf ♖xc4+ 36 ♔b2 ♖d4 37 ♗b3+ 1-0

22 Dalko-Borisenko
Nimzo-Indian D45a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 ♘c6 5 ♗d2 d5 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 ♕c2 a6 8 ♖c1 ♖e8 9 ♗e2 dc 10 ♗xc4 b5 11 ♘xb5!? ab 12 ♗xb5 ♗xd2+ 13 ♕xd2 ♘e7 14 ♗xe8 ♘xe8 *(72)* 15 a3 ♗a6 16 ♘e5 ♘f5 17 f3 ♕h4+ 18 g3 ♘xg3 19 ♕f2 ♘f5 20 ♕xh4 ♘xh4 21 ♔f2 ♘f5 22 ♖c5 ♘fd6 23 ♖hc1 ♗b5 24 ♘c6 ♔f8 25 e4 ♗xc6 26 ♖xc6 ♔e7 27 ♔e3 ♔d7 28 ♖6c5 ♘c8 29 ♖a1 ♘e7 30 ♔d3 ♘d6 31 b3 f5 32 e5 ♘dc8 33 b4 ♘b6 34 ♖a5 ♖g8 35 ♖c1 g5 36 ♖a7 ♖ed5 37 b5 ♔c8 38 ♖b1 ♔b8 39 ♖a6 ♖g6 40 a4 ♖h6 41 a5 ♘f4+ 42 ♔c3

72
W



♘bd5+ 43 ♔c4 ♖xh2 44 b6 ♖c2+ 45 ♔b3 ♖c3+ 46 ♔a4 cb 47 ab ♖c2 [Δ 48...♘c3+] 48 ♔a3 [48 ♔a5? ♖a2+ 49 ♔b5 ♘c3+] 48...♖c6 49 ♖g1 ♘xb6 50 ♔b3 ♔b7 51 ♖a2 ♘bd5 52 ♖h2 ♖c3+ 53 ♔a2 ♘b4+ 54 ♔b2 ♖xf3 55 ♖xh7+ ♔c6 56 ♖xg5 ♔d5 57 ♖d7+ ♔e4 58 ♖g1 ♘bd5 59 ♖d1 ♖d3 60 ♖xd3 ♘xd3+ 61 ♔c2 0-1 [Adjudicated/ Abgeschatzt]

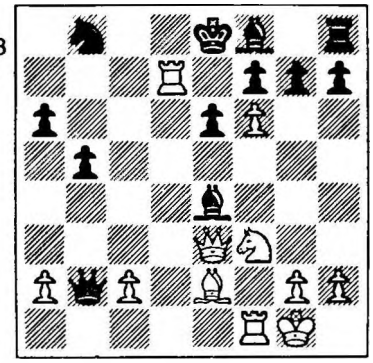
23 Salm-Borisenko
Sicilian E73a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 0-0 ♗e7 8 ♗e3 0-0 9 ♗b3 ♘a5 [9...a6] 10 f4 b6 11 e5 de [11...♘e8 12 f5! ±] 12 fe ♘d5 [12...♘d7? 13 ♖xf7! ♖xf7 14 ♘xe6 ♕e8 15 ♘c7 ±] 13 ♘xd5 [13 ♗xd5!? ed 14 ♕h5 ± - Gligoric, Sokolov] 13...ed 14 c3 [14 ♕f3] 14...♘c4 15 ♗xc4 dc 16 ♘c6!? ♕c7 17 ♘xe7+ ♕xe7 18 ♕f3 ♗b7 19 ♕g3 ♖ae8 20 ♗d4 ♕c7 21 ♖f4 ♖e6 22 ♖g4 ♖g6 ½:½

24 Arlauskas-Nyman
French E06b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 ♕d7 5 ♕g4 f5 6 ♕g3 b6 7 a3 ♗f8 8 ♘f3 ♗a6 9 ♗xa6 ♘xa6 10 h4 0-0-0 11 b4 ♘h6 12 b5 ♘b8 13 ♗g5 ♗e7 14 ♕f4 ♘f7 15 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 16 a4 ♖dg8 17 ♕d2 g5 18 g3 gh 19 ♖xh4 h6 20 ♔e2 ♖g4 21 a5 ♖hg8 22 ab cb 23 ♖hh1 ♖d8 24 ♖a4 ♖d7 25 ♖ha1 ♖g7 26 ♖1a3 ♘g5 27 ♘h4 ♕f7 28 ♔d1 ♖c7 29 ♔c1 ♖h7 ½:½

25 Dubinin-Arlauskas
Sicilian E54a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 e5 ♘d5 4 d4!? [4 ♘c3] 4...cd 5 ♕xd4 e6 6 ♗c4 ♘c6 7 ♕e4 d6 8 ed ♘f6 9 ♕h4 ♗xd6 10 ♗g5 a6 11 ♘bd2 b5 12 0-0-0 ♗e7 [12...bc 13 ♘xc4 Δ 14 ♘xd6] 13 ♘e4 ♗d7 14 ♗d3 h6 15 ♖he1 ♘xe4 16 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 17 ♕xe4 ♖c8 18 a3 ♖c7 19 ♔b1 ♗c8 20 ♘h4 g6 21 g3 0-0 22 ♕e3 ♔g7 23 f4 ♖d8 24 ♘f3 ♖cd7 25 h4 h5 26 ♖d2 ♗b7 27 ♖ed1 ♕f6 28 ♕b6 e5 29 ♗e4 ♖xd2 30 ♖xd2 ef 31 gf ♖xd2 32 ♘xd2 ♘d8 33 ♕f2 ♗c8 34 ♗d5 ♘e6 ½:½

26 Arlauskas-Coolen
Sicilian E96a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 b5 8 e5 de 9 fe ♕c7 10 ef ♕e5+ 11 ♗e2 ♕xg5 12 0-0 [12 ♕d3 ♖a7 13 ♘e4 ♕e5 14 ♘f3! ♕xb2 15 0-0 ♖d7; 12...♕xf6!] 12...♖a7 [12...♕e5!? - Polugayevsky] 13 ♕d3 ♖d7 14 ♘e4 ♕e5 15 ♘f3 ♕xb2 [15...♕c7! - Stean; 15...♖xd3 16 ♘xe5 Δ 17 fg ♗xg7 18 ♘xf7 16...♖e3 17 ♗d3] 16 ♕e3 ♗b7 [16...gf? 17 ♕f4] 17 ♖ad1?! [17 ♖ab1 - O'Kelly; 17 a4!? ±] 17...♗xe4 18 ♖xd7 *(73)*

73
B



18...♔xd7? [18...♗xf3? 19 ♖c7! ♗xe2 20 ♕a7! ±± *L'Echiquier Belge*; 18...♘xd7! 19 ♕xe4 ♕xf6! 20 ♕a8+ ♕d8 - Stean - 21 ♕xd8+ ♔xd8 22 ♘g5 ♗c5+ 23 ♔h1 ♘e5 24 ♘xf7+ ♘xf7 25 ♖xf7 ♖f8 26 ♖xf8+ ♗xf8 ∓; 26 ♖xg7? ♖f2; 21 ♕xa6 ♗c5+ 22 ♔h1 0-0; 19...♗c5+ 20 ♔h1 0-0 21 ♘g5 ± *L'Echiquier Belge*] 19 ♕xe4 ♗c5+ 20 ♔h1 ♘c6 21 ♘g5 gf 22 ♘xf7 ♖c8 23 ♗g4 f5 24 ♗xf5 ef 25 ♕xf5+ ♔c7 26 ♕xc5 ♖e8 27 ♘e5!! 1-0 [27...♕xe5 28 ♖f7+ ♖e7 29 ♕xe5+ ♘xe5 30 ♖xe7+ ♔d6 31 ♖xh7]

27 Tolush-Arlauskas
Grunfeld D46b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 c5 [7...0-0] 8 ♘e2 ♘c6 9 d5!? [9 ♗e3] 9...♘e5 10 ♗d3 [10 ♗b5+ ♗d7 11 ♗xd7+ ♕xd7 12 0-0 ♘c4 ∓ Olexa - Sefc, Bratislava 1946] 10...♘xd3+ 11 ♕xd3 f5!? 12 ♕b5+ ♕d7 13 ♕xc5 b6 14 ♕a3 0-0 15 ♗g5 ♖f7 16 0-0 fe 17 ♖fe1 ♗b7 18 ♖ad1 ♕f5 19 ♗e3 ♗xd5 20 ♘g3 ♕e6 21 ♗d4 ♗xa2 22 ♗xg7 ♖xg7 23 ♘xe4 ♕b3 24 ♕a6 ♕c4 25 ♕a3 ♕b3 26 ♕a6 ♕c4 ½:½

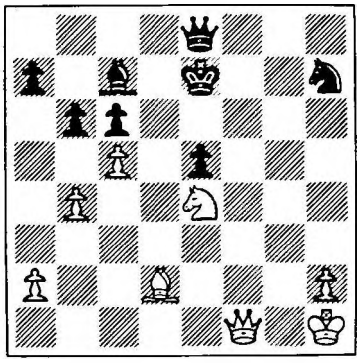
28 Arlauskas-Lundqvist
Sicilian E67c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘c6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 g3 a6 7 ♗g2 ♘f6 8 ♘b3 ♗e7 9 0-0 0-0 10 ♗f4 d6 11 ♕e2 ♖d8 12 ♖ad1 ♖b8 13 a4 ♗e5 14 ♗c1 ♗d7 15 f4 ♘c4 16 g4 b5 17 ab ab 18 g5 ♘e8 19 ♕f2 b4 20 ♘e2 ♗f8 21 ♘bd4 ♗c8 22 b3 ♘a5 23 ♗e3 g6 24 f5 e5 25 ♘e6! fe 26 fg ♘g7 27 ♕xf8+! ♖xf8 28 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 29 gh ♘e8 30 h8♕+ ♔e7 31 g6 1-0 [31...♔d8 32 ♗g5+]

29 Arlauskas-Iqbal Ahmad
Sicilian E83a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e3 a6 7 f3 ♗g7 8 ♕d2 h6?! 9 ♗e2 ♘c6 10 ♘b3 ♗e6 11 ♘d5 ♘d7 12 c4 ♖c8 13 0-0 f5 14 ef ♗xf5 15 ♘f4 ♘f6 16 ♖ac1 e6 17 g4 g5 18 gf gf 19 ♗xf4 ± e5 20 ♗e3 ♕d7 21 ♗d3 ♘e7 22 ♕g2 ♖f7 23 f4 e4 24 ♗xe4 ♖hg8 25 ♔h1 ♗h8 26 ♕f3 ♘xe4 27 ♕xe4 ♕xf5 28 ♕f3 ♗xb2 29 ♖b1 ♗c3 30 ♗d2 ♗xd2 31 ♘xd2 b5 32 ♘e4 ♖c6 33 cb ab 34 ♕e2 ♖g7 35 ♘g5+ ♔g8 [35...hg 36 fg] 36 ♖xb5 ♖c2 37 ♖b8+ ♖c8 38 ♖xc8+ ♕xc8 39 ♕e6+ ♕xe6 40 ♘xe6 ♖f7 41 a4 ♖f5 42 ♖d1 ♖a5 43 ♖d4 d5 44 ♔g2 ♘c6 45 ♖d3 ♖xa4 46 ♖xd5

♘e7 47 ♖h5 ♔h7 48 ♔f3 ♔g6 49 ♖b5 ♖a1 50 ♘f8+ ♔f7 51 ♘d7 ♔e6 52 ♘c5+ ♔f7 53 ♘e4 ♖h1 54 ♘f2 ♖f1 [54...♖xh2? 55 ♔g3] 55 ♖b7 ♖a1 56 ♘e4 ♖f1+ 57 ♔g4 ♔f8 58 ♘d6 ♘d5 59 f5 ♖d1 60 ♘e4 ♖d4 61 ♔f3 ♖d3+ 62 ♔f2 ♖h3 63 ♖b8+ ½:½

30 Lim Hong Gie-Arlauskas
Dutch R66a
1 c4 f5 2 d4 ♘f6 3 g3 e6 4 ♗g2 ♗e7 5 ♘h3 0-0 6 0-0 d6 7 ♘c3 ♕e8 8 b4!? [8 e4 fe 9 ♘f4 Reshevsky - Botvinnik, World Ch 1948; 8 ♘f4 Levenfish-Riumin, Leningrad 1934] 8...c6 9 ♕b3 h6 10 c5 d5 11 f3 g5 12 ♗d2 ♘a6 13 ♖ae1 ♘c7 14 ♘f2 b6 15 ♘d3 ♘d7 16 e4 ♗a6 17 ed!? ♗xd3 18 d6 ♗xf1 19 ♗xf1 ♗f6 20 dc ♗xd4+ 21 ♔h1 ♖f6 22 ♗a6 ♗f7 23 g4 ♗e5 24 ♗b7 ♖c8 25 ♗xc8 ♕xc8 26 gf ♖xf5 27 ♘e4 ♘f8 28 f4 ♗xc7 29 fg hg 39 ♘xg5+ ♔e7 31 ♕h3 e5 32 ♖f1 ♖xf1+ 33 ♕xf1 ♕e8 34 ♘e4 ♘h7 *(74)*

74
W



35 cb ♕g6 [Δ 36...♕xe4+] 36 ♕g2 ♕xg2+ 37 ♔xg2 ♗xb6 38 ♔f3 ♔e6 39 ♔g4 ♘f6+ 40 ♘xf6 ♔xf6 41 h4 c5 42 b5 c4 43 a4 ♗d4 44 a5 ♔e6 45 h5 e4 46 ♔f4 c3 47 ♗c1 ♔d5 48 h6 ♗e5+ 49 ♔f5 ♔d4 50 h7 c2 51 b6 ab 52 ab e3 53 b7 e2 54 b8♕ e1♕ 55 ♕b2+ ♔c4 56 ♕xc2+ ♔b5 57 ♕b3+ ♔c5 58 ♕e3+ ♕xe3 59 ♗xe3+ ♔d5 60 ♗g5 1-0 [61 ♗f6]

31 Arlauskas-Bergraser
Centre Counter R81c
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 d4 ♘xd5 4 ♘f3 ♗g4 5 ♗e2 e6 6 0-0 ♘c6 7 c4 ♘b6 8 b3 ♗xf3 9 ♗xf3 ♘xd4 10 ♗xb7 ♖b8 11 ♗e4 [11 ♗e3 ♖xb7 12 ♕xd4 ♕xd4 13 ♗xd4 ± Dely - Karaklajic, Beograd 1965] 11...f5 [11...♗e7 12 ♗b2 ♗f6 13 ♗c3 ∓ - Larsen, *ECO*] 12 ♗e3 c5 13 ♗xd4 ♕xd4 14 ♗c6+ ♔f7 15 ♘a3 ♕xd1 16 ♖axd1 a6 17 f4 ♗e7 18 ♖d3 ♖hd8 19 ♖fd1 g5 20 ♖xd8 ♗xd8 21 fg ♗xg5 22 ♔f2 h5 23 ♗f3 h4 24 g4 hg+ 25 hg e5 26 ♗h5+ ♔e6 27 g4 e4 28 gf+ ♔xf5 29 ♘c2 ♖h8 30 ♖h1 ♔e5 31 ♘e3 ♗xe3+ 32 ♔xe3 a5 33 ♗f3 ♖xh1 34 ♗xh1 a4 35 ♗xe4 ab 36 ab ♘c8 ½:½

32 Dalko-Arlauskas
QG, Slav D21b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘c6 4 cd cd 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♗f4 ♗f5 7 e3 e6 8 ♗b5 ♘d7 9 0-0 ♗e7 10 ♖c1 ♖c8 11 ♗d3 ♗xd3 12 ♕xd3 0-0 13 ♗g3 a6 14 ♘d2 ♕b6 15 ♖b1 ♘a5 16 b4 ♘c4 17 ♘a4 ♕c6 18 ♘c5 ♘xd2 19 ♕xd2 ♘b6 20 ♖b3 ♘c4 21 ♕c3 b6 22 ♘d3 ♕a4 23 ♖c1 ♕xa2 24 ♖a1 ♕d2 25 ♕xd2 ♘xd2 26 ♖b2 ♘c4 27 ♖2a2 a5 28 ba ba ∓ 29 ♔f1 h5 30 h3 ♖c6 31 ♔e2 h4 32 ♗h2 ♖a8 33 f3 ♖ca6 34 e4 a4 35 ♘c5 ♗xc5 36 dc a3 37 ♖c1 ♖c8 38 ♗g1 ♖b8 39 ♖1c2 f6 40 ♗d4 ♗f7 41 ed ed 42 ♔d3 ♔e6 43 ♗f2 ♖b3+ 44 ♖c3 ♘b2+ 45 ♔c2 ♖xc3+ 46 ♔xc3 ♘d1+ 47 ♔b3 ♘xf2 48 ♖xf2 a2! 49 ♖xa2 ♖xa2 50 ♔xa2 ♔d7 51 ♔b3 ♔c6 52 ♔b4 g5 0-1

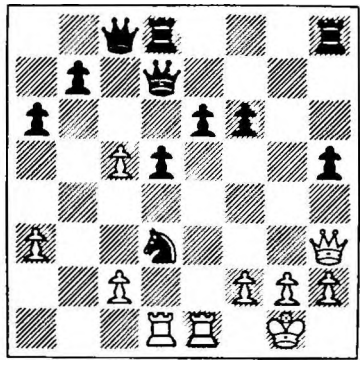
33 Arlauskas-Salm
Ruy Lopez E29a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 c3 ♗d7 6 d4 ♘ge7 7 ♗e3 h6 8 d5 ♘b8 9 ♗xd7+ ♘xd7 10 c4 g5 11 ♘c3 ♘g6 12 g3 ♗e7? [12...g4 13 ♘d2 h5 14 h3 gh 15 ♖xh3 h4!; 14 f3? h4] 13 h3! ♗f6 14 a3 b6 15 b4 ♗e7 16 ♗d2 ♗f6 17 ♕c1 ♗e7 18 ♘h2 ♖h7 [18...h5 19 ♘f1 Δ ♘e3] 19 ♘g4 h5 20 ♘e3 h4 21 ♘f5 f6 22 ♕d1 ♘df8 23 ♔f1 ♕d7 24 ♔g2 ♗d8 [24...0-0-0 25 a4 Δ 26 ♕e2, 27 a5] 25 ♕f3 ♘e7 26 ♘e3! ♘g8 27 ♘cd1 ♘g6 28 ♖c1 ♗e7 29 ♘g4 ♖f7 30 ♘de3 ♗f8 31 ♘f5 ♘6e7 32 ♘ge3 ♘xf5 33 ♘xf5 hg 34 fg ♖h7 35 ♘e3 ♕f7 36 ♘g4 ♗e7 37 ♕f5 ♖g7 38 ♖cf1 ♕g6 39 ♕f3 ♖h7 40 a4 ♔d8 41 a5! ba [41...b5 42 cb ab 43 ♕e2 ♕e8 44 ♖c1 Δ ♖c2, ♖hc1; 41...♔c8 42 ♖a1 ♔b7 43 ♖fb1 Δ b4-b5] 42 ba ♕e8 43 ♖b1 ♕d7 44 ♖b7 ♕c8 45 ♖hb1 ♖g7 46 ♗e3! c5 47 ♖1b6 ♔e8 48 ♗d2 ♔f7 [48... ♔f8 49 ♘e3 ♕d8 50 ♘f5 ♖f7 51 ♕h5 Δ 52 ♘xd6] 49 ♘e3 ♔f8 50 ♘f5 1-0 [50...♖h7 51 ♗xg5 fg 52 ♘xd6+] Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

34 Nyman-Dubinin
Sicilian E56b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 c4 ♘f6 6 ♘c3 ♗b4 7 ♗d2 ♕c7!? [7...0-0] 8 ♗d3 ♘c6 9 ♘c2 ♗d6 10 h3 ♘e5 11 ♕e2 b6 12 ♖d1 ♗b7 13 ♗e3 ♖c8 14 0-0 ♘xd3 15 ♕xd3 ♗h2+ 16 ♔h1 ♗e5 17 ♘a3 ♗xc3 18 ♕xc3 0-0 19 e5 ♘e4 20 ♕d4 ♕c6 21 ♖g1 f6 22 ♕xd7 fe 23 ♕xc6 ♖xc6 24 ♖gf1 ♘d6 25 b3 b5 26 ♖c1 ♘f5 27 ♖fd1 ♘xe3 28 fe b4 29 ♘c2 ♖b6 30 ♔g1 a5 31 ♖d7 ♖f7 32 ♖d8+ ♖f8 33 ♖cd1 ♗e4 34 ♘e1 ♖a6 35 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 36 ♘f3 ♗xf3 37 gf ♔e7 38 a4 ba 39 ♖a1 ♖d6 40 ♖xa3 ♖d3 41 ♔f2 a4 42 ♖xa4 ♖xb3 43 ♖a7+ ♔f6 44 e4 ♖c3 45 ♖c7 h5 46 c5 ♔g5 47 ♔g3 h4+ 48 ♔f2 g6 49 ♖c8 ♔f4 50 ♖f8+ ♔g5 51 ♖c8 ½:½

35 Coolen-Nyman
Sicilian E94a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 a6 7 ♗xf6 gf 8 ♘f5 ♗xf5 9 ef ♕a5 10 ♗d3 ♕e5+ 11 ♗e4 e6 12 0-0 d5 13 ♗d3 0-0-0 14 ♕h5 ♕c7 15 fe fe 16 ♕h3 ♕f7 17 ♖fe1 ♘e5 18 a3 ♗c5 19 ♖ad1 h5 20 b4 ♗a7 21 ♘a4 ♕d7 22 ♘c5 ♗xc5 23 bc ♘xd3 *(75)*
24 c6! [24 ♖xd3 e5] 24...♕xc6 [24...bc 25 ♕xd3 Δ ♕xa6+] 25 ♖xe6 ♕d7 26 cd ♔b8 27 ♖b1 ♖c8 28 ♕g3+ ♔a8 29 ♖eb6 ♖c6 30 h4 ♖xb6 31 ♖xb6 ♕e7 ½:½

36 Nyman-Tolush
Sicilian E97a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 ♕b6 8

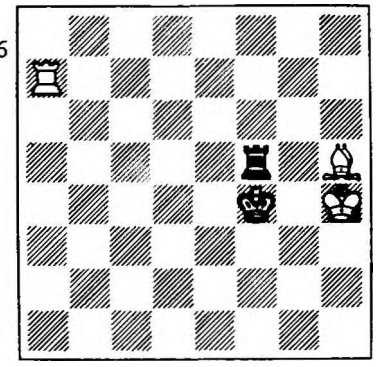
75
W



♘b3 ♗e7 9 ♕f3 ♘bd7 10 0-0-0 ♕c7 11 ♗e2 b5 12 a3 ♗b7 13 ♕e3 ♖c8 14 ♘d4 0-0 15 ♖d2 ♖fe8 16 g4 ♕c5 17 h4 e5 18 fe de 19 ♘f5 ♕xe3 20 ♗xe3 ♖xc3 21 ♘xe7+ ♖xe7 22 bc ♘xe4 23 ♖d3 ♘g3 24 ♖e1 f6 25 ♗d1 ♔f7 26 ♗g1 ♘e4 27 ♗f3 ♘ec5 28 ♗d5+ ½:½

37 Nyman-Lundqvist
French E06b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 ♕d7 5 ♕g4 f5 6 ♕g3 b6 7 a3 ♗f8 8 h4 ♗b7 9 ♘f3 ♘c6 10 ♗d3 ♘h6 11 ♗d2 0-0-0 12 ♘e2 ♗e7 13 ♘g5 ♖df8 14 ♗b5 ♘f7 15 ♘f4 ♘fd8 16 ♕d3 ♔b8 17 ♘f3 ♕c8 18 b4 ♘f7 19 ♕c3 ♘cd8 20 ♗e2 c5 21 ♕b2 cd 22 ♘d3 ♘c6 23 a4 ♕c7 24 g3 ♔c8 25 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 26 ♕xd4 ♕c4 27 ♗e3 ♗d8 28 a5 ♗c7 29 c3 ♔b8 30 ♔d2 ♖c8 31 ♖hb1 ♗a6 32 b5 ♗b7 33 f4 ♕xd4 34 ♗xd4 ba 35 ♘c5 ♗b6 36 ♘xe6 g6 37 ♗g1 ♘d8 38 ♘d4 h5 39 ♘b3 ♘e6 40 ♘xa5 ♗c5 41 ♘c6+ ♗xc6 42 ♗xc5 ♗xc5 43 bc+ ♗b6 44 ♗b5 ♔c7 45 ♔e2 ♖b8 46 ♗a4 ♖hd8 47 ♖b3 ♗c5 48 ♗b5 ♖f8 49 ♖a2 ♗g1 50 ♖bb2 ♗c5 51 ♗a4 ♖fd8 52 ♔d3 a5 53 ♗b5 ♖a8 54 ♗a4 ♖ab8 55 ♖b5 ♖xb5 56 ♗xb5 ♗b6 57 ♖e2 ♗c5 58 ♖d2 ♖b8 59 ♗a4 ♗g1 60 ♔c2 ♖d8 61 e6 ♗c5 62 ♖e2 ♗e7 63 ♖e5 ♔d6 64 ♔d3 ♗f6 65 e7 ♗xe7 66 c7 ♖c8 67 ♗b3 a4 68 ♖xd5+ ♔xc7 69 ♗xa4 ♗d6 70 ♖a5 ♔b6 71 ♖b5+ ♔c7 72 ♗b3 ♔c6 73 ♗a4 ♔c7 74 ♖d5 ♖a8 75 ♗b5 ♖a1 76 ♔e2 ♖a2+ 77 ♔f3 ♖c2 78 ♗e8 ♖xc3+ 79 ♔g2 ♗xf4! 80 gf ♖c4 81 ♖d7+ ♔c8 82 ♖g7 ♖xf4 83 ♔g3 ♖g4+ 84 ♔h3 ♔d8 85 ♗c6 f4 86 ♖d7+ ♔e8 87 ♖d4+ ♔e7 88 ♗d7 ♖g3+ 89 ♔h2 g5 90 hg ♖xg5 91 ♗h3 ♔f6 92 ♖xf4+ ♔e5 93 ♖f7 ♔e4 94 ♗d7 ♔d5 95 ♔h3 ♔e4 96 ♔h4 ♖a5 97 ♗e8 ♖f5 98 ♖a7 [98 ♖e7+? ♖e5 =] 98...♔f4 99 ♗xh5 *(76)*

76
B



99...♖f8 100 ♖a4+ ♔f5 101 ♔g3 ♔e5 102 ♗f3 ♖g8+ 103 ♔f2 ♖b8 104 ♗e4 ♖b3 105 ♔e2 ♖c3 106 ♗d3 ♖c5 107 ♔e3 ♔d5 108 ♖h4 ♔d6 109 ♗c4 ♔e5 110 ♖e4+ ♔f5 111 ♗e6+ ♔g5 112 ♖g4+ ♔f6 113 ♔d4 ♖g5 114 ♖e4 ♖a5 115 ♗c4 ♔f5 116 ♖e7 ♔f4 117 ♖e8 ♖a4 118 ♖f8+ ♔g4 119 ♔d3 ♔g5 120 ♗d5 ♖f4 121 ♖e8 ♖a4 122 ♔e3 ♔f5 123 ♗c6 ♖a1 124 ♗e4+ ♔f6 125 ♖b8 ♔e5 126 ♖b5+ ♔e6 127 ♔f4 ♖f1+ 128 ♗f3 ♔d6 129 ♖d5+ ♔e6 130 ♖c5 ♔d7 131 ♖c3 ♔d6 132 ♔f5 ♖f2 133 ♖d3+ ♔c5 134 ♔e5 ♔c4 135 ♖e3 ♖d2 136 ♗g4 ♖d5+ 137 ♔e6 ♔d4 138 ♖e1 ♖a5 139 ♖d1+ ♔e3 140 ♗f6 ♔e4 141 ♖b1 ♖a6+ 142 ♗e6 ♖a5 143 ♖b4+ ♔d3 144 ♗d7 ♔c3 145 ♖b8 ♔d4 146 ♖h8 ♔e4 147 ♗c6+ ♔d4 148 ♔e6 ♖e5+ 149 ♔d6 ♖f5 ½:½

38 Iqbal Ahmad-Nyman
King's Indian D73d
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 0-0 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♘f3 ♘c6 7 0-0 a6 8 h3 ♖b8 9 ♗e3 ♘e8 10 ♕d2 ♗d7 11 ♖ad1 ♕c8 12 ♔h2 f5 13 c5 ♘f6 14 d5 ♘d8 15 b4 ♘f7 16 ♖b1 c6 17 ♖fc1 ♕d8 18 ♗f4 cd 19 ♘xd5 ♘e4 20 ♕c2 ♗c6 21 ♕b3 e5 22 ♗e3 dc 23 ♖d1 ♕e8 24 ♘c7 ♕c8 25 ♘e6 ♗a4 26 ♕xa4 ♕xe6 27 ♗xc5 ♖fc8 28 ♖bc1 ♗h6 29 ♗e3 ♗xe3 30 fe b5 31 ♕a3 ♘f6 32 e4 ♘xe4 33 ♘e1 ♖c4 34 ♘d3 ♕c6 35 ♘c5 ♘fd6 36 ♕b3 ♔h8 37 ♕b2 ♖e8 38 ♖d3 ♘b7 39 ♘xe4 fe 40 ♖3d1 ♘d6 41 ♕d2 ♖xc1 42 ♖xc1 ♘c4 43 ♕g5 ♕d6 44 ♕h6 ♔g8 45 ♖f1 ♖f8 46 ♖xf8+ ♕xf8 47 ♕xf8+ ♔xf8 48 ♗xe4 ♘d6 49 ♗d5 e4 50 g4 g5 51 ♔g3 ♔e7 52 e3 ♔f6 53 ♔f2 ♔e5 54 ♗c6 ♘c4 55 ♔e2 h6 56 ♗b7 a5 57 ♗c6 ab 58 ♗xb5 ♔d5 59 ♗a4 ♘e5 60 ♗b3+ ♔c5 61 ♗c2 ♔d5 ½:½

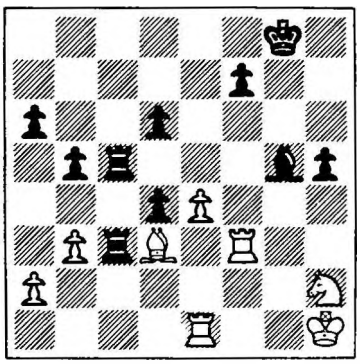
39 Nyman-Lim Hong Gie
French E08b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♕c7 7 ♕g4 f5 8 ♕g3 ♘e7 9 ♕xg7 ♖g8 10 ♕xh7 cd 11 ♔d1 ♘bc6?! [11...♗d7 Tal - Botvinnik, World Ch 1960] 12 ♕h5+ [12 ♘f3 ♘xe5 13 ♗g5! ♘5g6 14 ♗f6! Δ h4 ±± - Euwe; 13... ♘xf3? 14 ♗b5+!] 12...♘g6 13 ♘f3 dc 14 g4!? ♘ce7 15 ♗d3 ♗d7 16 gf ef 17 e6! ♗a4 18 ♖b1 0-0-0 19 ♖b4 ♗e8 20 ♕h6 ± a5 21 ♖d4 ♘c6 22 ♗g5 ♘ge7 23 ♖h4 ♖g6 24 ♕h8 ♕b6 25 ♗e3 ♕b1+ 26 ♗c1 ♕a1 27 ♖e1 ♖g2 28 ♔e2 ♘g6 29 ♕h7 ♘ge7 30 ♗f1 ♖g8 31 ♘d4 ♗g6 32 ♘xc6 ♘xc6 [32...♗xh7 33 ♘xe7+] 33 e7 ♗xh7 34 ed♕+ ♖xd8 35 ♖xh7 ♕a2 36 ♗f4 ♖d7 37 ♖e8+ ♘d8 38 ♗xf5 ♕c4+ 39 ♔e1 ♕xf4 40 ♖xd7 ♕d2+ 41 ♔f1 ♔b8 42 ♖dxd8+ ♔a7 43 ♖a8+ ♔b6 44 ♖e6+ ♔b5 45 a4+ ♔b4 46 ♖b6+ ♔a3 47 ♖xa5 ♕d1+ 48 ♔g2 ♕d2 49 h4 ♕d4 50 ♖xb7 ♕xh4 51 ♖xd5 ♕g5+ 52 ♔f1 ♕h4 53 ♖bb5 ♕h1+ 54 ♔e2 ♕h5+ 55 ♔d3 ♕f3+ 56 ♔c4 ♕xf2 57 ♔xc3 ♕e1+ 58 ♔c4 ♕e2+ 59 ♗d3 ♕g4+ 60 ♔c3 1-0

40 Bergraser-Nyman
King's Indian D75c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 g6 3 c4 ♗g7 4 g3 0-0 5 ♗g2 d6 6 0-0 c5 7 ♘c3 ♘c6 8 d5 ♘a5 9 ♕d3 a6 10 ♘d2 ♗d7 11 a4 ♘g4 12 e4 ♕b6 13 ♕c2 f5 14 ♖b1 ♕b4 15 ♘a2 ♕b6 16 b3 f4 17 gf ♖xf4 18 ♘f3 ♖ff8 19 ♗b2 ♗xb2 20 ♕xb2 ♖f4 21 h3 ♘f6 22 ♘d2 ♖h4 23 ♘c3 ♖f8 24 ♘e2 ♘h5 25

♕c3 ♗c7 26 ♘f3 ♖xe4 27 ♘g3 ♘f4 28 ♔h2 ♘e2 29 ♕d3 ♘xg3 30 fg ♗f5 31 ♕d2 e5 32 de ♖xe6 33 ♘g5 ♖e5 34 ♗d5+ ♔g7 35 ♖b2 ♕e7 36 g4? ♗xg4 37 ♘f7 ♖e2+ 0-1

41 Nyman-Dalko
Ruy Lopez E39b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 d4 d6 9 c3 ♗g4 10 ♗e3 ed 11 cd ♘a5 12 ♗c2 ♘c4 13 ♗c1 c5 14 ♘bd2 [14 b3] 14...♘a5 [14...♘xd2 15 ♕xd2 ♗xf3 16 gf cd 17 ♕xd4 ♖c8 18 ♗b3 ♖c5 = Geller - Panno, Amsterdam 1956; 15...♘d7! =] 15 h3 ♗h5 16 b3 ♘c6 17 g4 ♘xg4!? 18 hg ♗xg4 19 ♗b2 ♘xd4 20 ♗xd4 cd 21 ♘f1 ♖c8 22 ♘1h2 ♗h5 23 ♕d2 ♗xf3 24 ♘xf3 ♕d7 25 ♘h2 ♕h3 26 ♗d3 ♕h4 27 f4 ♖c3 28 ♔h1 ♖fc8 29 ♖f1 ♖8c5 30 ♖f3 g5 31 ♖g1 h5 32 fg ♗xg5 33 ♕e1 ♕xe1 34 ♖xe1 *(77)*

77
B



34...a5 35 ♖d1 ♔g7 36 ♖ff1 ♗e3 37 ♘f3 f6 38 ♗b1 a4 39 ba ba 40 ♘xd4 ♗xd4 41 ♖xd4 ♖h3+ 42 ♔g1 ♖g5+ 43 ♔f2 ♖h2+ 44 ♔e3 ♖g3+ 45 ♔f4 h4 46 ♖xd6 ♖hg2 47 ♖d7+ ♔h6 48 e5 ♖g4+ 49 ♔f5 fe 50 ♔xe5 ♖g7 51 ♖f6+ ♔h5 52 ♖f5+ ♔h6 53 ♖d6+ ♖g6 54 ♖xg6+ 1-0

42 Salm-Nyman
Petroff E13b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 d4 ed 4 e5 ♘e4 5 ♕xd4 d5 6 ed ♘xd6 7 ♗d3 ♘c6 8 ♕f4 g6 9 0-0 ♗g7 10 ♘c3 ♗e6 11 ♗e3 ♕f6 12 ♕g3 ♘e5 13 ♗b5+ ♔f8 14 ♘d4 ♘f5 15 ♘xe6+ ♕xe6 16 ♕h3 h6 17 ♖fe1 g5 18 ♗c5+ ♔g8 19 ♗d3 ♘d4 20 ♗h5 ♖d8 21 ♖ad1 b6 22 ♗xd4 ♖xd4 23 b3 ♕c6 24 ♘e4 ♘xd3 25 cd ♕d5 26 ♖e3 ♔h7 27 g4 ♖f8 ½:½ [28 ♖h3 ♔g8]

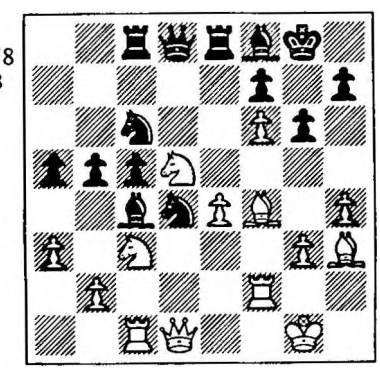
43 Coolen-Dubinin
Sicilian E74a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 ♕b6 7 ♕d2?? ♕xd4 0-1

44 Dubinin-Tolush
Sicilian E84c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e3 ♗g7 7 f3 ♘c6 8 ♕d2 0-0 9 ♗c4 ♘d7? 10 h4! [Shamkovich, Estrin] 10...♘b6 [10...♘de5 11 ♗b3 ♘a5 12 ♕e2 ♗d7 13 h5! ♖c8 14 hg hg 15 0-0-0 ♘ec4 16 ♗h6! ± - Boleslavsky] 11 ♗b3 ♘a5 12 ♕d3 [12 ♕e2 a6!; 12 h5 ♘bc4] 12...♘xb3 [12...♗d7 13 h5 ♖c8 14 hg hg 15 0-0-0 ♘bc4 - Fischer-Purevzhar, Varna 1962 - 16 ♗g5! ± - Geller, *ECO*] 13 ab d5 14 ♘de2! [TN. 14 ♘db5 ♗e6 15 0-0-0 ♕c8! 16 ed ♖d8 ∓ Schmidt-Gufeld, Marianske Lazne 1962] 14...♗e6 [14...de? 15 ♕xd8 ♖xd8 16 ♗xb6 ±±] 15 0-0-0 de 16 ♕xe4 ♕c8 [16...♕c7 17 ♘d4 ♗c8 18 ♘db5 ♕e5 19 ♔b1 ♗f5 20 ♕xe5 ± - Geller] 17 ♘d4 ♗d7 18 h5 [18 ♕xe7? ♖e8 19 ♕g5 ♖e5 20 ♕f4 a5! Δ 21...a4] 18...f5!? [18...e5 19 ♘db5 ± - Dubinin; 19 hg ed 20 ♕h4 h6 21 ♗xh6 ♕d8 22 ♗g5 ±± - Geller] 19 ♕h4 ♗f6 20 ♗g5 gh 21 ♕xh5 ♖f7 22 ♗xf6 ef 23 g4 ♕c7 [23...fg 24 ♘e4 Δ 25 ♘d6, 25 ♘xf6+] 24 gf ♕f4+ 25 ♔b1 ♖e7 [25...♖e8 26 ♘e6 ♗xe6 27 fe ♖fe7 28 ♘e4 ♔h8 29 ♘d6; 25...♖af8 26 ♘e6 ♗xe6 27 fe ♖e7 28 ♘e4 ♕e5 29 ♖dg1+ ♔h8 30 ♕h6; 28...♔h8 29 ♘d6!; 27...♖g7 28 ♖dg1 ♖xg1+ 29 ♖xg1+ ♔h8 30 e7; 25...a5 26 ♖dg1+ ♔f8 27 ♕xf7+! ♔xf7 28 ♖xh7+ ♔f8 29 ♘e6+ ♗xe6 30 fe ♕g5 31 ♖xg5 fg 32 ♘e4!] 26 ♘e4 ♕e5 [26...♖f8 27 ♖dg1+ ♔h8 28 ♘e6 ♗xe6 29 fe ♖g8 30 ♖xg8+ ♔xg8 31 ♖g1+ ♔f8 32 ♖g6!; 31... ♔h8 32 ♕f7!] 27 ♕h6! ♖f7 28 ♖dg1+ ♔h8 29 ♘e6! [∆ 30 ♖g7!] 29...♗xe6 30 fe ♕xe6 31 ♘g5 ♕e7 32 ♘xf7+ ♕xf7 33 ♖g6 ♖g8 34 ♖xf6 1-0 Notes by Dubinin in *Shakhmaty v SSSR*

45 Lundqvist-Dubinin
Grunfeld D66b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗g5 ♘e4 6 cd ♘xc3 7 bc ♕xd5 8 e3 c5 9 ♗b5+ ♗d7 10 c4 ♕e4 11 ♕b1 [11 0-0 0-0? 12 ♕b1! ± Petrosian-Filip, Bucharest 1953; 11...♗xb5! 12 cb ♘d7 13 ♖c1 b6 =] 11...f5 12 0-0 h6 13 ♗f4 cd 14 ♗xb8 ♕xb1 15 ♖axb1 ♖xb8 16 ♘xd4 ♗xd4 17 ed ♖f8 18 ♗a6 b6 19 c5 ♔f7 20 cb ♖xb6 21 ♖xb6 ab 22 ♖b1 ♗e6 23 ♖xb6 ♖d8 24 ♖b4 ♗xa2 25 h4 ½:½

46 Iqbal Ahmad-Dubinin
Grunfeld D60c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 d5 5 cd ♘xd5 6 e4 ♘b4 7 a3 ♘4c6 8 d5 ♘d4 9 ♘c3 c5 10 f4 0-0 11 ♘ge2 e6 12 h3 ed 13 ♘xd5 ♘bc6 14 ♘ec3 b6 15 0-0 ♗a6 16 ♖f2 ♗c4 17 f5 ♖e8 18 f6 ♗f8 19 ♗f4 ♖c8 20 h4 b5 21 ♖c1 a5 22 ♗h3! *(78)*

78
B



22...b4 23 ♘b1 ♗b3 24 ♕d3 ♗xd5 [24...♖a8 25 ♘c7] 25 ed ♘e5 26 ♕xd4!? [26 ♗xe5 ♖xe5 27 ♗xc8 ♕xc8 28 ♕xd4 cd 29 ♖xc8 ♖e1+ 30 ♖f1 ±±] 26...cd 27 ♖xc8 ♘d3 [27...♕xc8!? 28 ♗xc8 ♘d3! ±; 27... ♕b6? 28 ♖xe8 Δ 29 ♗h6, 29 ♗xe5] 28 ♖xd8 ♖xd8 29 ♗g2 ♖c8 30 ♗e4 ♘xf4 31 ♖xf4 ♗h6 32 ♖f3 ♗e3+ 33 ♔f1 ♔f8 34 ab ab 35 ♔e2 ♔e8 36 ♘d2 ♔d7 37 ♔d3 ♗xd2 38 ♔xd2 ♔d6 39 ♖f1 1-0

47 Dubinin-Lim Hong Gie
English R38b
1 c4 f5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 g3 e5 4 ♗g2 ♘c6 5 e3! ± ♘b4?! [5...g6 6 d4!; 5...♗b4 6 ♘ge2; 5...♗e7 6 d4 e4 7 f3 0-0!? 8 ♘ge2! Botvinnik-Simagin, 1953] 6 d4 e4 7 ♗f1 a5 8 a3 ♘a6 9 f3 c6 10 fe fe 11 ♕b3 ♘c7 12 ♗d2 d5 13 cd cd 14 ♘ge2 ♗e7 15 ♗g2 ♖a6 16 0-0 ♗d7 17 ♘f4 a4 18 ♕a2 ♗c8 19 ♖ac1 ♖a8 20 h4 ♖f8 21 ♕b1 ♗d6 22 ♘cxd5! ♘cxd5 23 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 24 ♕xe4+ ♘e7 25 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 26 ♕xh7 ♗e6 27 ♕h8+ ♘g8 28 ♖f1+ ♔e8 29 ♕h5+ ♔e7 30 ♕g5+ ♔d7 31 ♕b5+ ♔e7 32 ♕xb7+ 1-0

48 Dubinin-Bergraser
Caro-Kann R93d
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 c4 c6 4 d4 cd 5 ♘c3 e6 6 ♘f3 ♘c6 7 c5 ♘e4 8 ♗b5 ♘xc3 9 bc ♗d7 10 0-0 ♗e7 11 ♗f4 b6 12 ♕a4 ♖c8 13 c4 bc 14 cd ♘xd4 15 ♘xd4 cd 16 ♖ac1 ♖xc1 17 ♖xc1 a6 18 ♗xd7+ ♕xd7 19 ♕c6 d3 [19...♕xc6 Δ ...0-0] 20 ♖b1 ed 21 ♕a8+ ♗d8 22 ♖e1+ ♔f8 23 ♖e5 1-0 [24 ♖d5]

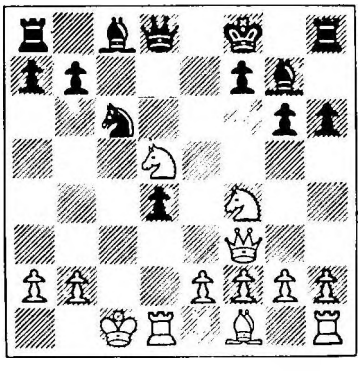
49 Dubinin-Dalko
Reti R15a
1 ♘f3 d5 2 g3 ♘c6 3 c4 d4 4 d3 e5 5 ♗g2 ♗e7 6 0-0 ♘f6 7 b4 ♘xb4 8 ♘xe5 0-0 9 a3 ♘a6 10 ♘d2 ♘c5 11 ♗b2 ♘g4 12 ♘ef3 ♗f6 13 a4 ♖e8 14 a5 ♖b8 15 ♖e1 ♘e5 16 ♘b3 ♘xf3+ 17 ♗xf3 ♘e6 18 ♖a2 c5 19 ♗d5 ♘c7 20 ♗g2 ♘a6 21 ♘d2 ♘b4 22 ♖a1 ♗g4 23 ♘f3 ♖e6 24 ♗c1 ♕d7 25 ♗a3 ♖a6 26 ♗xb4 cb 27 ♕d2 ♗xf3 28 ♗xf3 ♕d6 29 ♖ab1 ♖xa5 30 ♖xb4 b6 31 ♖bb1 ♗g5 32 ♕b2 ♕c5 33 ♖a1 ♖xa1 34 ♖xa1 a5 35 ♖b1 ♗e7 36 ♕a1 ♕e5 37 ♗d5 ♗c5 38 e3 ♖e8 39 e4 ♕h5 40 ♕a4 ♖f8 41 ♕c2 ♖d8 42 ♔g2 ♖d6 43 h4 ♖f6 44 ♖e1 ♗b4 45 ♖e2 ♔f8 46 e5 ♖h6 47 ♖e4 f6 48 ♖f4 ♗c5 [48...♕xe5?! 49 ♖e4 ∞/±] 49 ♕a4 ½:½ [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt]

50 Salm-Dubinin
Sicilian E74a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 ♕b6 7 ♘b3 e6 8 f4 ♗e7 9 ♕f3 0-0 10 0-0-0 ♖d8 11 ♗h4 a6 12 g4 ♕c7 13 g5 ♘d7 14 ♗h3 b5 15 f5 ♘de5 16 ♕g3 g6 17 ♖hf1 ♗d7 18 ♔b1 b4 19 ♘e2 ♖e8 20 ♘bd4 ♘xd4 21 ♘xd4 ef 22 ef a5 23 ♕f4 ♗f8 24 ♗e1 ♗g7 25 ♖f2 ♖ac8 26 ♗f1 ♕b6 27 ♗e2 a4 28 h4 b3 29 cb ab 30 a3 gf 31 ♘xf5 ♕c7 32 ♗a6 ♗xf5 33 ♕xf5 ♘c4 34 ♗xc4 ♕xc4 35 ♗c3 ♗xc3 ½:½

51 Tolush-Coolen
Sicilian E96a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 b5 8 e5 de 9 fe ♕c7 10 ♘f3 ♘fd7 [10... b4! =] 11 ♘e4 [11 ♕d2 ♘xe5 12 0-0-0 ± - Tal] 11...♗b7 12 ♘d6+ ♗xd6 13 ed ♕c5 14 ♕d2 0-0 15 ♗e2 ♗d5 16 b3 ♖c8 17 c4 bc 18 bc ♗xc4 19 ♖c1 ♕d5 20 ♕f4 e5 21 ♕g4 e4 22 ♗h6 g6 23 ♘d2 1-0

52 Lundqvist-Coolen
Grunfeld D66b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗g5 ♘e4 6 cd ♘xg5 7 ♘xg5 e6 8 ♕d2 [8 ♘f3; 8 ♕a4+!?] 8...h6 9 ♘h3 ed 10 ♕e3+ ♗f8 11 ♘f4 c5!? [Darga] 12 ♕f3?! [Δ 13 ♘xg6+; 12 ♘cxd5!? Δ 12...cd 13 ♕a3+ - Coolen - 12...♗xd4!; 12 dc!? d4 13 ♕d2 ♘c6 = Ocampo - Najdorf, Buenos Aires 1968] 12...cd 13 ♘cxd5 [13 ♘xg6+ ♔g8 14 ♘xh8 dc 15 ♘xf7 cb 16 ♖b1 ♕a5+ ∓] 13... ♘c6! [TN. 13...♔g8 =] 14 0-0-0 *(79)* [14 ♘xg6+ ♔g8 15 ♘xh8 ♘e5 16 ♕e4 f5! ∓]

79
B



14...♗f5! 15 e4 de 16 ♕xe3 [16 ♘xe3 ♘d4! Δ 17 ♕xb7 ♖b8 18 ♕xa7 ♘e2+ 19 ♗xe2 ♗xb2 #] 16... ♖c8 17 ♗c4 ♘e5! 18 ♕a3+ ♔g8 19 ♘e7+ ♔h7 20 ♖xd8 [20 b3 ♘xc4! 21 ♖xd8 ♖hxd8 22 bc ♖xc4+; 20 ♘xf5 ♖xc4+ 21 ♔b1 ♕g5 ∓∓] 20...♖xc4+ 21 ♔d1 ♖xd8+ 22 ♘fd5 ♗f8 0-1 [23 ♕e3 ♗xe7 24 ♕xe5 ♖e4; 23 ♕xa7 ♗xe7 24 ♕xb7 ♖d4+ 25 ♔e1 ♖8xd5 26 ♕xe7 ♖e4+] Notes by Coolen in *L'Echiquier Belge*

53 Coolen-Iqbal Ahmad
Sicilian E94b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 ♘bd7 7 ♗c4 h6 8 ♗h4 g6 9 ♕d2 ♗g7 10 0-0-0 ♕c7 11 ♗b3 ♕a5 12 f4 0-0 13 ♖he1 ♕h5 14 ♘f3 ♔h7 15 e5 de 16 fe ♘g8 17 ♕d5 g5 18 ♗g3 g4 19 ♘d4 e6 20 ♕e4+ ♕g6 21 ♕e3 b5 22 ♘ce2 ♘c5 23 ♘f4 ♕g5 24 ♘xb5 ♘xb3+ 25 ab ♖b8 [25...ab 26 ♕e4+] 26 ♘d6 ♘e7 27 ♘e4 ♕f5 28 ♖f1 ♖b5 29 ♘xc6 ♕xc6 30 ♖d6 ♖xe5 31 ♖xe6 ♖xe6 32 ♕d3 ±± f5 33 ♘c5 ♖c6 34 ♘d7 ♖f7 [34...♖d8 35 ♘f6+] 35 ♖e1 ♗b7 36 ♘e5 ♗xe5 37 ♖xe5 ♗c8 38 ♕d8 ♘g6 39 ♕e8 ♖cc7 40 ♖c5! f4 41 ♖xc7 ♖xc7 42 ♕d8 ♖c6 43 ♗xf4! ♗f5 [43...♗xf4 44 ♕e7+, 45 ♕e8+] 44 c4 ♖e6 45 ♗d6 ♔g7 46 ♔d2 ♔f7 47 c5 ♖e8 48 ♕b6 ♗c8 49 b4 ♘h4 50 b5 ab 51 ♕xb5 ♘f5 52 ♕c4+ ♔f6 53 ♕xg4 ♗d7 54 ♕f3 ♔g6 55 ♗f4 ♗e6 56 g4 ♖d8+ 57 ♔c3 ♘e7 58 ♕e4+ 1-0

54 Lim Hong Gie-Coolen
Grunfeld D65b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 c5 8 ♘e2 0-0 9 0-0 ♘c6 10 ♗e3 ♕c7 11 ♖c1 ♖d8 12 ♕e1 ♕a5 13 e5!? [13 ♖d1] 13...b5 14 ♗d3 ♖b8 15 ♗e4 ♗b7 16 ♗b1 e6 17 f4 cd 18 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 19 ♗xd4 ♖d7 20 ♕g3 ♖c8 21 h4 ♕a3 22 ♕f2 ♗f8 23 ♖cd1 ♖cd8 24 h5 b4 25 f5 gf 26 ♗xf5 bc [26...ef 27 ♕g3+ ♔h8 28 e6+ ♖xd4 ∞] 27 ♗c2 ♗a6 28 ♗e3 [28...♖fe1 ♕xa2] 28...♗xf1 29 ♖xf1 ♕e7 30 h6 ♖d3 31 ♗xd3 ♖xd3 32 ♔h2 c2 33 ♗g5 ♕c7 34

♖xd3 32 ♔h2 c2 33 ♗g5 ♕c7 34 ♕f4 f5 35 ♗f6 ♕f7 36 ♕c4 ♕h5+ 37 ♗h4 ♕xh6 38 ♖c1 ♖d5 0-1

55 Bergraser-Coolen
QP Game R51c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘f3 b6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘e5 ♗b7 5 ♗g5 g6 6 e4 ♗g7 7 ed ♘xd5 8 ♕f3 0-0 9 ♗c4 c6 10 ♗h4 ♘f6 11 0-0-0 ♕c7 12 ♖he1 c5 13 ♘b5 ♗xf3 14 ♘xc7 ♗xd1 15 ♔xd1 ♘bd7 16 ♘xd7! ♖ad8 [16...♘xd7 17 ♘xa8 ♖xa8 18 ♖xe7] 17 ♘xf6+ ef 18 d5 h5 19 ♗g3 f5 20 ♗e5 ♖d7 21 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 22 ♘e8+ ♔h6 23 d6 1-0

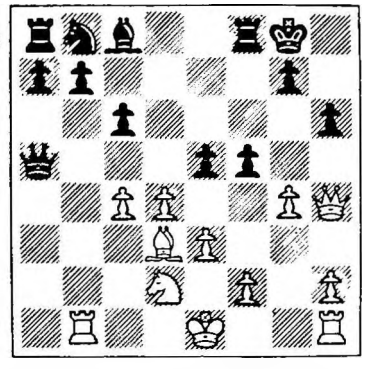
56 Dalko-Coolen
Grunfeld D60c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 ♗g2 ♗g7 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 0-0 c5 8 dc ♘a6 9 ♘g5 ♘db4 10 ♘c3 h6 11 ♘ge4 ♕xd1 12 ♖xd1 f5 13 ♘d2 ♘xc5 14 ♘b3 ♘xb3 15 ab a5 16 ♘a4 ♘c2 17 ♖b1 ♖a6 18 ♘c5 ♖b6 19 ♘d7 ♗xd7 20 ♖xd7 e6 21 ♗d2 ♘d4 22 ♗e3 e5 23 ♗xd4 ed 24 ♖c1 ♗e5 25 ♖c5 ♗b8 26 ♖xa5 ♔h8 27 ♗d5 f4 28 g4 f3 29 ♗xf3 ♖xb3 30 ♖ad5 ♗f4 31 h4 ♖b6 32 ♔g2 1-0

57 Coolen-Salm
King's Gambit E11d
1 e4 e5 2 f4 ef 3 ♘f3 ♗e7 4 ♗c4 ♗h4+ 5 ♔f1 d5 6 ♗xd5 ♘f6 7 ♘c3 [7 ♗b3!? - Korchnoi, Zak] 7...0-0? [7...♘xd5] 8 d4 [8 d3! ± - Korchnoi, Zak] 8...♘xd5 9 ♘xd5 f5 10 ♘xh4 fe [10...♕xh4? 11 e5! ±; 10...f3!? - Keres] 11 ♕h5 ♗e6 12 ♘xf4 [12 c4 c6 13 ♘xf4 - Larsson-Kretschmar, ICCF 1962 - 13...♕xd4! ∞ - Keres] 12...g5 [12...♕xd4!?] 13 g3 gh 14 ♗e3 ♕f6 15 ♖d1 h6 16 d5 ♗f7 17 ♕e2 ♔h7 18 ♔g2 ♘d7 19 ♗d4 ♕e7 20 ♖he1 ♖fe8 21 ♘e6 c5 22 ♗c3 ♖ac8 23 ♕xe4+ ♗g6 24 ♕f4 1-0 [24...♕f7 25 ♕xh4]

58 Tolush-Lundqvist
Caro-Kann R98c
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♗f5 5 ♘g3 ♗g6 6 ♘f3 ♘d7 7 ♗d3 ♘gf6 8 0-0 e6 9 ♗xg6 hg 10 c4 ♕c7 11 ♖e1 ♗e7 12 ♕e2 0-0 13 ♗d2 a5 14 ♘g5 c5 15 dc ♘xc5 16 ♗c3 ♖fd8 17 ♖ad1 ♖xd1 18 ♖xd1 ♖d8 19 b3 ♖xd1+ 20 ♕xd1 ♕d8 21 ♕f3 b6 22 h4 ♕d3 23 ♕a8+ ♕d8 24 ♕f3 ½:½

59 Tolush-Iqbal Ahmad
QGD D15d
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e3 h6 6 ♗h4 c6 7 ♕c2 0-0 8 ♘f3 ♘e4 9 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 10 ♘xe4 de 11 ♕xe4 ♕b4+ 12 ♘d2 ♕xb2 13 ♖b1 ♕xa2 14 ♗d3 f5 15 ♕h4 ♕a5 16 g4 e5 *(80)*

80
W



17 gf ed 18 ♖g1 de 19 fe ♗xf5 20 ♖xb7 ♕a1+ 21 ♗b1 ♘d7 22 ♕d4 ♕xd4 23 ed ♖ae8+ 24 ♔d1 ♖b8 25 ♖xa7 ♗xb1 26 ♖xd7 ♖f7 27 ♖xf7 ♔xf7 28 ♘f3 ♗f5 29 ♔d2 ♔f6 30 ♔c3 g5 31 ♖e1 ♖a8 ∓ 32 ♖e8?? ♖xe8 0-1

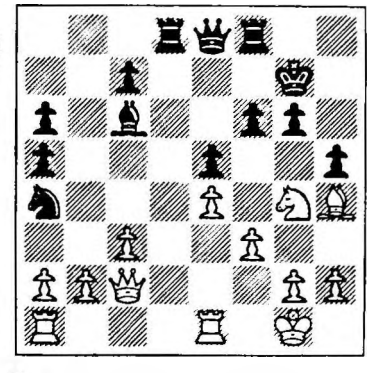
60 Tolush-Lim Hong Gie
King's Indian D82b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 0-0 5 ♗g5 d6 6 ♕d2 c5 7 d5 ♘a6 8 ♗e2 ♕a5 [D91b?] 9 h4 ♘c7 10 h5 a6 11 hg fg 12 f4 b5 13 ♗f3 bc 14 e5 ♘fe8 15 g4 ♖b8 16 ♕h2 h5 17 gh gh 18 ♕xh5 ♗f5 19 ♘ge2 ♖xb2 20 ♔f1 ♖xe2 21 ♘xe2 ♕d2 22 ♔f2 ♘xd5 23 ♖ad1 ♕e3+ 24 ♔f1 ♗e4 25 ♖h3 ♗xf3 26 ♖xf3 ♕e4 27 ♘g3 ♕c2 28 ♖xd5 ♘c7 29 ♖f2 ♕c3 30 ♖d1 d5 31 ♗xe7 ♕xg3 32 ♗xf8 1-0

61 Tolush-Bergraser
QGD D10b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♗g5 ♘bd7 5 cd ed 6 e3 ♗e7 7 ♗d3 ♘f8 8 ♘ge2 ♘e6 9 ♗h4 g6 10 ♕b3 c6 11 f3 0-0 12 ♖d1 ♘h5 13 ♗f2 f5 14 0-0 ♗d6 15 e4 fe 16 fe ♘ef4 17 ♘xf4 ♘xf4 18 ed cd 19 ♗g3 ♗e6 20 ♕xb7 ♖b8 21 ♕a6 ♗c8 22 ♕c6 ♖b6 23 ♕a8 ♖b8 24 ♕c6 ½:½

62 Dalko-Tolush
Nimzo-Indian D54a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 ♗d3 d5 7 0-0 b6 8 cd ed 9 dc bc 10 ♘e2 ♘c6 11 b3 ♗g4 12 ♗b2 ♘e4 13 ♕c2 ♗xf3 14 gf ♘d2 15 ♔h1 ♘xf1 16 ♗xh7+ ♔h8 17 ♖xf1 ♕d6 18 ♖g1 d4 19 ♖g4 ♖ae8 20 ♖h4 ♖e6 21 ♘g3 ♖d8 22 ♗e4+ ♔g8 23 ♘f5 ♕e5 24 ♕c4 ♗c3 25 ♗c1 d3 26 ♗xd3 ♕d5 27 ♕xc3 ♖g6 28 ♘g3 ♕xd3 29 ♕xd3 ♖xd3 30 ♔g2 ♖c3 31 ♗a3 ♖c2 32 ♖e4 ♖e6 33 ♖a4 ♘e5 34 ♖xa7 ♘d3 35 ♔g1 ♘xf2 36 ♔f1 ♘d1 0-1

63 Tolush-Salm
Ruy Lopez E28c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 0-0 ♗d7 6 c3 g6 7 d4 ♗g7 8 de de 9 ♗g5 ♘ge7 10 ♕c1 0-0 11 ♘a3 ♕e8 12 ♘c2 ♘c8 13 ♘e3 ♘b6 14 ♗b3 ♘a5 15 ♘d2 ♘xb3 16 ♘xb3 f6 17 ♗h4 ♗h6 18 ♘a5 ♗c6 19 f3 ♘a4 20 ♖e1 ♖ad8 21 ♕c2 b6 22 ♘g4 ba 23 ♘xh6+ ♔g7 24 ♘g4 h5 *(81)*

81
W



½:½ [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt!]

64 Lundqvist-Iqbal Ahmad
Caro-Kann R98b
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♗f5 5 ♘g3 ♗g6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♘1e2 ♘f6 8 h4 h6 9 ♘f4 ♗h7 10 ♕e2 ♘d5 11 c3 ♕c7 12 ♗d3 ♗xd3 13 ♘xd3 ♘d7 14 ♗d2 c5 15 c4 ♘5b6 16 ♘e4 cd 17 c5 ♘c8 18 ♖d1 ♕d8

19 0-0 ♗e7 20 ♕g4 ♔f8 21 h5 a5 22 a3 a4 23 f4 ♘f6 24 ♕f3 ♕c7 25 ♗b4 ♘a7 26 ♘e5 ♘b5 27 ♘d6 ♗xd6 28 cd ♕b6 29 f5 ef 30 ♕xf5 ♔g8 31 ♘xf7! ♖f8 [31...♔xf7 32 ♕d5+!] 32 ♘xh8 ♔xh8 33 d7 1-0

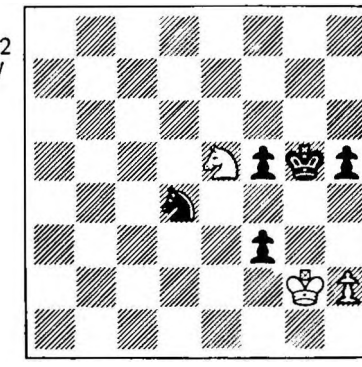
65 Lim Hong Gie-Lundqvist
French E06b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 ♕d7 5 ♕g4 [5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc b6! Medina-Portisch, Beverwijk 1965] 5...f5 6 ♕g3 b6 7 a3 ♗f8! 8 ♘f3 ♗b7 9 b4 ♘c6 10 ♗e2 ♘h6 11 ♗d2 0-0-0 12 ♘d1 ♗e7? [12...♖e8!? Δ 13 b5 ♘d8] 13 b5 ♘b8 14 h4 [14 ♕xg7 ♘g4 15 ♕f7! h5 16 ♘g5! ♖dg8 17 ♘xe6? ♘h6 18 ♗xh6 ♗b4+; 17 f4!; 17 h4!; 16 ♗g5? ♗b4+; 15 h3 h5 16 hg ♖dg8 17 ♕f7 ♖f8 =] 14...♖dg8 15 a4 ♘f7 16 a5 g6 17 ♘g5 ♘d8 [17...♗d8!? Δ ...h6, ...g5] 18 ♕b3 h6 19 ♘f3 ♘f7 20 ♘b2 g5 21 h5 g4 22 ♘h4 ♗xh4 [22...♗g5!?; 22...♗d8 23 ♘g6 ♖h7 Δ ...♘f7-g5-e4] 23 ♖xh4 ♘g5 24 ♘d3 ♖d8 25 ab ab 26 ♖a7 ♕e7 27 ♖h1 c5 28 ♕a3! ♕d7 [28...♘d7 29 dc ♘xc5 30 ♘xc5 ♕xc5 31 ♗b4 Δ 32 ♗d6; 29...bc 30 ♖a8+] 29 dc ♕xb5 30 cb ♕b1+ [30...♕xb6 31 ♕c5+] 31 ♗c1 ♕xb6 32 ♕c5+ ♕c7 33 ♗xg5! hg 34 ♔d2 ♘c6 35 ♖b1! ♘xa7 36 ♕xa7 ♗c6 37 ♕a6+ ♔d7 [37...♗b7 38 ♕xe6+ ♕d7 39 ♕b6 ♕c7 40 ♘c5 ♕xb6 41 ♖xb6 ♗a8 42 ♘e6 ♖d7 43 ♗a6+] 38 ♘c5+ ♔e7 39 ♖b6 ♕xe5 [39...♖c8 40 ♗b5 ♗xb5 41 ♖xe6+] 40 ♘d3 ♕f6 41 ♖xc6 ♖xh5 42 c3 ♔f7 43 ♕b7+ ♔g6 44 ♘c5 ♖e8 45 ♕d7 ♖e7 46 ♕d6 ♖h6 47 ♘xe6 ♔h7 48 ♗d3 1-0
Notes by Rellstab in *Fernschach*

66 Lundqvist-Bergraser
Centre Counter R81b
1 e4 d5 2 ed ♘f6 3 ♗b5+ ♗d7 4 ♗c4 ♗g4 5 f3 ♗f5 6 g4 ♗c8 7 ♘c3 ♘bd7 8 g5 ♘b6 9 ♗b5+ ♘fd7 10 d4 ♘xd5 11 ♘xd5 c6 12 ♘e2 [12 ♘c3!?] 12...cd 13 0-0 g6 14 ♗e3 a6 15 ♗d3 ♗g7 16 ♕d2 0-0 17 ♖ae1 e5 18 c3 b5 19 ♘g3 ♕a5 20 ♗b1 ♘b6 21 de ♘c4 22 ♕g2 ♘xe3 23 ♖xe3 b4 24 f4 ♖b8 25 ♕f2 ♗h3 26 ♖fe1 bc 27 ♖xc3 ♖fc8 28 ♖a3 ♕b6 29 ♘e2 ♗g4 30 ♖b3 ♕xf2+ 31 ♔xf2 ♖xb3 32 ab ♗f8 33 ♗d3 ♖b8 34 ♔g3 ♗h5 35 ♘c1 ♗b4 36 ♖f1 a5 37 ♗e2 ♗d2 38 ♗xh5 gh 39 ♔h4 ♖b4 40 ♔xh5 ♗xc1 41 ♖xc1 ♖xf4 42 ♖c5 ♖b4 43 ♖xd5 ♖xb3 44 h4 ♖xb2 45 ♔h6 ♖b8 46 h5 ♖a8 47 e6 fe 48 ♖d7 a4 49 ♖g7+ ♔h8 50 ♖xh7+ ♔g8 51 ♖g7+ ♔h8 52 g6 e5 53 ♖h7+ ♔g8 54 ♔g5 a3 55 h6 a2 56 ♖g7+ ½:½ [56...♔h8; 56...♔f8? 57 ♖f7+ ♔g8 58 h7+ ♔h8 59 ♔h6! a1♕ 60 g7 #; 59...♖a6 60 ♖f8 #; 57...♔e8 58 h7 a1♕ 59 h8♕ #]

67 Lundqvist-Dalko
QGD D17c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗e7 4 ♘f3 ♘f6 5 ♗g5 0-0 6 e3 h6 7 ♗h4 b6 8 cd ♘xd5 9 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 10 ♘xd5 ed 11 ♗d3 ♗e6 12 0-0 c5 13 dc bc 14 ♖c1 ♘d7 15 ♗b1 ♖fc8 16 ♕c2 ♘f6 17 ♖fd1 a5 18 ♘e5 c4 19 ♕c3 ♕b4 20 f4 ♖cb8 21 f5 ♕xc3 22 ♖xc3 ♗c8 23 b3 ♗b7 24 bc ♖e8 25 ♘f3 dc 26 ♖dc1 ♘d5 27 ♖xc4 ♖xe3 28 ♔f2 ♖ae8 29 ♘d4 ♘f4 30 ♖c7 ♗xg2 31 ♖c8 ♗b7 32 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 33 a4 ♘h3+ 34 ♔f1 ♔f8 35 f6 gf 36 ♘f5 ♗a6+ 37 ♔g2 ♘f4+ 38 ♔f3 ♘e6 39 ♖c3 ♖b8 40 ♗c2 ♖c8 41 ♖xc8+ ♗xc8 42 ♔e3 ♘c5 43 ♘d6 ♗d7 44 ♔d4 ♗xa4 45 ♗xa4 ♘xa4 46 ♘c4 ♔g7 47 ♘xa5 ♘b6 48 ♘b7 ♔g6 49 ♘d6 f5 50 ♔e5 f6+ 51 ♔f4 ♘d5+ 52 ♔f3 ♘c7 53 ♔f4 ♘e6+ 54 ♔f3 ♔g5 55 ♘f7+ ♔h5 56 ♘d6 f4 57 ♘f5 ♔g5 58 ♘d6 f5 59 ♘f7+ ♔g6 60 ♘d6 ♔f6 61 ♘c4 ♔g5 62 ♘e5 ♘d4+ 63 ♔g2 h5 64 ♘d3 ♔g4 65 ♘e5+ ♔h4 66 ♘g6+ ♔g5 67 ♘e5 f3+ *(82)*
68 ♔g3! [68 ♘xf3 ♘xf3 69 ♔xf3 ♔f6; 69...h4 70 h3!] 68...f4+ 69 ♔f2 ♔f6 70 ♘xf3 ♘f5 71 ♘e1 ♘h4 72 ♘f3 ½:½ [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt]

68 Salm-Lundqvist
French E06b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 ♕d7 5 ♕g4 f5 6 ♕g3 b6 7 a3 ♗f8 8 h4 ♗b7 9 ♘f3 ♘c6 10 ♗d3 ♘h6 11

82
W



♘e2 0-0-0 12 ♗d2 ♗e7 13 ♘g5 ♖df8 14 b4 ♘f7 15 c3 ♘fd8 16 ♘f4 ♔b8 17 ♔e2 a6 18 ♘f3 ♖hg8 19 ♘h3 ♘a7 20 a4 c5 21 ♖hb1 c4 22 ♗c2 ♗c8 23 a5 b5 24 ♖h1 ♔a8 25 ♖h2 ♘ac6 26 ♘f4 ♘f7 27 ♘g5 ♘xg5 28 hg ♗xb4 29 cb ♘xd4+ 30 ♔d1 g6 31 ♗e3 ♘c6 32 ♗c5 ♖e8 33 ♘e2 d4 34 ♗b1 d3 35 ♘c3 ♕g7 36 f4 ♕b7 37 ♖a2 ♖g7 38 ♔d2 ♘e7 39 ♕f3 ½:½

69 Lim Hong Gie-Iqbal Ahmad
Sicilian E82a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 f3?! ♕b6! 7 ♗e3 a6 8 ♕d2 ♕xb2 9 ♘b3 ♘c6 10 ♘d5 ♘xd5 11 ed ♗g7 12 dc ♗c3 13 ♗d4 ♗xd2+ 14 ♔xd2 ♕a3 15 ♗xh8 f6 16 ♖e1 ♔f7 17 h4 ♕b4+ 18 ♔d1 d5 19 g4 bc 20 h5 g5 21 ♗d3 ♗d7 22 ♗xf6 ♔xf6 23 ♗xh7 c5 24 ♖hg1 e5 25 ♖g2 ♕c3 26 ♔e2 ♔g7 27 ♗g6 ♖f8 28 ♘d2 ♗b5+ 29 ♗d3 e4 30 fe c4 0-1

70 Bergraser-Iqbal Ahmad
QGD D15d
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e3 ♘bd7 6 ♕c2 c6 7 ♘f3 0-0 8 a3 [8 ♖d1! - Pachman] 8..b6 [8...dc 9 ♗xc4 ♘d5 10 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 11 0-0 ♘xc3 12 ♕xc3 b6] 9 cd ed 10 ♗d3 h6 11 h4 c5 [11...♖e8!?] 12 g4 [Δ 13 ♗xf6, 14 g5] 12...♘xg4 13 ♘xd5 ♘df6 14 ♘xf6+ ♘xf6 15 ♖g1 ♔h8 16 ♗e4 ♖b8 17 0-0-0 ♗b7 18 ♗xb7 ♖xb7 19 ♗f4 ♕d5 20 ♘e5 cd 21 ♔b1! b5 22 ♖xd4 ♕e6 23 ♕c6 ♕f5+ 24 ♘d3 ♖b6 25 ♕g2 ♖g8 26 e4 ♕e6 27 e5 ♘h7 28 ♕e4 ♗xh4 29 ♗e3 ♗g5 [29...♗e7!?] 30

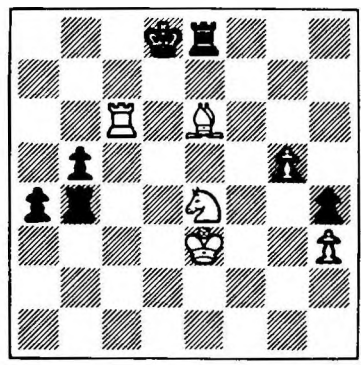
f4 f5 31 ♕f3 ♗e7 32 ♖d5 ♖bb8 33 ♗xa7 ♖bd8 34 ♖xd8 ♖xd8 35 ♘c5 ♗xc5 36 ♗xc5 ♕d5 37 ♕xd5 ♖xd5 38 ♗b4 ♔g8 39 e6 ♖d8 40 ♗c3 g5 41 ♖h1! 1-0

71 Iqbal Ahmad-Dalko
QGD D08c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 a3!? b6 5 e3 ♗b7 6 cd ♘xd5 7 ♘xd5 ♕xd5 8 ♕g4 ♘d7 9 ♘e2 ♘f6 10 ♕g3 ♗d6 11 ♕xg7 ♔e7 12 ♕h6 c5 13 ♕h4 ♖hg8 14 f3 ♕b3 15 dc bc 16 ♘g3 ♖ad8 17 ♗e2 ♗xg3+ 18 hg ♕c2 19 0-0 ♕xe2 20 e4 ♖d1 21 ♖xd1 ♕xd1+ 22 ♔h2 ♕d4 23 ♗f4 e5 ∓∓ 24 ♗g5 ♖g6 25 ♖c1 h6 26 ♗xh6 ♗xe4 27 ♗g5 ♗d5 28 g4 ♕xb2 29 ♖d1 ♔e6 30 ♖f1 c4 31 ♗c1 ♕d4 32 ♕h3 ♘xg4+ 33 fg ♕xg4 34 ♖f2 ♗xg2 35 ♖xg2 ♕xh3+ 36 ♔xh3 ♖xg2 37 ♔xg2 c3 38 ♔f3 ♔d5 39 ♔e3 ♔c4 40 ♔e4 f6 41 ♗h6 [41 ♔f5 ♔d3 42 ♔xf6 e4] 41...♔b3 42 ♗c1 ♔c2 43 ♗e3 a5 44 ♗b6 ♔d1 0-1

72 Iqbal Ahmad-Salm
Dutch D68b
1 d4 f5 2 g3 ♘f6 3 ♗g2 e6 4 ♘f3 ♗e7 5 0-0 0-0 6 c4 d6 7 ♘c3 ♕e8 8 ♕d3 ♕g6!? [8...♘c6 Veresov - Ilin-Genevsky, USSR 1931] 9 ♘h4 ♕h5 10 f4 ♘g4 11 h3 ♘h6 12 ♘f3 c6 13 e4 ♖e8 14 ♘g5 ♘f7 15 ♗f3 ♕g6 16 ♕e2 ♕h6 17 h4 g6 18 ef ef 19 ♘d5! ±± cd 20 ♗xd5 ♔f8 21 ♗xf7 ♖d8 22 ♖e1 ♘c6 23 d5 ♗xg5 24 dc ♕g7 25 c7 ♕xf7 26 cd♕+ ♗xd8 27 b3 ♗d7 28 ♗a3 ♗b6+ 29 ♔h2 ♗c5 30 ♗xc5 dc 31 ♕e5 1-0

73 Lim Hong Gie-Bergraser
QGD D10a
1 c4 e6 2 ♘c3 d5 3 cd ed 4 d4 c5 5 ♘f3 ♗f5 6 g3 ♘f6 7 ♗g2 h6 8 0-0 ♗d6 9 ♘e5 ♘bd7 10 ♗f4 ♘b6 11 f3 ♗e6 12 e4 de 13 fe ♗xe5 14 ♗xe5 ♘g4 15 ♗xg7 ♖g8 16 d5 ♖xg7 17 de fe 18 ♕f3 ♕d4+ 19 ♔h1 ♘d7 20 h3 ♘gf6 21 ♘e2 ♕e5 22 ♕f4 ♖g5 23 ♖ad1 ♔e7 24 ♖xd7+ ♔xd7 25 ♕xf6 ♕xf6 26 ♖xf6 ♖h8 27 ♖f7+ ♔c8 28 ♗f3 h5 29 ♔g2 ♖c5 30 b3 ♖c2 31 a4 h4 32 g4 ♖b2 33 ♖f6 ♖g8 34 ♖xe6 ♖xb3 35 e5 ♖b4 36 ♖f6 ♖xa4 37 ♘c3 ♖a5 38 e6 ♔d8 39 ♘e4 ♔e7 40 ♗e2 ♖a4 41 ♖f4 b5 42 ♔f2 a5 43 ♔e3 ♖b4 44 g5 ♔xe6 45 ♗g4+ ♔e7 46 ♖f6 a4 47 ♖e6+ ♔d8 48 ♖xc6 ♖e8 49 ♗e6 *(83)*

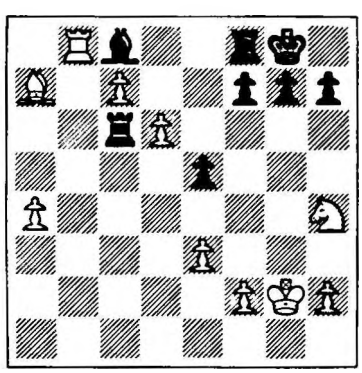
83
B



1-0 [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt]

74 Dalko-Lim Hong Gie
QG, Slav D21b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 cd cd 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♗f4 ♗f5 7 e3 e6 8 ♗b5 ♗b4 9 ♘e5 ♕a5 10 ♗xc6+ bc 11 0-0 ♗xc3 12 bc ♖c8 [12...♕xc3 13 ♕c1 ♕xc1 14 ♖fxc1 ± Botvinnik-Tal, World Ch 1961] 13 c4 c5 [TN? 13...0-0 14 g4 ♗g6 15 c5 ♘e4 16 f3 ♘d2?! 17 ♖f2 ♘c4 18 ♘xc4 dc 19 ♗d6 ♖fe8 20 e4 ± Botvinnik-Pomar, Amsterdam 1966; 16...♘f6 ± - Kotov, *ECO*] 14 g4 ♗g6 15 g5 ♗h5 16 ♕b3 ♘e4 17 cd ♘d2 18 ♕b7 0-0 19 ♖fc1 ♘f3+ 20 ♔g2 ♘xe5 21 ♗xe5 ♕d8 22 d6?! ♕xg5+ 23 ♗g3 ♖b8 24 ♖xc5? ♕xc5! 25 dc ♖xb7 26 c6 ♖b2 27 c7 ♖d2 28 ♗e5 ♗e2 29 ♖b1 ♗a6 30 ♗d4 ♗c8 31 ♖b8 ♖c2 32 ♗xa7 ♖c6 33 a4 e5 *(84)*

84
W

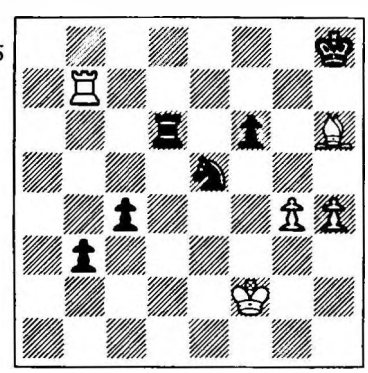


0-1 [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt]

75 Lim Hong Gie-Salm
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♘c5 10 ♖d1 ♗e7 11 ♗e3 0-0 [11...♘xb3!? Δ 12 cb!? ♘a5! - Stahlberg; 12 ab ♕c8 =] 12 c4 ♘xb3 [12...bc 13 ♗xc4 ♘a5 14 ♗xd5! ± - Korchnoi *ECO*] 13 ab ♘b4 14 ♘c3 c6 15 ♘d4 [15 ♖ac1 ♕b8 16 ♗g5! ± Keres-Alexander, USSR-Britain 1947] 15...♕c8 16 ♘xe6 ♕xe6 17 cd cd 18 f4 ♖ad8 19 ♘a2 f6 20 ♘xb4 ♗xb4 21 ♗d4 ♖fe8 22 ♕f3 fe 23 ♗xe5 ♗c5+ 24 ♔h1 ♖d7 25 ♖d3 ♗a7 26 ♖ad1 ♖ed8 27 ♕g3 ♗b8 28 ♗xb8 ♖xb8 29 f5 ♕d6 ½:½

76 Dalko-Bergraser
QGD D15c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 c6 5 e3 ♘bd7 6 ♘f3 ♕a5 7 cd ♘xd5 8 ♕d2 ♗b4 9 ♖c1 h6 10 ♗h4 0-0 11 e4 [11 ♗d3 4/21] 11...♘xc3 12 bc ♗a3 13 ♖b1 e5 14 ♗g3 ed 15 cd ♕xd2+ 16 ♘xd2 ♘b6 17 f3 ♗e6 18 ♗d3 ♖fd8 19 ♗f2 ♖d7 20 0-0 ♖ad8 21 ♗e2 ♘a4 22 ♗c4 b5 23 ♗xe6 fe 24 ♘b3 ♘c3 25 ♖be1 ♗b4 26 ♖e3 e5 27 a3 ed 28 ♘xd4 ♖xd4 29 ab ♖c4 30 ♗e1 ♘a2 31 ♖a3 ♘xb4 32 ♖xa7 ♘d3 33 ♗g3 b4 34 ♖b7 ♖cd4 35 e5 c5 36 f4 c4 37 e6 b3 38 f5 ♖f8 39 ♗c7 ♖d5 40 f6 gf 41 ♗f4 ♖e8 42 ♗xh6 ♖xe6 43 g4 ♖e1 44 ♖xe1 ♘xe1 45 ♖g7+ ♔h8 46 ♖b7 ♖d6 47 h4 ♘f3+ 48 ♔f2 ♘e5 *(85)*∓

85
W



1-0! Black was late in submitting the position for adjudication.

77 Bergraser-Salm
Dutch R60c
1 d4 f5 2 ♗g5 g6 3 ♘d2 ♗g7 4 ♘gf3 h6 5 ♗f4 d6 6 e3 ♘d7 7 ♘c4 e6 8 h4 ♕f6 9 a4 ♘e7 10 ♗xd6!? cd 11 ♘xd6+ ♔d8 [11...♔f8!?] 12 c4 ♔c7 13 c5 ♘c6 ∞ 14 ♕d2 a5 15 ♖c1 ♖d8 16 ♗b5 ♘db8 17 ♘c4 ♕f7 18 0-0 ♖a7 19 ♖fd1 ♗h8 20 ♕e1 ♗f6 21 ♘d6 ♕g7 22 ♘d2 ♖xd6 23 cd+ ♔xd6 24 ♘b3 ♔e7 25 e4 fe 26 ♕xe4 ♔f8 27 ♖e1 ♕f7 28 ♖e3 ♘e7 29 ♖c7 ♘a6 30 ♗xa6 ♖xa6 31 ♖ec3 ♖a8 32 ♘c5 ♖a7 33 ♘d3 ♖a8 34 ♘e5 ♕g7 35 ♕f4 [Δ 36 ♘g4] 35... ♔e8 36 ♘c4 ♗d7 [36...♗xd4 37 ♘d6+ ♔d8 38 ♘xc8 ♖xc8 39 ♕d6+] 37 ♖xd7 1-0 [37...♔xd7 38 ♘b6+]

78 Salm-Dalko
Ruy Lopez E38c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d5 9 ed ♘xd5 10 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 11 ♖xe5 c6 12 d4 ♗d6 13 ♖e1 ♕h4 14 g3 ♕h3 15 ♕d3 ♗g4 16 ♗e3 ♖ae8 17 ♘d2 ♖e6 18 ♕f1 ♕h5 19 a4 ♗h3 20 ♕e2 ♗g4 21 ♕f1 ♗h3 ½:½

FIFTH WORLD CORRESPONDENCE CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

FIFTH WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP: Preliminary Groups

Group A:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Berliner (US)	x	1	0	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11½
2	Maedler (D)	0	x	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Klompus (SU)	1	0	x	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	10
4	Fazekas (GB)	0	=	=	x	=	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½
5	Dannberg (DDR)	0	=	0	=	x	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	9
6	Napolitano (I)	=	0	=	0	0	x	=	0	=	1	1	1	1	1	7
7	Schoisswohl (A)	0	0	0	1	0	=	x	1	0	=	1	0	1	1	6
8	Schoenmann (D)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	1	=	1	=	1	1	6
9	Mikule (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	x	=	1	1	1	0	5
10	Erametsa (SF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	x	1	0	1	1	4½
11	Reitstein (SA)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	=	1	3½
12	Sundqvist (S)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	=	0	1	0	x	0	1	3½
13	Poberznik (Y)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	x	1	2½
14	Brychta (CS)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	2

Group B:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Rokhlin (SU)	x	=	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½
2	Maric (Y)	=	x	=	=	1	1	1	0	=	1	=	1	1	1	9½
3	Roehrich (D)	=	=	x	=	=	1	1	=	1	=	1	1	=	1	9½
4	A.Zaitsev (SU)	=	=	=	x	=	=	=	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	9
5	Wills (GB)	=	0	=	=	x	=	1	1	=	0	=	1	1	1	8
6	Tears (US)	=	0	0	=	=	x	1	=	1	1	1	0	=	1	7½
7	Philipp (CS)	0	0	0	=	0	0	x	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	7
8	Schroeder (DDR)	0	1	=	0	0	=	0	x	=	=	1	=	1	1	6½
9	Strand (S)	0	=	0	1	=	0	=	=	x	0	=	=	=	1	5½
10	Wesenberg (D)	0	0	=	0	1	0	0	=	1	x	0	=	1	1	5½
11	Szekely (H)	0	=	0	0	=	0	0	0	=	1	x	=	=	1	4½
12	Kallinger (A)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	=	=	=	=	x	=	1	4½
13	Keller (CH)	0	0	=	0	0	=	0	0	=	0	=	=	x	1	3½
14	Trapl (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group C:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Messere (GB)	x	1	=	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11½
2	Maly (CH)	0	x	0	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	1	10
3	Masseyev (SU)	=	1	x	1	=	1	=	=	=	=	1	1	=	1	9½
4	Trunk (A)	1	=	0	x	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	8½
5	Waagner-Nielsen (DK)	0	0	=	0	x	1	0	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	8
6	Sterud (N)	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
7	Ahman (S)	0	0	=	1	1	0	x	1	=	0	1	=	=	1	7
8	Ruester (DDR)	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	6½
9	Meyer (D)	0	0	=	1	0	0	=	0	x	=	=	=	=	1	5
10	van Kol (NL)	0	0	=	0	=	0	1	0	=	x	0	0	1	1	4½
11	Redeleit (D)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	=	1	x	0	1	1	4½
12	Sheikh (PAK)	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	1	1	x	=	1	4½
13	Bartha (US)	0	=	=	0	0	0	=	0	=	0	0	=	x	1	3½
14	Marini (ARG)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group D:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	Richter (CS)	x	=	=	1	1	1	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	10
2	Abroshin (SU)	=	x	=	1	0	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	9
3	Samarian (R)	=	=	x	0	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
4	Ditt (D)	0	0	1	x	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
5	Kapic (Y)	0	1	=	1	x	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½
6	Krylov (CS)	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	7
7	Vecsey (H	=	=	=	0	1	0	x	0	=	=	1	1	1	6½
8	Bergqvist (S)	0	=	0	0	0	=	1	x	0	=	1	1	1	5½
9	Kowol (DDR)	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	x	1	1	1	1	5½
10	Beni (A)	=	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	0	x	=	0	0	2½
11	Janka (D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	x	1	1	2½
12	Snethlage (US)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	1	2
13	Roos (F)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	1

Group E:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Abramson (SU)	x	=	1	=	1	1	1	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	11
2	Jovcic (Y)	=	x	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Svensson (S)	0	=	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	10½
4	Smrcka (CS)	=	=	=	x	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
5	Kandel (US)	0	0	0	=	x	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	8
6	de Lange (N)	0	0	0	=	=	x	=	1	0	=	1	1	1	1	7
7	Suta (R)	0	=	0	=	=	=	x	0	1	0	=	1	1	1	6½
8	Holecek (DDR)	=	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	=	0	1	1	1	6
9	Bruggemann (D)	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	0	x	1	=	1	1	1	6
10	Olsommer (CH)	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	=	0	x	1	1	0	1	5
11	Meyer (D)	=	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	=	0	x	=	1	1	5
12	Loeffler (GB)	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	x	1	1	3
13	Eriksson (S)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	1	2
14	Miss Voitsik (SU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group F:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	Endzelins (AUS)	x	=	=	1	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	9
2	Karker (D)	=	x	=	1	=	=	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	8
3	Weiss (D)	=	=	x	0	=	1	1	=	1	=	=	1	1	7½
4	Westbrock (US)	0	0	1	x	=	0	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	7½
5	Diaconescu (R)	0	=	=	=	x	1	1	=	0	1	=	=	1	7
6	Smith (S)	=	=	0	1	0	x	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	7
7	Kenez (H)	0	1	0	=	0	1	x	1	=	1	0	=	1	6½
8	Calek (CS)	=	0	1	=	=	1	0	x	0	=	1	=	1	6½
9	Sundin (S)	0	1	0	0	1	0	=	1	x	1	0	1	1	6½
10	Lyublinsky (SU)	=	0	=	0	0	0	0	=	0	x	1	1	1	4½
11	Maricic (Y)	0	0	=	0	=	0	1	0	1	0	x	0	1	4
12	Patek (CS)	=	0	0	0	=	0	=	=	0	0	1	x	1	4
13	Nitter (N)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group G:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Altshuler (SU)	x	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Henriksen (DK)	1	x	=	1	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	=	10½
3	Franke (DDR)	1	=	x	=	0	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	9
4	Pavlik (CS)	0	0	=	x	=	1	1	0	=	1	=	=	1	1	7½
5	Oakley (GB)	0	0	1	=	x	0	=	=	0	1	1	1	1	1	7½
6	Brilla-Banfalvi (H)	0	=	=	0	1	x	0	=	0	=	1	1	1	1	7
7	Hradetzky (D)	0	0	=	0	=	1	x	0	=	1	=	1	=	1	6½
8	Spitzenberger (A)	0	=	=	1	=	=	1	x	=	1	0	=	0	0	6
9	Secchi (ARG)	0	0	0	=	0	1	=	=	x	0	=	0	1	1	5
10	Grzeskowiak (D)	0	=	0	0	0	=	0	0	1	x	=	1	1	=	5
11	Karlsson (S)	0	0	0	=	0	0	=	1	=	=	x	0	0	1	4
12	Shaposhnikov (SU)	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	=	0	0	1	x	1	1	4
13	Maska (CS)	0	0	=	0	0	0	=	1	0	0	1	0	x	0	3
14	Ask (N)	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	=	0	0	1	x	3

Group H:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Ekstrom (S)	x	0	1	=	1	1	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	10½
2	Roos (DK)	1	x	=	1	=	=	1	1	=	=	=	1	1	1	10
3	Atyashev (SU)	0	=	x	0	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	10
4	Malyshev (SU)	=	0	1	x	=	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	1	9½
5	Brat (CS)	0	=	0	=	x	1	1	=	0	1	1	=	1	1	8
6	Kellner (AUS)	0	=	0	1	0	x	0	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	8
7	van Perlo (NL)	=	0	0	0	0	1	x	=	=	1	1	1	=	1	7
8	Kretschmar (DDR)	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	x	0	1	1	1	1	1	6
9	Hofmann (D)	0	=	=	0	1	0	=	1	x	0	1	0	0	1	5½
10	Foglar (CS)	=	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	0	=	1	1	4½
11	Jurka (A)	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	1	1	4
12	Sanguinetti (ARG)	0	0	0	0	=	=	0	0	1	=	0	x	=	1	4
13	Kunerth (D)	0	0	0	=	0	0	=	0	1	0	0	=	x	1	3½
14	Spindler (H)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group I:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	Hybl (CS)	x	1	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
2	Popov (BG)	0	x	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
3	Siklos (CA)	=	=	x	=	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	9
4	Paroulek (CS)	=	0	=	x	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
5	Kryukov (SU)	=	0	=	=	x	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	9
6	Smit (NL)	=	=	0	0	0	x	=	1	=	0	1	1	1	6
7	Baumgartner (D)	0	0	=	=	0	=	x	=	=	=	=	1	1	5½
8	Tanin (SU)	0	0	=	0	=	0	=	x	=	=	1	1	1	5½
9	Preo (US)	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	x	1	1	1	1	5½
10	Massinen (F)	0	0	0	0	0	1	=	=	0	x	0	1	1	4
11	Riemann (D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	1	x	1	1	3½
12	Danielsson (S)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1
13	Alfoldy (H)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group J:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	de Carbonnel (D)	x	1	=	1	=	1	1	=	=	=	1	1	1	9½
2	Schoenherr (DDR)	0	x	=	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	9½
3	Sadomsky (SU)	=	=	x	0	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	9
4	Kausek (CS)	0	0	1	x	1	1	1	=	0	1	1	0	1	7½
5	Ormhaug (N)	=	0	=	0	x	=	1	1	1	=	1	1	=	7½
6	Asaritis (SU)	0	0	0	0	=	x	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	6½
7	Rosenberg (F)	0	1	0	0	0	=	x	0	=	1	1	1	=	5½
8	Korning (DK)	=	0	0	=	0	0	1	x	1	1	0	=	1	5½
9	Holscher (NL)	=	0	0	1	0	0	=	0	x	0	0	1	1	4
10	Cafferty (GB)	=	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	1	x	=	1	=	4
11	Anderson (S)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	=	x	=	1	4
12	Kuchta (CS)	0	0	0	1	0	=	0	=	0	0	=	x	1	3½
13	Muir (US)	0	0	=	0	=	0	=	0	0	=	0	0	x	2

Group K:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Estrin (SU)	x	1	=	=	=	1	1	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	10
2	Lundholm (S)	0	x	=	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
3	Llorens (E)	=	=	x	=	1	1	=	=	1	0	1	1	1	1	9½
4	Letic (Y)	=	=	=	x	1	1	0	=	0	1	1	1	1	1	9
5	Nowak (D)	=	0	0	0	x	=	=	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	7
6	Titjen (D)	0	=	0	0	=	x	0	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	7
7	Landgraf (DDR)	0	=	=	1	=	1	x	=	=	0	1	0	0	1	6½
8	Vandorffy (H)	=	0	=	=	=	=	=	x	0	=	0	1	=	1	6
9	Kaliwoda (A)	=	0	0	1	0	0	=	1	x	=	0	=	1	1	6
10	Mathot (B)	0	0	1	0	=	0	1	=	=	x	0	=	1	1	6
11	Zanta (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	x	1	0	1	5
12	Nystrom (S)	=	0	0	0	=	0	1	0	=	=	0	x	=	1	4½
13	Mahel (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	=	0	0	1	=	x	1	4½
14	Bouton (MAUR)								Deceased							0

The invited players for the 5th Final were:
i) The winners of the 11 Candidates' sections;
ii) The first four players from Final 4;
iii) The winner of the first Europe Cup, Ericson (S);
iv) The runners-up in the Europe Cup, Nielsen (DK) and Husak (CS);
v) The European Champion, Stern (DDR).

Of these possible 19 starters, Arlauskas and Ekstrom decided not to play. Borisenko withdrew in mid-tournament. His unfinished games were adjudicated and his games counted for the placings.

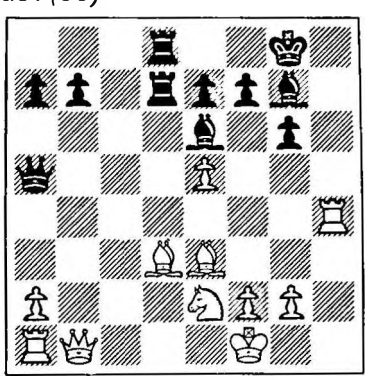
FIFTH CHAMPIONSHIP: Final Table

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	H.Berliner	x	=	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	J.Hybl	=	x	1	0	=	1	1	0	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	=	11
3	K.Husak	=	0	x	0	=	0	1	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	V.Zagorovsky	=	1	1	x	=	=	=	1	=	=	1	=	=	0	=	=	1	10
5	H.de Carbonnel	0	=	=	=	x	=	=	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	=	=	10
6	M.Abramson	0	0	1	=	=	x	1	1	=	=	=	1	=	=	1	=	=	9½
7	L.Endzelins	=	0	0	=	=	0	x	=	1	1	0	=	=	1	1	1	1	9
8	J.Nielsen	0	1	0	0	=	0	=	x	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	=	1	9
9	J.Richter	0	=	0	=	=	=	0	=	x	=	=	1	=	1	=	1	0	7½
10	Y.Rokhlin	0	=	=	=	0	=	0	=	=	x	=	=	1	=	0	1	1	7½
11	R.Altshuler	0	0	=	0	=	=	1	0	=	=	x	0	1	1	0	1	1	7½
12	W.Stern	0	=	0	=	0	0	=	=	0	=	1	x	0	=	1	1	1	7
13	Y.Estrin	0	0	0	=	0	=	=	0	=	0	0	1	x	0	1	1	1	6
14	K.C.Messere	0	0	0	1	0	=	0	0	0	=	0	=	1	x	0	1	1	5½
15	A.Ericson	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	=	1	1	0	0	1	x	0	1	5
16	S.Nyman	0	0	0	=	=	=	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	1	4
17	G.Borisenko	0	=	0	0	=	=	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	2½

1 Berliner-Hybl
Grunfeld **D65b**

1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 h4!? [TN] 8...c5 9 ♘e2 cd 10 cd ♘c6 11 ♗e3 ♘a5 12 ♗d3 ♘c6 = 13 e5?! ♕a5+ 14 ♔f1 ♖d8 15 h5 ♗e6 16 hg hg [Δ 17...♖ac8, 18... ♗xe5 / 18...♘b4] 17 ♖h4 ♖d7 18 ♕b1 [Δ ♗xg6!?] 18...♘xe5 19 de ♖ad8! *(86)*

86
W



20 ♘d4! [20 ♗e4? ♗xe5; 20 ♗xg6? fg 21 ♕xg6 ♖d1+; 20 ♗d4 ♗xe5 21 ♗xe5 ♕xe5 22 ♖e4 ♕h8! 23 ♗c2 ♗f5 ∓∓] 20...♕xe5 21 ♕c2 ♖xd4 22 ♖xd4 ♖xd4 23 ♗xd4 ♕xd4 24 ♖d1 ♕h4 ½:½ [25 ♔g1 ♗d4! 26 ♗xg6 ♗d5! 27 ♗e4! ♕xf2+ 28 ♕xf2 ♗xf2+ 29 ♔xf2 ♗xe4 30 ♖e1 f5 31 g4! =/∓; 27 ♗f5 e6] Notes by Berliner in the tournament book

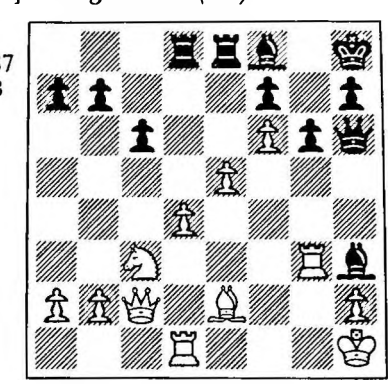
2 Berliner-Husak
Grunfeld **D65b**

1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 c5 8 ♘e2 0-0 9 h4!? cd 10 cd ♘c6 11 ♗e3 ♘a5 12 ♗d5? ♕d6 13 h5 ♗e6 14 hg hg 15 ♗xe6 ♕xe6 16 f3 ♘c4 [16...♖fd8! ∓ - Berliner] 17 ♗h6 ♗xh6 18 ♖xh6 ♔g7 19 ♕c1 ♕a6! [19...♖h8?? 20 ♘f4! ♕d7 21 ♘h5+ ±±] 20 ♔f2 ♖h8 ∓ 21 ♖xh8 ♖xh8 22 ♕c3 ♖c8 23 ♖c1 b5 24 d5+ f6 25 ♕d4 ♕a3 26 ♖h1! ♘e5 27 ♕e3 ♕xe3+ 28 ♔xe3 ♖c2 29 ♘d4 ♘c4+ 30 ♔d3 [30 ♔f4? ♖xg2 31 ♘xb5 e5+! 32 de6 g4+ 33 ♔f5 ♘e3 # - Berliner] 30...♖xg2 31 ♘xb5 ♘e5+ 32 ♔e3 ♖xa2 33 ♖c1 f5 ½:½

3 Berliner-Zagorovsky
QGD **D11b**

1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ed 5 ♗g5 ♗e7 6 e3 0-0 7 ♗d3 ♘bd7 8 ♘ge2 ♖e8 9 0-0 c6 10 ♕c2 ♘f8 [10...♘e4? 11 ♗xe4 de 12 ♗f4 f5 13 ♘d5! cd 14 ♗c7] 11 f3 ♘g6 12 e4 de 13 fe ♗e6 [13...c5 14 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 15 ♘d5 ±] 14 ♗xf6?! [14 e5 ♘g4! 15 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 Δ ...♘e3, Δ... c5; 14 ♖f3! ± c5 15 d5 ♗g4 16 ♖g3 ♗xe2 17 ♕xe2 ♘e5 18 ♖f1] 14... ♗xf6 15 e5 ♗e7 [15...♗g5 16 ♖ad1 c5 17 d5 ♗g4 18 c6! fc 19 ♔h1 ±; 19 ♗xg6? hg 20 ♕xg6 ♗e3+ 21 ♔h1 ♕g5] 16 ♖ad1 ♗f8 17 ♔h1 ♕h4 18 g3 [18 ♗f5!? ♖ad8 19 ♗xe6 fe 20 ♘e4 ♖d7 21 ♘2c3 ♕d8- Zagorovsky] 18...♕h6 19 ♘f4 ♘xf4 20 gf [20 ♖xf4 ♗e7] 20...♗g4! 21 ♗e2 ♗h3 22 ♖f3 ♖ad8 23 ♖g3 ♔h8 [Δ ...f6, ...c5] 24 f5!? [24 ♗g4 ♗xg4 25 ♖xg4 ♕h5 26 ♕g2 ♕f5 27 ♕f3 ♗e7 ∓; 24 ♕e4 g6 Δ ...f5 ∓ 25 ♗g4? ♗xg4 26 ♖xg4 f5; 24 ♗c4! ♗e6 25 ♗xe6 fe 26 ♘e4 ♗e7 27 ♕g2! g6! 28 ♖h3 ♕g7 =; 24...f6 25 ef] 24...g6 25 f6 *(87)*

87
B



25...♗e6 [25...♗f5! 26 ♗d3 ♗e6! ∓; 25...♗f5 26 ♗d3 ♖xd4? 27 ♗xf5 ♖xd1+ 28 ♕xd1 gf 29 ♕g1! ♗b4 30 e6! ±±; 25...♕h4 26 ♕e4! ±;

25...c5 26 ♗b5 ♗d7 27 ♗xd7 ♖xd7 28 ♕a4 ♖dd8 29 ♘e4! ±] 26 ♗g4 ♗xg4 27 ♖xg4 ♕h5 [27...c5!? 28 ♘e4 ♕h5 29 ♕e2 h6! ∓∓ - Berliner; 28 ♕e2 cd 29 ♖gxd4 ♖xd4 30 ♖xd4 = Berliner; 28 dc ♖xd1+ 29 ♕xd1 ♗xc5 30 ♘e4 ♕e3 31 ♘g5 ± Zagorovsky] 28 ♕e2 h6?! [28... ♕f5!; 28...c5 29 ♖e4! ♕xe2 30 ♘xe2 cd 31 ♖exd4! ♖xd4 32 ♖xd4 Δ 33 ♖d5 ± 32...♖xe5? 33 ♖d8 ♔g8 34 ♘c3! Δ ♘d5, ♘e7+] 29 ♖e4 ♕f5 30 ♖f1 ♕e6 31 ♕g2 [31 ♕f3! Δ 31...h5 32 ♖h4 ♗h6 33 ♖g1 ♖g8 34 ♘e4 ♖xd4 35 ♘g5 ±±] 31...h5 32 ♕f3 [32 ♘e2 ♗h6 33 ♘f4 ♗xf4 =; 32 ♖h4!? ∞] 32...♗h6 33 ♖d1 [33 ♖h4! ♖g8 Δ 34...♕d5 - Zagorovsky] 33...♔h7 34 ♖ee1 [Δ ♘e4-d6] 34...♖d7! [34...♕f5 35 ♕g2] 35 b3 [35 ♘e4 ♕xa2! 36 ♘d6 ♖e6!; 36 ♘c5 ♕d5!] 35... ♖ed8 36 ♘e4 b6 [36...♖xd4 37 ♖xd4 ♖xd4 38 ♘c5 ♕d5 39 ♕xd5 ♖xd5 40 ♘xb7 ±] 37 ♘d6 ♗f8 38 ♘e4 ♗h6 ½:½ Notes by Berliner

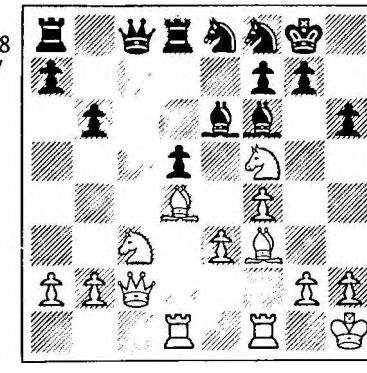
4 de Carbonnel-Berliner
King's Indian D83a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 c6 6 ♗e3 a6 7 ♕d2 b5 8 0-0-0 [8 a3!?; 8 ♗d3] 8...♕a5 9 ♔b1 [9 e5!? b4 10 ef ± Balashov-Byrne, Bugojno 1978] 9...♘bd7 10 g4!? [10 ♗h6 ♗xh6 =; 10 d5 b4 =; 10 d5 c5! - Boleslavsky] 10...♖b8 11 h4 h5! 12 g5 ♘h7 13 ♖h2 [13 f4!] 13...♘hf8!? 14 ♖c1? [14 e5! ±/=?] 14...♘b6 ∓ 15 cb? [15 c5 dc 16 dc ♘c4 17 ♗xc4 bc 18 ♗d4 ♘e6 19 ♗xg7 ♘xg7 20 ♕d4 0-0 21 ♕xc4 ♖b4] 15...ab 16 ♘d1 ♕a8 17 f4 ♘c4 18 ♗xc4 bc 19 ♖f2 [19 ♖xc4? ♗e6; 19 ♘c3!] 19...c5! 20 ♘c3 [20 dc ♕xe4+; 20 d5 ♘d7] 20...♘e6 21 dc?! [21 ♘ge2 cd 22 ♗xd4 ♘xd4 23 ♘xd4 0-0] 21... ♗b7! 22 cd ♗xe4+ 23 ♔a1 0-0! 24 de ♖fe8 25 ♕d1 [25 ♕d7 ♗f5 26 ♕a7 ♕xa7 27 ♗xa7 ♖a8 28 ♗e3 ♖xe7 29 ♖e2 ♗d3 30 ♖ee1 ♗d4! 31 a3 ♗xc3! 32 ♖xc3 ♘d4 ∓∓] 25...♖xe7 26 ♘f3 ♖d8 27 ♘d2 ♘d4 28 ♗xd4! ♗xd4 29 ♘dxe4 [29 ♘cxe4 ♖a7] 29...♗xf2 30 ♕c2 ♗e3 31 ♖f1 ♖d3 32 ♘f6+ ♔g7 33 f5 ♖e5! 34 fg fg 35 ♕h2 ♕b8 36 ♖b1 [36 ♘fe4 ♖f5! 37 ♕xb8 ♖xf1+] 36...♖b5 37 ♕h1 [37 ♕c2 ♖a5] 37...♗d4! 38 ♘xb5 ♕xb5 39 ♕h2 ♕b7 40 ♘e8+ ♔h8 41 ♘d6 ♕d5 [41...♕c7 42 ♕f4] 42 ♕f4 ♖f3 43 ♕e4 c3! 44 ♕e8+ ♔h7 45 ♕e7+ ♗g7 46 bc ♕xd6! [46...♖xc3? 47 ♘e8 ♖c7+ 48 ♘f6+ ±±] 0-1 [47 ♕xd6 ♗xc3+ 48 ♖b2 ♖f1+] Notes by Berliner

5 Abramson-Berliner
King's Indian D70a
1 ♘f3 g6 2 c4 ♗g7 3 d4 d6 4 ♘c3 e5 5 e3 ♘d7 6 a3?! ♘gf6 7 b4 0-0 8 ♗b2 c6 9 ♗e2 ♖e8 10 0-0 e4 11 ♘d2 ♘f8 12 ♖e1 h5 13 f4 ef3 14 ♗xf3 ♘8h7 15 e4? ♘g4 16 ♘f1 ♕h4 17 ♕d2 [17 g3 ♕f6 18 ♘b1 ♘g5 19 ♘bd2 ♕xd4+! 20 ♗xd4 ♗xd4+ 21 ♔g2 ♘f2 ∓∓ Δ 22... ♘xd1, 22...♗h3+ - Berliner] 17... ♘g5 18 ♖e2 ♗e6 19 ♕d3 c5 20 bc dc 21 ♘d5 cd 22 ♗xg4 ♕xg4 23 ♖ae1 b5! 24 c5 ♗xd5 25 ed ♖xe2 26 ♕xe2 [26 ♖xe2 ♘h3+ 27 ♔h1 ♘f4 ∓∓; 27 ♕xh3 ♕xe2] 26... ♕xe2 27 ♖xe2 d3 28 ♖d2 ♘e4 29 ♗xg7 ♘xd2 30 ♗d4 ♘e4 31 c6 ♔f8 32 ♗e5 f6 33 ♗f4 ♔e7 34 ♘e3 d2 35 ♔f1 ♘c3 36 d6+ ♔e6 0-1 [37 d7 ♘d5]

6 Endzelins-Berliner
King's Indian D99d
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 ♘f3 e5 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 d5 ♘e7 9 ♘e1 ♘d7 [9...♘e8!? 10 ♘d3 f5 11 ef ♘xf5 12 f3 ♘f6 - game; 11 f4!? ef! 12 ♗xf4 ♗xc3 13 bc fe 14 ♗g5 ♖xf1+! 15 ♕xf1 h6! 16 ♗xh6 ♘f5 17 ♕f4 ed 18 ♗g5 ♕d7 19 ♗xd3 ♕g7 20 ♖c1 ♘f6! ∓ Maedler-Berliner, ½-final 5th Ch; 14 ♘b4!? - *ECO*; 12...fe Petrosian-Tal, Bled 1961; 11 ♗d2 ♘f6 12 f3 c5?! 13 dc bc 14 ♕a4! TN ± Arnlind-Monostori, 8th ICCF Olympiad Final 1973; 13 g4!?; 12...f4!?; 12... ♔h8] 10 ♘d3 f5 11 ef [11 ♗d2!?] 11...♘xf5 [11...gf!? 12 f4 ♘g6 13 ♗e3 ef! =] 12 f3 ♘f6 [12...♘d4 ∞; 12...c6 =; 12...c5 ∞] 13 ♘f2 ♗h6!? [TN. 13...♘d4 ±; 13...c6 ∞] 14 ♗xh6 ♘xh6 15 ♘fe4 ± ♘f5 16 ♕d2 ♘d4 17 ♘b5!? ♘xe2+ 18 ♕xe2 a6 19 ♘c3 ♗f5 20 ♕e3 ♗xe4 21 ♘xe4 ♘xe4 ½:½

7 Berliner-Nielsen
QGD D11b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 cd ed 5 ♗g5 c6 6 e3 ♘bd7 7 ♗d3 ♗e7 8 ♘ge2 0-0 9 ♕c2 ♖e8 10 0-0 ♘f8 11 f3 h6 12 ♗h4 ♘e6 [12...c5 13 ♖ad1 c4 14 ♗f5 ♗xf5 15 ♕xf5 ♕d7 = Didisko-Averkin, USSR 1973] 13 ♖ad1 b6? 14 ♗f2 ♕c7 15 ♔h1! [Δ e4] 15...c5? 16 ♗g3 ♕b7 17 ♗e5! [Δ 18 ♗xf6, 19 ♘xd5] 17... ♖d8 18 ♘g3 ♘e8 19 ♘f5 ♗f6 [19... ♗f8 20 ♘xh6+] 20 f4 ♘f8 21 ♗e2 cd 22 ♗xd4 ♗e6 23 ♗f3 ♕c8! *(88)*

88 W



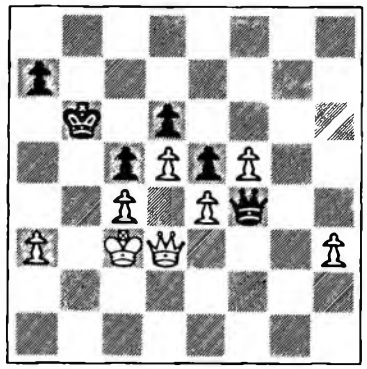
24 e4! ♘g6 25 ♘e3 de [25...♘xf4 26 ed] 26 ♕xe4 ♖xd4 [26...♖b8 27 f5 ♗xd4 28 fe ♘f6 29 ef+ ♔h7 30 f8♘+! ±± ; 27...♘d6 28 ♗xf6!] 27 ♕xa8 ♕xa8 28 ♗xa8 ♘xf4 29 ♗c6 ♘c7 30 ♘g4! ♗xg4 31 ♖xd4 ♗xd4 32 ♖xf4 ♗xc3 33 bc ♗e6 34 ♖a4 a5 35 c4 ♔f8 [35...♘a6 36 ♗d5! ♘c5 37 ♖a3 ♔f8 38 ♗xe6 fe 39 ♔g1 ±±] 36 c5 bc 37 ♖xa5 ♔e7 38 ♔g1 ♔d6 39 ♗f3 ♘d5 40 ♔f2 ♘b4 41 a4! ♗b3 42 ♖a8! c4 43 a5 c3 44 ♖c8 c2 45 ♔e3 ♗e6 46 ♖c3 ♗f5 47 ♔d2 h5 [47...♗d3 48 ♗e2] 48 ♖c4 1-0 Notes by Berliner

8 Richter-Berliner
Alekhine R82b
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 c4 ♘b6 5 ed cd 6 ♘c3 g6 7 ♗g5 ♗g7 8 ♖c1? 0-0 9 h3 ♘c6 10 ♘f3 h6 11 ♗e3 e5! 12 d5? [12 ♗e2 f5; 12 de

de 13 c5 e4! 14 cb ♕xd1+ 15 ♖xd1 ef ∓; 14 ♘xe4 ♘d5] 12...♘e7 13 ♕b3 ♘f5 14 ♗xb6 ab 15 ♗e2? ♘d4 ∓ 16 ♕d1 [16 ♘xd4 ed 17 ♘e4 ♖e8 18 ♘g3 f5] 16...♘xf3+ 17 ♗xf3 f5 18 ♗e2 e4 19 0-0 ♕h4 20 ♔h2 ♗e5+ 21 g3 ♕g5! [Δ 22...f4 23 ♘xe4 ♕f5!] 22 ♔h1 f4 23 ♗g4! fg 24 ♘xe4 [24 fg ♖xf1+ 25 ♕xf1 ♗xg4 26 hg ♕xg4 ∓∓] 24...♗xg4 25 ♕xg4 ♕xg4 26 hg ♖xa2 27 fg ♖xb2 28 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 [Δ ...♖e2] 29 g5 [29 ♖e1 ♖c2] 29...hg! 30 ♖f1+ ♔g7 31 ♘xg5 ♗xg3 32 ♖f7+ ♔h6 33 ♘e4 ♗e5 34 ♘f2 [34 ♖xb7 ♖e2] 34...♔g5 35 ♘d3 ♖h2+ 36 ♔g1 ♗g3 37 ♘e1 ♖b2 38 ♘d3 ♖d2 39 ♘c1 ♗f4 0-1 [40 ♘b3 ♖d3]
Notes by Berliner

9 Berliner-Rokhlin
Nimzo-Indian D41b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♗g5 h6 5 ♗h4 c5 6 d5 d6 7 e3 e5?! [7... ♗xc3+] 8 ♕c2 ♘bd7 9 ♗d3 ♕e7 10 f3 e4 11 ♗xe4 g5 [11...♗xc3+ 12 ♕xc3! ♘xe4 13 ♗xe7 ♘xc3 14 ♗xd6 ♘a4 15 b3 ±] 12 ♗g3 ♘xe4 13 fe ♘e5 14 a3 ♗xc3+ 15 ♕xc3 f6 16 ♗xe5! fe? [16...♕xe5 17 ♕xe5+ fe 18 ♘e2 0-0 19 ♖f1 ♗g4 20 ♘g3 ♖xf1+ 21 ♔xf1 ♖f8+ 22 ♔g1 h5 23 ♖f1 ♖xf1+ 24 ♔xf1 h4 25 ♘f5 ♗xf5 26 ef e4! 27 b4! b6 28 g3! hg 29 h3! a5! 30 bc bc 31 ♔g2 ♔f7 32 ♔xg3 ♔f6 33 ♔g4 a4 34 h4 gh 35 ♔xh4 ♔xf5 36 ♔h5 ♔f6! 37 ♔g4 ♔e5 38 ♔g5 ½:½ stalemate; 29 hg a5 Δ ...g4, ...a4 =; 28 b5 g4 =] 17 ♘e2 0-0 18 ♘g3 ♗g4 19 ♖f1 ♖xf1+ 20 ♔xf1 ♖f8+ 21 ♔g1 h5 22 ♕c2 ♕h7 23 ♖f1 ♖xf1+ 24 ♔xf1 h4 25 ♘f5 ♗xf5 26 ef g4 27 ♕f2 ♕h6 28 ♔e2 ♔f7 29 ♔d3 ♕g5 30 b4 b6 31 bc bc 32 ♔c2 ♔f6 33 e4 ± ♔f7 34 ♔b3 ♕c1 35 ♕e2! ♕f4 36 h3 gh 37 gh ♔e7 [37...♕g3+ 38 ♔a4 ♕xh3 39 ♕h5+ ♔e7 40 ♕g5+! ♔d7 41 ♕g7+ ♔c8 42 ♕f8+ ♔b7 43 ♕e7+ ♔c8 44 ♕e8+ ♔c7 45 ♕c6+ ±±] 38 ♕h5 ♕c1 [38...♕xe4 39 ♕g5+ ±±] 39 ♕xh4+ ♔d7 40 ♕h7+ ♔d8 41 ♕g8+ ♔c7 42 ♕g7+ ♔b6 43 ♕g2 ♕b1+ 44 ♔c3 ♕c1+ 45 ♕c2 ♕e3+ 46 ♕d3 ♕f4 *(89)*

89
W



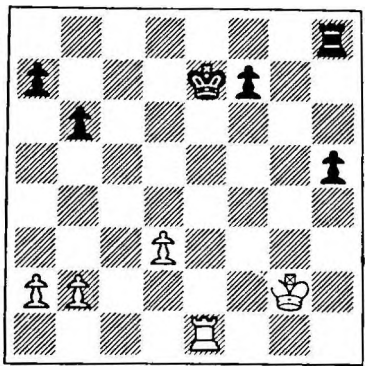
1-0 [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt; 47 ♕b1+ ♔c7 48 ♔b3 Δ ♔-a4-a5]

10 Altshuler-Berliner
Alekhine R83a
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 ♘f3 g6 5 ♘g5?! de! 6 de ♗g7! 7 ♗c4 [7 c4 ♘b4! 8 ♕xd8+ ♔xd8 9 ♘xf7+ ♔e8 10 ♘xh8 ♘c2+ 11 ♔d1 ♘xa1 12 ♘xg6 hg 13 f4 ♗f5 14 ♘a3 ♘c6 ∓∓; 9 ♘a3 ♔e8 10 ♗d2 ♘8c6 11 f4 f6 12 ♘f3 fe 13 ♘xe5 ♗f5 14 ♘xc6 ♘xc6 15 0-0-0 ♖d8 ∓ Dannberg - Berliner, ½-final 5th Ch] 7...c6 8 ♕e2 [8 e6 ♗xe6 9 ♘xe6 fe 10 ♘d2 ♘d7 11 0-0 ♕b6 - Penrose-Cafferty, British Ch 1968 - 12 ♕e2 = Eales, Williams] 8...h6! [8...0-0 9 0-0 h6 10 ♘f3 ♗g4 = Vasyukov - Larsen, Moscow 1962] 9 ♘f3 ♗g4 10 ♘bd2? [10 h3 ♗xf3 11 gf e6 12 h4 ♘d7 ∓ Gieselbrecht-Samarian, ICCF] 10...b5! 11 ♗b3 ♘f4 12 ♕f1 [12 ♕e4 ♘xg2+ 13 ♔f1 ♗f5 14 ♕b4 a5] 12...♕a5! [Δ 13...♗xf3 14 gf] 13 c3 ♘d7 [13...♗f5 14 ♘e4!] 14 ♗c2 ♘xe5 ∓ 15 ♘d4 [Δ ♘2b3] 15...♕c7 16 ♘e4 ♘c4 17 h3 [17 f3 Δ ♕f2, 0-0] 17...♗d7 18 g3 ♘e6 19 ♘f3 ♘e5! 20 ♕e2?! [20 ♘ed2] 20... ♘xf3+ 21 ♕xf3 f5 22 ♘d2 0-0! 23 ♘b3 [23 0-0 ♘g5 Δ...f4; 23 ♗b3 ♔h7] 23...c5 24 0-0 c4 25 ♘d4 [25 ♘d2 ♗c6] 25...♘xd4 0-1 [26 cd ♗c6 27 d5 ♗b7 Δ...♖ad8, ...xd5]
Notes by Berliner

11 Stern-Berliner
Alekhine R83a
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 ♘f3 g6 5 ♘g5?! de 6 de ♗g7 7 ♗c4 c6 8 ♘c3 [8 ♕e2? 5/10] 8...h6! [8... ♗xe5 9 ♘xd5 cd 10 ♕xd5 ♕xd5 11 ♗xd5 e6 ∓] 9 ♘xf7?! [9 ♘c3 ♘xf3 10 ♕xd8+ ♔xd8 11 bc ♘d7! 12 ♗xf7 ♘xe5 13 ♘xe5 ♗xe5 14 0-0 ♗f5 ∓; 12 ♗f4 g5; 9 ♘ge4 ♗xe5 10 ♘xd5 cd 11 ♕xd5 ♕xd5 12 ♗xd5 ♘c6 13 c3 ♗f5 ∓] 9...♔xf7 10 ♘xd5 cd 11 ♗xd5+ ♔e8! [11...e6 12 ♕f3+ ♔g8 13 ♗xb7 ♗xb7 14 ♕xb7 ♘d7 15 f4 ∓] 12 e6 [12 ♕d3 ♗f5 13 ♕b5+ ♘c6! 14 ♗xc6+ bc 15 ♕xc6+ ♔f7 ∓∓; 14 ♕xb7 ♕xd5 15 ♕xa8+ ♔f7] 12...♖f8! 13 ♕g4 [13 0-0 ♘c6; 13 ♕d3 ♖f5! 14 ♕b5+ ♔f8] 13...♖f6! 14 ♕c4 ♘a6 [Δ ... ♘c7 ∓∓] 15 ♗e3 ♕a5+ [15...♘c7 16 0-0-0] 16 ♗d2 [16 c3 ♘c7 17 0-0-0 ♘xd5 18 ♖xd5 ♗xe6!] 16... ♕b6 17 ♗c3 ♕xf2+ 18 ♔d1 ♗xe6! 19 ♗xf6 [19 ♗xe6 ♖d8+ 20 ♔c1 ♕e3+ 21 ♔b1 ♖xe6 22 ♗xg7? ♕e1+] 19...♖d8! 20 ♗h4 ♕b6 0-1 [21 ♕a4+ ♔f8 22 ♖f1+ ♔g8 23 c4 ♗xd5 24 cd ♕xb2 25 ♖c1 ♖xd5+]
Notes by Berliner

12 Estrin-Berliner
2 ♘'s E19a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♘f6 4 ♘g5 d5 5 ed b5!? 6 ♗f1 ♘d4 [Fritz] 7 c3 ♘xd5 8 ♘e4 ♕h4!? 9 ♘g3 ♗g4 10 f3 e4!? [TN. 10...♘f5 11 ♗xb5+ ♔d8 12 0-0 ♗c5+ 13 d4! ed 14 ♘e4 ±] 11 cd ♗d6 12 ♗xb5+ ♔d8 13 0-0! [13 fg ♗xg3+ 14 hg ♕xh1+ 15 ♗f1 ♘b4 16 ♘c3 ♖e8] 13...ef 14 ♖xf3 [14 ♕b3! Estrin-Nielsen, 7/15] 14...♖b8! 15 ♗e2? [15 ♗c6 ♘b4 ∓; 15 ♗f1 ♖e8 16 ♘c3 c6! ∞; 15 a4! Jovcic-Koshnitsky ICCF 1969] 15...♗xf3 16 ♗xf3 ♕xd4+ 17 ♔h1 ♗xg3! 18 hg ♖b6! 19 d3 ♘e3 20 ♗xe3 ♕xe3 21 ♗g4! h5! 22 ♗h3 g5 ∓ 23 ♘d2 g4 24 ♘c4 ♕xg3 25 ♘xb6 gh 26 ♕f3 hg+ 27 ♕xg2 ♕xg2+ 28 ♔xg2 cb! [28... ab 29 a4 Δ a5 =] 29 ♖f1 ♔e7 30 ♖e1+ *(90)*
30...♔d6! 31 ♖f1 ♖c8! 32 ♖xf7 ♖c7! 33 ♖f2 ♔e5! 34 a4? [34 ♔g3! ♔d4 35 ♔h4 ♔xd3 36 ♔xh5 ♖c2! 37 ♖f7 ♖c5+! 38 ♔g4 ♖a5 39 ♖f3+ ♔d2!! 40 a3 ♔c2 41 ♖f2+ ♔b3 42 ♔f4 ♖b5! 43 ♔e4 ♔a2! 44 ♖f7 a6! 45 ♖a7 ♖a5! 46 ♖b7 b5 ∓∓; 40 b3

90
B

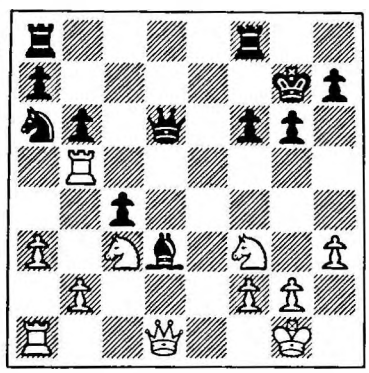


♖a3!; 37 ♖f3+ ♔d2! 38 b3! ♔c1! 39 a4 ♖b2! 40 a5 b5 41 a6 b4 42 ♔g4 ♔c2 43 ♖f7 ♖xb3 44 ♖xa7 ♖a3 45 ♖b7 b3 46 a7 b2 ∓∓; 38 b4 ♖c3! 39 ♖f2+ ♔e1] 34...♔d4 35 a5 ♔xd3 36 ♖f3+ ♔c2 37 b4 [37 ab ab 38 ♖f6 ♖b7] 37...b5! 38 a6 ♖c4 39 ♖f7 ♖xb4 40 ♖b7 [40 ♖xa7 ♖a4] 40...♖g4+ 41 ♔f3 b4 42 ♖xa7 b3 0-1 [43 ♖c7+ ♔b1 44 ♖c5 ♖a4!] Notes by Berliner

13 Berliner-Messere
Grunfeld D65a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 ♘e2 b6 9 h4! [9 0-0 ♗b7 10 f3 c5 Botvinnik-Smyslov, 6th game 1954; 9 ♗e3 ♗b7 10 f3 ♘c6 11 h4 ♘a5 12 ♗d3 c5! Bonham-O'Kelly, Dyckhoff Mem corres 1955] 9... e5?! [9...♗b7 10 ♕d3! Tolush - Simagin, Leningrad 1951; 9...♗a6 10 ♗xa6 ♘xa6 11 h5 c5 12 hg ± Fuderer-Filip, Goteborg 1955; 9... ♘c6! 10 h5 ♘a5 11 ♗d3! e5 ± Timman-Adorjan, London 1975 / Skopje 1976] 10 h5 ed 11 hg hg [11...dc? 12 ♗xf7+! ±±] 12 cd ♕e7 [Euwe, Konstantinopolsky] 13 ♕d3 [13 ♕b3! 5/67] 13...♖e8 [13...♗e6 14 ♗a3 c5 15 d5; 14... ♗xc4 15 ♕h3!; 13...♘c6 14 ♗a3 ♘b4 15 ♕g3! ♘c2+ 16 ♔d1! ♘xa3 17 ♕xg6 ♖d8 18 ♗xf7+! ♕xf7 19 ♖h8+ ♔xh8 20 ♕xf7 Δ ♔d2 ±±] 14 ♗h6! [14 f3 - Euwe; 14 e5 - Pachman] 14...♘c6 [14...♕xe4 15 ♕xe4 ♖xe4 16 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 17 ♗d5; 14...♗xh6 15 ♖xh6 ♕g5 16 ♕d2!; 14...♗h8 15 0-0-0 ♕xe4? 16 ♕xe4 ♖xe4 17 ♘c3 Δ 18 ♘d5] 15 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 16 ♕d2! ± ♕xe4 [16...♕b4 17 ♗d5! ♕xd2+ 18 ♔xd2 ♗b7 19 ♖ac1] 17 0-0-0! [Δ 18 ♘c3!; 17 ♕h6+? ♔f6 18 ♖h4 ♗g4! 19 f3 ♕xd4] 17...♕e7 18 ♕h6+ ♔f6 19 ♖d3! ♗g4 20 ♖hh3! ♘xd4 21 ♖xd4 ♗xe2 22 ♖f4+ 1-0 [22...♔e5 23 ♖e4+] Notes by Berliner

14 Ericson-Berliner
Alekhine R83a
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 ♘f3 g6 5 ♗e2 ♗g7 6 c4 ♘b6 7 ed cd! 8 h3 [8 0-0] 8...0-0 9 0-0 ♘c6 10 ♘c3 ♗f5! 11 ♗e3 [11 ♗f4! h6 12 ♗e3 d5 13 b3 - Karpov - ±?] 11... d5 12 c5 ♘c4 13 ♗xc4 [13 ♗c1 b6 14 g4 ♗c8 15 b3 bc 16 bc cd 17 ♘xd5 d3! ∓ Janosevic-Hort, Skopje 1968; 14 b3 bc 15 bc cd 16 ♘xd5 d3 ∓∓] 13...dc 14 d5?! [14 ♕a4 ♗d3 15 ♖fd1 ♕c7 =] 14...♘b4 15 ♗d4 ♗d3! [15...♗xd4 16 ♕xd4! ♘c2 17 ♕xc4 ±] 14...♘b4 15 ♗d4 ♗d3! [15...♗xd4 16 ♕xd4! ♘c2 17 ♕xc4 ±] 16...♗xg7 ♔xg7 17 ♖e1 ♕c7 [TN. 17...♘c2? 18 ♘e5 ♘xe1 19 ♕xe1 ♕c7 20 ♕e3; 18 ♖c1 ♘xe1 19 ♘xe1 ± - Keres, *ECO*; 17... ♖c8 18 ♕d2 ♘c2 19 d6 ed 20 ♘d5 dc 21 ♕c3+ f6 22 ♘f4 ♖c6! ∓ Pelitov-Orev, Bulgaria 1962] 18 ♖e5 f6! 19 d6 [19 ♘d4 ♕d7 20 ♘e6+ ♔g8] 19...ed 20 cd ♕xd6 21 ♖b5 b6 22 a3 ♘a6! *(91)*

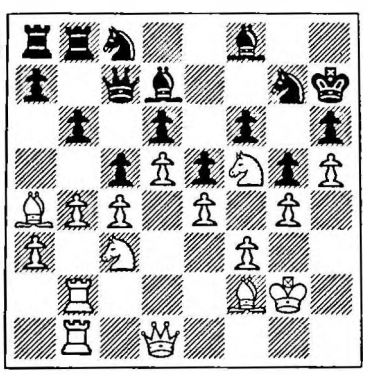
91
W



23 ♖d5 ♕e7 24 ♘e1 ♗f5! [24...♘c5 25 b4!] 25 ♕a4 ♘c5 26 ♕xc4 ♗e6 27 ♕e2 ♖fe8 28 ♖dd1 ♘b3 29 ♖ab1 ♗f5 30 ♕b5 [30 ♕xe7+ ♖xe7 31 ♘d3 ♖d8! 32 ♘b4 ♖de8 33 ♘d3 ♘c5 34 ♘d5 ♗xd3 ∓∓; 31...♘c5 32 ♘d5] 30...♕f7 31 ♘d3 ♖ad8 [Δ 32...♗xd3 33 ♖xd3 a6! 34 ♕xa6 ♘c5] 32 ♘f4 ♗xb1 33 ♖xb1 ♖e5 34 ♕c6 ♕d7 35 ♕xd7 ♖xd7 ∓∓ 36 g3 ♖d2 37 ♔g2 g5 38 ♘h5+ ♔g6 39 g4 ♘c5 40 ♘g3 ♘d3 41 ♘ge4 ♖xb2 42 ♖d1 ♘f4+ 43 ♔f1 ♘e2 44 a4 ♘xc3 45 ♘xc3 ♖b3 46 ♘e2 ♖xh3 47 ♖d7 ♖a3 48 ♘g3 ♖xa4 49 f3 ♖a1+ 50 ♔g2 ♖a2+ 51 ♔h3 ♖e3 52 ♖c7 ♖b3 0-1 Notes by Berliner

15 Berliner-Nyman
Benoni R74b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 e5 4 ♘c3 d6 5 e4 g6 [5...♗e7; 5...♘bd7!?] 6 ♗d3 ♗g7 7 ♘ge2 0-0 [7...♘a6!?] 8 f3 [TN. 8 0-0? ♘h5! = Henneberke-Matanovic, Zevenaar 1961; 8 ♘g3!? Mititelu-del Corral, Leipzig 1960; 8 h3!? a6 9 ♗g5 h6 10 ♗e3 ± Olafsson-Gufeld, Moscow 1961] 8...♘a6 9 h4 ♘c7 10 ♗g5 [Δ 11 ♕d2, 12 ♗h6, 13 h5] 10...h6 11 ♗e3 ♗d7 12 ♕d2 ♔h7? [12...h5! ±] 13 h5! g5 14 a3! b6 15 g4! ♘g8 16 b4 ♔h8 17 ♗f2 ♕f6 18 ♔g2 ♖fb8 19 ♖hb1 ♕d8 20 ♖a2 ♕c8 21 ♗c2 ♗f8 22 ♖ab2 ♘e8 23 ♕d3 ♘gf6 24 ♘g3 ♘g8 25 ♗f2 [Δ ♘f5, ♗g3] 25...f6? 26 ♘f5 ♘e7 27 ♘e3 ♕c7 28 ♕d1! ♔h7 29 ♗a4 ♘c8 [29... ♖d8 30 ♘f5! ♘c8 31 ♗c6! ♗xc6 32 dc cb 33 ab ♕xc6 34 ♕d5 ♕xd5 35 ♘xd5 ±±; 30...♘xf5 31 ef] 30 ♘f5 [Δ 31 bc dc 32 d6!] 30...♘g7 *(92)*

92
W



31 bc ♗xa4? [31...dc 32 d6! ♘xd6 33 ♘d5 ♗xa4 34 ♘xc7 ♗xd1 35 ♘xd6 ♗xd6 36 ♘xa8 ♗a4 37 ♘xb6 ab 38 ♖xb6 ♖xb6 39 ♖xb6 ♘e8 40 ♖a6 ♗b3 41 ♖a8 ♘c7 42 ♖d8 ±±; 35...♗a4! 36 ♘db5! ♘e8! 37 ♘xa8 ♖xa8 38 ♘c3 ♗c6 39 ♘d5 ♘d6 40

♖c1 ♗xd5 41 cd ♘c8 42 a4 a5 43 ♖cb1 ♖a6 44 d6 ♗xd6 45 ♖d2 ♖a7 46 ♖xd6! ♘xd6 47 ♖xb6 ♘c4 48 ♖b5 ♖c7 49 ♔f1 ±; 40...♔g7 41 a4!] 32 cb! ♕xc4 [32...ab! 33 ♘xa4 ♘xf5 ±] 33 ♘xa4 ab 34 ♖b4 ♕c7 35 ♘xg7 ♗xg7 36 ♕b3 b5 37 ♘c3! [37 ♖xb5 ♖xb5 38 ♕xb5 ♕c2 ∞] 37...♘a7 38 ♘xb5! ♘xb5 39 ♖xb5 ♖xb5 40 ♕xb5 ♕c2 [40... ♖xa3 41 ♕e8 Δ 42 ♖b8] 41 ♖b4! ♕a2 42 ♕d7 ♕xa3 43 ♖b7 ♖g8 44 ♕e7! ♕a8 45 ♖d7 ♕f8 46 ♕e6 1-0 [47 ♖xd6] Notes by Berliner

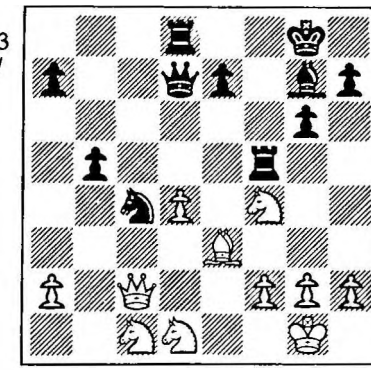
16 Berliner-Borisenko
Grunfeld D65b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 h4 c5 9 ♘e2 ♘c6 10 ♗e3 cd 11 cd b5? 12 ♗d5 ± ♗d7 13 h5 e6 14 ♗b3 ♘a5 15 ♕d2 ♘b7!? [15... ♗c6 16 f3 ♖e8 17 ♗h6 ♗h8 18 e5 ±] 16 ♖c1 ♖c8 17 ♖xc8 ±± 1-0 Black withdrew from the tournament. [17...♗xc8 18 hg hg 19 ♔f1! ♘d6 20 f3 f5 21 e5 ♘c4 22 ♗xc4 bc 23 ♗h6 ♕e7 24 ♗xg7 ♕xg7 25 ♕g5 ♔f7 26 ♘f4 c3 27 ♔e1 Δ 28 ♖h6; 18...fg 19 ♘f4; 17...♕xc8 18 ♗h6 - Berliner]

17 Hybl-Husak
Grunfeld D69a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♕b3 dc 6 ♕xc4 0-0 7 e4 ♘a6 8 ♗e2 c5 9 d5 e6 10 0-0 ed 11 ed ♕b6 [11...♗f5; 11...♖e8] 12 ♗f4! [12 ♗g5 - Pachman; 12 a3 - *MCO*] 12...♖e8 [12...♕xb2? 13 ♖ab1 ♕a3 14 ♖b5! Δ 15 ♘b1 / 15 ♗c1 ± - Hartston] 13 ♗e5 ♗g4? [13...♕b4] 14 ♗xf6 ♗xf3 15 ♗xf3 ♗xf6 16 d6! [Δ 17 ♘d5 / 17 ♗d5] 16...♗d4 [16...♕xb2 17 ♘d5! ♕xa1 18 ♖xa1 ♗xa1 19 ♘e7+ ♔f8 20 ♗xb7 ±±; 17...♕d4 18 ♘xf6+ ♕xf6 19 ♗xb7; 16...♕xd6? 17 ♗xb7] 17 ♘b5 ♖ad8 18 ♖ae1 ♘b4 19 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 20 d7 ♖d8 21 ♕e2 [Δ 22 ♕e8+ ♔g7 23 ♘d6] 21...♔g7 22 ♘xd4 cd 23 ♕e7 ± ♘a6? [23...♘c6! 24 ♗xc6 bc 25 ♖e1 ♕c7 =; 24 ♕d6!? ♘b4 25 ♕e5+ ♕f6 26 ♕xf6+ ♔xf6 27 ♗xb7] 24 ♖c1! ♕xb2 25 ♕e5+ ♔g8 26 ♕e8+ ♔g7 27 ♕e5+ ♔g8 28 ♖d1 ♕b6 29 ♖xd4 ♘c5 30 ♖d6 ♕b1+ 31 ♖d1 ♕b6 32 g3 ♔f8 [32...♘xd7? 33 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 34 ♕e8+] 33 ♖e1 [Δ ♕h8 #] 33... ♘e6 34 ♗d5! ±± ♖xd7 35 ♗xe6 fe 36 ♕h8+ ♔e7 37 ♕xh7+ ♔d8 38 ♕h8+ ♔e7 39 ♕g7+ ♔e8 40 ♕xg6+ ♔e6 41 h4 ♖d5 42 h5 ♕d6 43 h6 ♖d1 44 ♕g7+ ♔e8 45 h7! ♖xe1+ 46 ♔h2 1-0 Notes by Messere

18 Zagorovsky-Hybl
Sicilian E76b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 ♗e7 8 0-0-0 ♘xd4 9 ♕xd4 0-0 10 f4 h6 11 ♗h4 ♕a5 12 ♕d3! ♖d8 [12... ♖e8? 13 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 14 ♕b5! ± Havsky-Ilivitsky, USSR 1956] 13 ♔b1! [TN. 13 ♗e2 ♗d7 14 ♕g3 ♗c6 = Spassky-Boleslavsky, 24th USSR Ch 1957] 13...♗d7 14 g4 ♗c6 15 ♗g2! ± [15 ♖g1 g5; 15 g5 hg] 15...b5? [15...♗xe4? 16 ♗xe7 ♘xc3 17 bc ♗xg2 18 ♗xd8 Δ 19 ♖hg1; 15...d5 16 e5 d4 17 ♘e2!? ♗xe2 18 ef gf 19 ♖g1 ∞] 16 ♘e2 ♕c7 17 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 18 h4 d5 19 e5 ♗e7 20 g5 h5 21 g6 ♗e8 22 gf+ ♗xf7 23 ♘d4 ♗c5 24 ♘f3 ♗e7 25 ♗h3 ♖ab8 [25...♕c4 26 ♘d4] 26 ♘g5 ♗xg5 27 hg ♖b6 [27...g6 28 ♗xe6!] 28 g6 ♗e8 29 ♖dg1! [Δ ♕d1; 29 ♗f1 ♖c8 30 ♖xh5? ♕xc2+ 31 ♕xc2 ♖xc2 32 ♔xc2 ♗xg6+] 29...♖c8 [29...♕c4 30 ♕d1 ♖a6 31 ♕xh5 ♕xa2+ 32 ♔c1 ♕a1+ 33 ♔d2 ♕xb2 34 ♕h8+! ♔xh8 35 ♗xe6 #] 30 ♕d1 ♖a6 31 ♗f1 ♕a5 32 a3 ♔f8 33 ♗d3 ♖c7 34 ♕xh5 ♔e7 35 ♕g5+ 1-0 [35...♔d7 36 ♖h7 ♔c6 37 ♕d8] Notes by Zagorovsky in *Fernschach*

19 de Carbonnel-Hybl
Grunfeld D65a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 ♘e2 ♘c6 9 0-0 ♘a5 10 ♗d3 c5 11 ♗g5?! [11 ♗e3] 11...cd 12 cd ♗g4 13 ♗e3 f5 ∓ 14 ef ♗xf5 15 ♖c1 ♕d7 16 ♗xf5 ♖xf5 17 ♕c2 ♖d8 18 ♖fd1 b5 19 ♘f4 ♘c4 *(93)* 20 ♘d3! ♖d5 [20...♗xd4? 21 ♗xd4 ♕xd4 22 ♘c5! ♘d2 23 ♘e4! ±±]

93
W



21 ♘b4 ♖d6 22 d5 ♗b2 23 ♖b1 ♗f6 24 ♕e2 a5 25 ♘c6 ♖c8 26 ♗d4 e5 27 ♖xb5 ♘a3 28 ♖xa5 ed 29 ♖xa3 ♖xd5 30 ♘b4 ♖e5 31 ♖e3 de 32 ♖xd7 ef+ 33 ♔xf2 [33 ♕xf2 ♖c1+] 33...♖xe2+ 34 ♔xe2 ♖c4 35 ♖b7 ♗c3 36 a3 ♗b2 37 a4 ♗a3 38 ♘d5 ♖xa4 39 ♘f6+ ♔f8 40 ♘xh7+ ♔g8 41 ♘f6+ ♔f8 42 ♔f3 ♗e7 43 ♘d7+ ♔e8 44 g3 ♖a3+ 45 ♔e4 ♖a2 46 ♘e5 ♖e2+ 47 ♔d5 ♖d2+ 48 ♔c4 ♖xh2 49 ♖b8+ ♗d8 50 ♔d5 ♖g2 51 g4 ♔e7 52 ♘c6+ ♔f6 53 ♖xd8 ♖xg4 54 ♖d6+ ♔g5 55 ♘d4 ♔h6 56 ♘f5+ ♔h5 = 57 ♘e3 ♖a4 58 ♖d8 ♔g5 59 ♘c4 ♖a1 60 ♖f8 ♖e1 61 ♖f2 ♖e8 62 ♘e5 ♖a8 63 ♔e6 ♖a6+ 64 ♔f7 ♖a7+ 65 ♔g8 ♖a5 66 ♘f7+ ♔h4 67 ♖f4+ ♔g3 68 ♖b4 g5 69 ♔g7 ♖a6 70 ♘xg5 ♖c6 71 ♖a4 ♖b6 72 ♘h7 ♔f3 73 ♘f6 ♖e6 74 ♔f7 ♖d6 75 ♔e7 ½:½ [Adjudicated/ Abgeschatzt]

20 Abramson-Hybl
Sicilian E75a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 ♗e7 8 ♘db5?! 0-0! 9 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 10 ♘xd6 [10 ♕xd6? a6!] 10...♕a5 [10...♗xc3!? 11 bc ♕f6 - Purdy] 10...♕a5 11 ♘c4 [11 0-0-0 ♖d8! ∓ Korchnoi-Boleslavsky, 20th USSR Ch 1952] 11...♕c5 12 ♘d1 [12 ♕d6 ♕g5!? ∓ Fuderer-Gligoric, Yugoslav Ch 1951; 12 f4 ♖d8 13 ♕e3 ♗d4! 14 ♕f3 b5 15 ♘d2 ♘b4 ∓] 12...♖d8 13 ♗d3 b6 14 ♖b1 ♘b4 15 a3 ♘xd3+ 16 cd ♗a6 17 b4 ♕d4 18 b5 ♗b7 ∓ 19 ♕e3 ♕xd3 20 ♕xd3 ♖xd3 21 f3 a6 22 a4 ab

23 ab ♖a2 24 0-0 ♗d4+ 25 ♔h1 ♖c2 26 ♘db2 ♗xb2 27 ♘xb2 ♖dd2 28 ♘d1 ♖xg2 29 ♘e3 ♖xh2+ 30 ♔g1 ♖cd2 31 ♖fc1 f5 32 ♖c7 f4 33 ♘c4 ♖dg2+ 34 ♔f1 ♖c2 35 ♔g1 ♖hg2+ 0-1

21 Endzelins-Hybl
Sicilian E68c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗e3 ♕c7 7 ♗d3 ♘f6 8 0-0 ♘xd4 9 ♗xd4 ♗c5 10 ♗xc5 ♕xc5 11 ♔h1 b5 12 ♕e2 d6 13 f4 b4 14 ♘b1 e5 15 ♘d2 0-0 16 a3 ba 17 ♖xa3 ef 18 ♖xf4 ♕e5 ∓ 19 ♕f1 ♗e6 20 b3 ♘g4 [Δ...g5, ♕xh2 #] 21 g3 g5 22 ♖f3 ♕c5 23 ♖a1 ♘e5 24 ♖f2 f5 25 ef ♘xd3 26 ♕xd3!? [26 cd ♗xf5] 26...♕xf2 27 fe ♖ae8 28 ♖f1 ♕c5 29 ♖xf8+ ♖xf8 30 e7 ♖e8 31 ♘e4 ♕e5 32 ♘xd6 ♖xe7 33 ♘f5 ♕e1+ 34 ♔g2 ♕e2+ 35 ♔h3 ♖e8 36 ♕d5+ ♕e6 37 ♕d3 h5 38 g4 ♕e4 39 ♕d1 ♖c8 40 c4 ♖b8 0-1

22 Nielsen-Hybl
Sicilian E76b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 ♗e7 8 0-0-0 ♘xd4 9 ♕xd4 0-0 10 f4 h6 11 ♗h4 ♕a5 12 ♗c4 e5 13 fe de 14 ♕d3 ♗g4!? [14...♕c5 ±] 15 ♗xf6! ♗xf6 16 ♖df1 ♖ac8 17 ♗b3 [17 ♖xf6!? gf 18 ♘d5 ♔g7 19 ♕g3 ± Hovorska-Hruska, CSSR 1954] 17...♗e6 [17...♖fd8 18 ♘d5 ± - *ECO*] 18 ♘d5 ♗d8 19 ♔b1 ♕c5 20 ♕g3 ♗xd5 21 ed ♗c7 22 ♕f3 ♗d6 23 g4 ♖ce8 [23...b5!? - Messere] 24 ♖e1 ♕d4 25 ♖e4 ♕d2 26 h4 h5 27 c3 ♕h6 28 ♗c2 ♗c5 29 g5 ♕h8 30 ♖c4 ♗d6 31 ♖f1 g6 32 ♗e4 ± ♖d8 33 ♖a4 ♗b8 34 ♖b4 b6 35 ♖c4 ♕g7 36 ♖c6 ♖d6 37 ♕d3 ♖fd8 38 ♕c4 ♔h8 39 ♖f3 ♕g8 40 ♕f1 ♔g7 41 ♖f6 ♖xc6 42 dc ♕e8 43 ♕c4 ♕e7 44 ♗d5 ♖f8 45 ♕e4 ♔h8 46 ♗c4 ♗c7 47 b4 a5 48 a3 ab 49 ab ♔g7 50 ♔b2 ♗d8 51 ♔b3 ♕c7 52 ♗xf7! ♖xf7 [52...♗xf6 53 ♕xg6+ ♔h8 54 ♕h6 #] 53 ♕xg6+ ♔f8 54 ♕h6+ ♔g8 55 ♖e6 ♖e7 56 ♕g6+ ♔f8 57 ♕f6+ ♔g8 58 ♖d6 e4 59 ♕d4 1-0 [59...♖e8 60 ♖g6+]

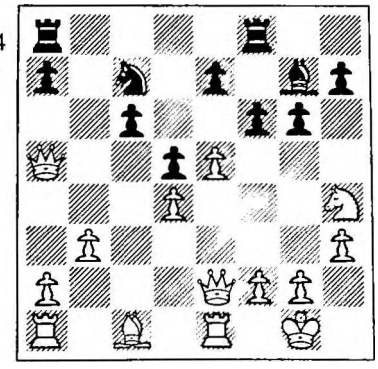
23 Hybl-Richter
Nimzo-Indian D56d
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 d5 6 ♘f3 c5 7 0-0 dc 8 ♗xc4 ♘bd7 9 ♕e2 a6 10 a4 cd 11 ed ♘b6 12 ♗d3 ♘bd5 13 ♗g5 ♘xc3?! [13...h6 14 ♘xd5 ed 15 ♗h4 ♗g4 16 ♕e3 ♗e7 17 ♘e5 Stein-Zurakhov, Kiev 1962; 13...♗e7! = Korchnoi-Shamkovich, Leningrad 1967] 14 bc ♗xc3 15 ♗xh7+ ♔xh7 16 ♕d3+ ♔g8 17 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 18 ♕xc3 ♕d8 19 ♘e5 ♗d7 20 ♖fd1 ♖c8 21 ♕h3 ♗c6 22 ♖a3 ½:½ [± - Messere]

24 Hybl-Rokhlin
Slav/Stonewall D22a
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 e6 4 ♘c3 f5 5 ♗f4 ♘f6 6 e3 ♗d6 7 ♗d3 0-0 8 0-0 ♕e7 9 ♗xd6 ♕xd6 10 ♘e5 ♘bd7 11 f4 ♘e4 12 ♘xe4 [12 ♗xe4! - Messere] 12...fe 13 ♗e2 ♘xe5 14 fe ♖xf1+ 15 ♗xf1 ♕e7 16 ♖c1 ♗d7 17 ♖c3 ♖f8 18 c5 ♕g5 19 ♕e1 h6 20 ♖a3 a6 21 ♖b3 ♗c8 22 ♗e2 ♕f5 23 ♖b6 ♕g5 24 ♕g3 ♕xg3 25 hg ♔f7 26 b4 ♔e7 27 a4 ½:½

25 Hybl-Altshuler
King's Indian D96c
1 c4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 g6 3 e4 e5 4 ♘f3 d6 5 d4 ♘bd7 6 ♗e2 ♗g7 7 0-0 0-0 8 ♖e1 c6 9 ♗f1 a6? 10 d5 c5 11 a3 ♘e8 12 g3 f5 13 ♘g5 ♘c7 14 ♗h3 ♘f6 15 f4 ♘xe4 16 ♘cxe4 fe 17 ♗xc8 ♖xc8 18 ♘xe4 b5 19 b3 ef 20 ♗xf4 ♖xf4? [20...♗e8 ±; 20...♗e5 ± - Messere] 21 gf ♗xa1 22 ♕xa1 ♕h4 23 ♕c3 ♕xf4 24 ♘f6+ ♔f7 25 ♕h3 bc 26 ♖f1 1-0

26 Stern-Hybl
Sicilian E60b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 g6 4 0-0 ♗g7 5 c3 ♘f6 6 ♕a4!? [6 ♖e1; 6 e5] 6...♕b6 7 ♖e1 0-0 8 d4 cd 9 cd d5 10 e5 ♘e8 11 ♘c3 ♘c7 12 ♗xc6 bc 13 ♕a3 ♗g4 14 ♘a4 ♕a6 15 ♘h4 f6 16 h3 ♗e2 17 ♕e3 ♕xa4 18 b3 ♕a5 19 ♕xe2 *(94)* ½:½ [!? - ∞]

94
B



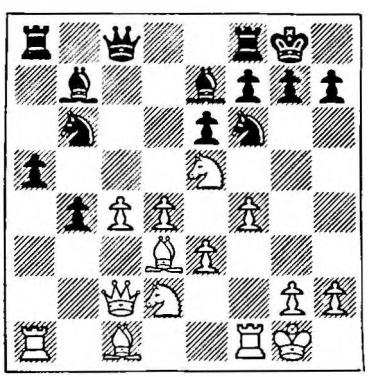
27 Hybl-Estrin
Nimzo-Indian D56d
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 d5 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 0-0 dc 8 ♗xc4 ♘bd7 9 ♕e2 b6 10 d5 ♗xc3 11 de ♘e5 12 ef+ ♔h8 13 bc ♗g4 14 e4 ♘h5!? 15 ♗d5 ♕f6 [15...♕c8 16 ♔h1! ± Liavdansky - Estrin, Vladimir 1962] 16 ♕e3 [16 ♗g5!? ♕xg5 17 ♘xg5 ♗xe2 18 f4 Kraidman -Matanovic, Netanya 1965] 16...♘xf3+ 17 gf ♗xf3 18 ♕g5 [18 ♗xa8? h6! Δ 19...♕g6+] 18...♖ad8 [18...♖ac8 19 ♖e1 ♕xc3 - Gligoric-Parma, Zagreb 1965 - 20 ♖e3! ♕xa1 21 ♖xf3 ± - *ECO*] 19 ♕xf6 ♘xf6 20 ♗g5 [± - *ECO*] 20...h6 [20...♘xd5!? 21 ♗xd8 ♘f4 22 ♖fd1 ♗xd1 23 ♖xd1 ♖xf7 24 ♖xb6 ±; 21...♘xc3? Kuuskmaa-Sadurskis, corres 1968] 21 ♗xf6 gf 22 c4 ♗h5 23 f3 ♗xf7 24 ♔f2 b5? [24...f5! = - Messere] 25 ♗xf7 ♖xf7 26 cb ♖d2+ 27 ♔e3 ♖fd7 28 a4 c4 29 ♖a3 ♖xh2 30 ♖c1 f5 31 ♖xc4 fe 32 ♖xe4 ♔g7 33 ♖d3 ♖f7 34 ♖g4+ ♔h7 35 ♖gd4 ♖h3 36 ♔f2 ♔g7 37 ♔g2 ♖h5 38 ♖d7 ♖g5+ 39 ♔f2 ♖gf5 40 ♖xf7+ ♖xf7 41 a5 ♖b7 42 ♖b3 1-0

28 Messere-Hybl
Sicilian E51a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘c3 ♘c6 3 f4 g6 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗c4 [5 g3; 5 ♗b5] 5...e6 [5...a6!? 6 a4 e6 - Staunton!] 6 0-0 [6 f5!?] 6...♘ge7 7 e5 [N] 7...d5 [7...0-0! 5/112] 8 ed6 ♕xd6 9 ♘e4 ♕c7 10 c3 0-0 11 ♕e1 ♘a5 12 ♗b5 a6 13 ♗a4 b5 14 ♗c2 ♘b7 15 ♕f2 ♘d5 16 d3!? ♘xf4 17 ♘fg5? [17 ♔h1 ∞] 17...e5 18 ♗e3 [18 ♗xf4

ef 19 ♘xh7 ♔xh7 20 ♘g5+ ♔g8 21 ♕h4 ♖e8 22 ♖xf4 ♗f5! 23 g4 ♗e5! ∓∓ - Messere] 18...h6 19 ♘f3 ♘e6 20 d4 f5 21 ♘xc5 ♘bxc5 22 dc e4 23 ♘d4 ♘xd4 [23...♘xc5? 24 ♘xb5! =] 24 cd ♗e6 ∓ 25 ♗f4 ♕c6 26 ♗d6 ♖f7 27 ♕e3 g5 28 ♖ad1 ♗c4 [28...♗xa2? 29 ♖xf5] 29 ♖f2 ♖e8 30 g3 ♔h7 31 b3 ♗d5 32 ♖df1 ♔g6 33 ♗d1 ♗f8 34 ♗xf8 ♖exf8 35 b4 ♗c4 36 ♗b3 ♕d5 37 ♗xc4 bc 38 a4? [38 h4] 38...f4 39 gf gf 40 ♕c3 [40 ♖xf4 ♖xf4 41 ♖xf4 ♕g5+] 40...♔h7 41 h4 ♖g7+ 0-1

29 Hybl-Ericson
QGA D01b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 dc 3 ♘f3 b5?! 4 a4 c6 5 e3 [5 e4!? e6 6 b3 Taimanov, *ECO*] 5...e6 [N. 5...♕b6 6 ab cb 7 ♘e5 ♗b7 8 b3 cb 9 ♕xb3 ± *ECO*; 5...♗b7 6 ab cb 7 b3 ± - Barden] 6 ab! [6 b3? 5/113] 6...cb 7 b3 a5 8 bc b4 [8...bc? 9 ♗xc4 ±] 9 ♘e5! ± [9 ♘bd2 5/135] 9...♘f6 10 ♗d3 ♗e7 11 0-0 0-0 12 ♘d2 ♗b7 13 f4 ♘bd7 14 ♕c2 ♘b6 *(95)*

95
W



15 c5 ♘bd5 16 ♘2c4 ♖a7 17 ♗d2 ♕c7 18 ♖a4 ♖fa8 19 ♖fa1 g6 20 ♖1a2 ♔g7 21 ♕b1 ♗a6 22 ♖xa5 ♘e8 23 ♕a1 b3 24 ♖2a3 ♕b7 25 ♕b2 ♖b8 26 ♘d6 ♘xd6 27 ♖xa6 ♘c8 28 ♖xa7 ♘xa7 29 ♗c4 ♕a8 30 ♖xb3 ♖xb3 31 ♕xb3 ±± ♘f6 32 ♗a6 g5 33 f5 [33 fg ♘e4] 33...♘c6 34 ♕b7 ♕xb7 35 ♗xb7 ♘d8 36 ♗c8 ♘d5 37 fe fe 38 ♔f2 h5 39 ♗a5 ♗f6 40 ♗xd8 ♗xd8 41 ♗xe6 ♘c3 42 ♘f7 ♗c7 43 ♘xg5 ♗xh2 44 ♘f3 ♗c7 45 ♘d2 ♔f6 46 ♗c4 h4 47 ♔f3 1-0

30 Hybl-Nyman
Modern Benoni R75c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 e6 4 ♘c3 ed 5 cd d6 6 ♘f3 g6 7 ♗f4 ♗g7 [7...a6!] 8 ♕a4+! ♗d7 9 ♕b3 ♕c7 10 e4 0-0 11 ♗e2 a6? [11...♗g4!?; 11...b5!?; 11...♖e8!? 12 ♘d2 b5 13 ♗xb5 ♘xe4 Uhlmann-Milic, Marianske Lazne 1961; 13 ♘xb5 ♗xb5 14 ♗xb5 ♘bd7] 12 e5! [12 a4 ♗g4 =] 12...♘h5 [12...de 13 ♗xe5 ♕c8 14 0-0 ± Portisch-Fischer, Palma 1970; 14 ♕b6? ♗f5 ∓ Mititelu-Ivkov, Leipzig 1960] 13 ed ♕c8 14 ♗e3 b5 15 a4 c4 16 ♕a3 ba 17 ♘d2 ♗b5 18 ♖c1 ± ♘d7 19 ♘xc4 f5? 20 ♘xb5 ab 21 ♘b6 ♕d8 22 ♘xa8 ♕xa8 23 0-0 f4 24 ♗xb5 fe 25 ♗xd7 ef+ 26 ♔h1 ♕xd5 27 ♗xa4 ♗xb2 28 ♕b3 ♕xb3 29 ♗xb3+ ♔h8 30 ♖c2 ♗d4 31 d7 ♘f6 32 ♗a4 ♔g7 33 ♖c8 1-0

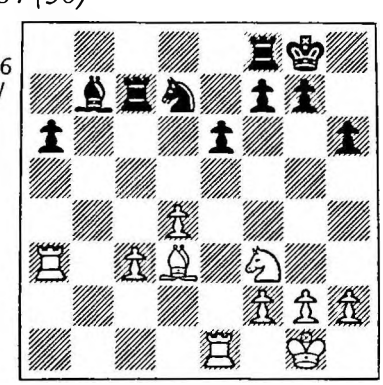
31 Hybl-Borisenko
½:½ Borisenko withdrew early. This game score is unavailable.

32 Zagorovsky-Husak
Ruy Lopez E43a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘b8 10 d3 ♘bd7 11 ♘bd2 ♗b7 12 ♘f1 ♘c5 13 ♗c2 ♖e8 14 ♘g3 ♗f8 15 b4 ♘cd7 16 d4 g6 17 ♗g5 ♗g7 [17...h6 18 ♗d2 ♗g7 19 ♕c1 ♔h7 20 a4 ± Kuzmin-Furman, USSR Ch 1965] 18 ♕d2 c6 19 a4 ♕c7 20 ♗b3 ♘f8 21 ♗h6 ♘e6 22 ♗xe6 fe? [22...♖xe6 ± - Messere] 23 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 24 de de 25 ♕g5! h6 [25...♘d7 26 ♕h5+ Δ 27 ♘f6] 26 ♕xe5 ♕xe5 27 ♘xe5 ♖ed8 28 f3 ♖d2 29 ♖e2 ♖ad8 30 ♔f2 ♖d1 31 ♖ea2 ♖1d6 32 h4 ♘d7 33 ♘xd7 ♖6xd7 34 ♘e2 e5 35 ab cb 36 ♘c1 ♖c7? [36...g5 Δ ...♔g6 37 h5 g4 Δ...♖f8, ...♖ff7 Messere] 37 ♖c2 ♖d4 38 ♖aa2 ♖dc4 39 ♘d3 ♖xc3 40 ♖xc3 ♖xc3 41 ♘c5 ♗c8 42 ♘xa6 ♗e6 [42...♖b3? 43 ♘c5 Δ 44 ♖a8] 43 ♖d2 ♗c4 44 ♘b8 ♔f7 45 ♖d6 [Δ ♘c6] 45...♖d3 46 ♖xd3 ♗xd3 47 ♘d7 1-0

33 de Carbonnel-Husak
Grunfeld D65c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 ♘e2 c5 9 0-0 cd 10 cd ♘c6 11 ♗e3 ♗g4 12 f3 ♘a5 13 ♖c1 ♘xc4 14 ♖xc4 ♗d7 15 ♕b3 ♕a5 16 ♘c3 b6 17 ♖c1 ♖fc8 18 ♘d5 ♖xc4 19 ♕xc4 ♗f8 [19...e6!? =] 20 ♕c3 ♕xa2 21 ♖a1 ♕e2 22 ♘xb6 ♖b8 23 ♖e1 ♕b5 24 ♘xd7 ♕xd7 25 d5 ♕b7 26 ♖c1 a6 27 ♕c6 ♕b5 28 ♕xb5 ab 29 ♗f4 ♖d8 [29...♖b7 30 ♖c8 ♔g7 - Messere] 30 ♖b1 b4 31 ♖xb4 e5 32 ♗g5 ♖xd5 33 ed ♗xb4 34 ♗f6 ♔f8 35 ♔f2 ♗e7 36 ♗xe5 ♔e8 37 ♔e3 ♔d7 38 ♔e4 ♗d8 39 g4 ♗a5 40 h4 ♗e1 41 h5 ♗d2 42 ♗b2 ♗h6 43 ♗a3 ♗g7 44 ♗c5 ♗h6 45 ♗e3 ♗g7 46 h6 ♗f6 47 ♗c5 ♗g5 48 ♗f8 ♗d2 49 f4 ♗c3 50 ♗c5 ♗b2 51 ♗d4 ♗a3 52 ♔e5 ♔e7 53 g5 ½:½

34 Husak-Abramson
Sicilian E53c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 a6 [O'Kelly] 3 c3 ♘f6 [3...d5!?] 4 e5 ♘d5 5 d4 cd 6 cd [6 ♗c4!? ♘b6 7 ♗b3 d6] 6...e6 7 ♘c3 ♘xc3 [7...d6 ±] 8 bc ♕c7 9 ♕c2 d6 10 ♗a3 [10 ♗d3 5/80; 10 ed ♗xd6 11 ♗d3 ♘d7 12 0-0 b6 13 h3 ♗b7 14 ♘d2 ♘f6 15 ♘c4 ± Unzicker-Robatsch, Switzerland 1961] 10...♘d7 11 ed ♗xd6 12 ♗x ♗xd6 ♕xd6 13 ♗d3 [13 a4 - Messere] 13...h6 14 0-0 b5 15 a4 ba 16 ♕xa4 0-0 17 ♖fb1 ♖a7 18 ♖e1 ♖c7 19 ♕a3 ♕xa3 20 ♖xa3 ♗b7 *(96)*

96
W

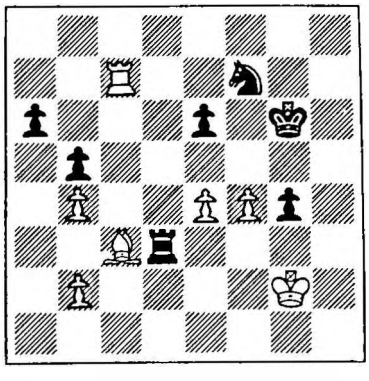


21 ♔f1? [21 ♘d2; 21 ♘e5; 21 ♗xa6 ♗xa6 22 ♖xa6 ♖xc3 = - Messere]

21...♖fc8 ∓ 22 c4 ♗xf3 23 gf ♖d8 24 ♖d1 [24 ♖xa6 ♘c5 25 dc ♖xd3; 25 ♖a3 ♖xd4] 24...♘b6 25 ♔e2 ♔f8 26 ♖b3 [26 ♖xa6 - Messere] 26...♘c8 27 ♔e3 ♘e7 28 ♖b6 a5 29 f4 g6 30 ♖d2 ♘c6 31 ♗c2 ♘e7 32 ♔d3 ♘f5 33 ♔c3 ♘d6 34 ♗d3? [34 c5 - Messere] 34...♘xc4 35 ♗xc4 ♖dc8 36 ♔d3 ♖xc4 37 ♖a2 [37 ♖a6 - Messere] 37...♖c3+ 38 ♔e4 ♖h3 39 ♖a6 ♖c1 40 ♔e5 ♔g7 41 ♖6xa5 ♖e1+ 42 ♔d6 ♖d3 43 ♖2a4 [43 d5 ♖ed1] 43...♖e4 44 f5 gf 45 ♔e7 ♖exd4 46 ♖xd4 ♖xd4 0-1

35 Husak-Endzelins
Sicilian E63b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 g6 5 ♘c3 ♗g7 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♗c4 d6 8 h3 0-0 9 ♗b3 ♘xd4 10 ♗xd4 ♗e6 11 ♗xe6 fe 12 0-0 ♕a5 13 ♕d3 ♖ac8 14 ♘e2 e5 15 ♕b3+ ♔h8 16 ♗e3 ♕c7 17 ♘c3 ♕c4 18 f3 ♕xb3 19 ab a6 20 ♖f2 ♔g8 21 ♖d2 ♖c7 22 ♘a2 ♔f7 23 ♘b4 ♖fc8 24 c3 ♘d7 25 ♘d5 ♖c6 26 ♖dd1 ♗f8 27 ♖a5 e6 28 ♘b4 ♖6c7 29 ♘d3 ♘b8 30 ♖aa1 ♘c6 31 ♗b6 ♖e7 32 ♘e1 ♖d7 33 ♖d3 ♔e8 34 ♖ad1 ♘d8 35 c4 ♘f7 36 c5 ♗e7 37 cd ♖xd6 38 ♖xd6 ♗xd6 39 ♘d3 ♖c6 40 ♗a5 ♗c5+ 41 ♘xc5 ♖xc5 42 ♗c3 ♖b5 43 b4 ♖b6 44 ♔f2 ♔e7 45 h4 ♖d6 46 ♖a1 b5 47 g3 h6 48 ♖g1 g5 49 ♖h1 ♖d8 50 ♔e2 ♖g8 51 hg hg 52 ♖a1 ♖a8 53 ♔f2 ♔f8 54 ♔g2 ♔g8 55 ♗e1 ♔g7 56 ♖c1 ♖d8 57 ♖c7 ♔g6 58 ♗c3 ♖d6 59 ♖c5 g4 60 f4 ef 61 gf ♖d3 62 ♖c7 *(97)*

97
B



1-0 [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt]

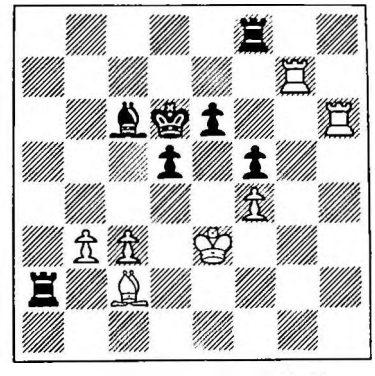
36 Nielsen-Husak
Vienna E10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘c6 4 d3 ♗b4 5 ♘ge2 [5 ♘f3 - Larsen; 5 ♗g5] 5...d5 6 ed ♘xd5 7 0-0 [7 ♗xd5 ♕xd5 8 0-0 ♕a5! = Spielmann-Reti, Dortmund 1928] 7...♗e6 8 ♗xd5 ♗xd5 9 f4 [9 ♘xd5 ♕xd5 10 a3 ♗c7! =] 9...0-0 10 a3 ♗e7 [10... ♗xc3?! 5/96] 11 ♗e3 f5 = 12 ♘xd5 ♕xd5 13 ♘c3 ♕d7 14 ♕f3 ef 15 ♗xf4 ♗f6 16 ♖ab1 ♖ad8 17 ♘e2 ♘d4 18 ♘xd4 ♗xd4+ 19 ♗e3 ♖de8 20 ♗f2 c6 21 c3 ♗xf2+ 22 ♖xf2 ♖f6 23 ♖ff1 g6 24 ♖be1 ♖fe6 25 ♕d1 ♔g7 26 ♖xe6 ♕xe6 27 ♕d2 ♕e5 28 ♖d1 ♖e7 29 d4 ♕e4 30 d5? [30 ♔f1 Δ ♖e1 = - Messere] 30...cd 31 ♕xd5 ♕e3+ 32 ♔f1 ♖e4 [Δ ♖f4+] 0-1 [33 g3 ♕f3+ 34 ♔g1 ♖e1+; 33 ♕d7+ ♔h6 34 g3 ♕f3+ 35 ♔g1 ♖e2]

37 Husak-Richter
Sicilian E59b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗e2 ♘c6 7 0-0 ♘f6 8 ♗e3 ♗e7 9 f4 d6 10 ♕e1 0-0 11 ♕g3 ♘xd4 12 ♗xd4 b5 13 a3 ♗b7 14 ♔h1 ♖fd8 15 ♗d3 ♘e8 16 ♖ae1 ♗f8 17 ♕e3 [N. 17 e5 g6 Smyslov-Kotov, USSR Ch 1951; 17 ♕h4 ♕e7 18 ♕h3 Szabo-Kotov, 1952] 17...♕d7 18 ♕h3 ♗c6 19 e5 g6 20 ♘e4 ♗xe4 21 ♗xe4 ± d5? [21... ♖ac8] 22 ♗d3 ♖ab8? [22...♖ac8 Δ ...♗c5 - Messere] 23 c3 a5 24 g4! b4 25 ab ab 26 f5 bc 27 fg fg 28 ♗xg6 ♖b7 [28...hg 29 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 30 ♕h8+] 29 g5! [29 ♖f7 ♕xf7 ±] 29...cb 30 ♗xh7+ ♕xh7 31 ♕xe6+ ♔g7 32 g6 ♕h6 [32...♕g8 33 ♕g4!] 33 ♖f7+ ♔h8 [33...♖xf7 34 ♕xf7+ ♔h8 35 e6+ ♘g7 36 e7 ♗xe7 37 ♕xe7 ♖g8 38 ♗xg7+ ±±; 35...♗g7 36 ♕f8 #] 34 ♖xb7 1-0

38 Rokhlin-Husak
Grunfeld D61c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 0-0 5 ♘f3 d5 6 cd ♘xd5 7 0-0 c5 8 dc ♘a6 9 ♘g5 ♘db4 10 ♘c3 h6 11 ♘f3 ♕xd1 12 ♖xd1 ♗e6 13 ♗e3 ♘c2 14 ♖ac1 ♘xe3 15 fe ♘xc5 16 b4 ♗xc3 17 ♖xc3 ♘e4 18 ♖c7 ♖fc8 19 ♖xb7 ♘c3 20 ♖e1 ♗xa2 21 ♘e5 ♗d5 22 ♗xd5 ½:½

39 Husak-Altshuler
Sicilian E72c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗b3 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♗e3 ♗d7 10 f4 ♘xd4 11 ♗xd4 ♗c6 12 ♕d3 [12 ♕e2 - Fischer] 12...b5 13 ♖ad1 [13 a3 Keres-Mikenas, 22nd USSR Ch] 13...b4 14 e5 bc 15 ef ♗xf6 16 ♕xc3 ♗xd4+ 17 ♕xd4 ♕h4?! 18 ♖d3 d5 19 ♖g3 g6 20 ♕e5 a5 21 c3 ♕d8 22 ♖f2 ♕b8 23 ♕g5 ♕d8 24 ♕h6 ♕f6 25 ♗c2 ♕g7 26 ♕g5 ♖fe8 27 h4 f6 28 ♕g4 f5 29 ♕g5 [29 ♕e2; 29 ♕h3!? - Messere] 29... ♕e7 30 h5 ♔g7 31 hg ♕xg5 32 ♖xg5 hg 33 g4 ♔f6 34 gf gf 35 ♖fg2 ♔e7 36 ♖g7+ ♔d6 37 ♖2g6 ♖f8 38 ♔f2 a4 39 ♔e3 ♖ab8 40 b4 ab3 41 ab ♖a8 42 ♖h6 ♖a2 *(98)*

98
W



43 ♖h2 d4+ 44 ♔xd4 ½:½ [44... ♗e4 45 ♗xe4!; 45 ♖2h7?! ♖xc2 ∞/∓]

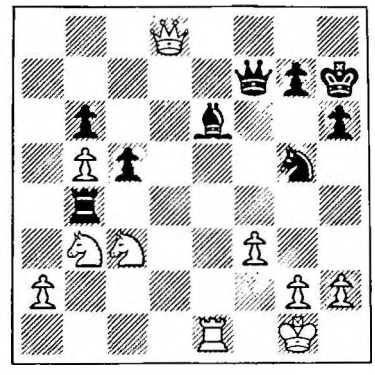
40 Husak-Stern
French E08a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗a5 6 b4 cd 7 ♘b5 ♗b6? 8 ♗d3 ♘c6 9 f4 ♘h6 10 ♘d6+ ♔f8 11 ♘f3 f5 12 ♘g5 ♗c7? 13 ♘xb7 ♕e7 [13...♗xb7 14 ♘xe6+ ±±] 14 ♘c5 ± ♘f7 15 ♘f3 a5 16 ♗d2 g5 17 ♗b5 ♘cd8 18 0-0 ♖b8 19 a4 gf 20 ♕e1 ♖g8 21 ba ♘g5 22 ♘d7+! ♔f7 [22...♗xd7 23 ♗b4] 23 ♘xb8 ♗xb8 24 ♔h1 ♘e4 25 ♗xf4 ♖g4 26 g3 ♕c5 27 ♖d1 ♘c6 28 h3 ♖g6 29 g4 fg 30 ♘g5+ ♔g7 31 ♕h4 ♘xg5 32 ♗xg5 ♘xe5 33 ♖f6 h5 34 ♖xg6+

♘xg6 35 ♕f2 ♕f8 36 ♕xf8+ ♘xf8 37 a6 e5 38 ♗d8 ♘d7 39 ♗xd7 ♗xd7 40 ♖b1 1-0

41 Husak-Estrin
Sicilian E86b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e2 ♗e7 7 ♗e3 ♘c6 8 0-0 0-0 9 f4 ♗d7 10 ♕e1 ♕c7 11 ♕g3 ♘xd4 12 ♗xd4 ♗c6 13 ♔h1 ♖ad8 14 ♗d3 [TN. 14 ♖ae1!? Hulak - Kuzmin, Rovinj/Zagreb 1975; 14 e5!? de 15 ♗xe5 ♕b6 16 f5 ef 17 ♖xf5 ♗d6 18 ♕xg7+?! ♔xg7 19 ♗xf6+ - Suetin-Bagirov, 31st USSR Ch - 19...♔g6! 20 ♖af1 ♕e3 21 ♗d3 ♔h6 ∓ - Estrin; 20 ♗d3 ♗e7; 18 ♖g5 g6! = Bojkovic-Kuzmin, 1964; 17 ♗c7? ♕xb2 18 ♗xd8 ♖xd8 ∓ Jovcic-Estrin, Ragozin Memorial corres 1963-66; 16...♗d6!? - Nikitin] 14...b6 15 ♖ae1 ♕b7 16 ♕h3 [Δ 17 e5 de 18 fe ♖xd4 19 ef] 16...♘d7? 17 ♘d5! ± ♖fe8 [17...ed 18 ed g6 19 dc ♕xc6 20 ♖xe7] 18 e5 ♘f8 19 ♘f6+ ♗xf6 [19...gf 20 ef ♘g6 21 ♗xg6 fg 22 f7+ ♔xf7 23 ♕xh7+ ±±; 21...hg 22 fe] 20 ef ♘g6 21 fg f5 22 ♗f6 ♖c8 23 ♖e3 ♕f7 24 ♗c3 ♗d7 25 ♖g3 [25 ♕xh7+? ♔xh7 26 ♖h3+ ♘h4! 27 ♖xh4+ ♔g6 28 ♖f3 ♖xc3!; 28 ♖g4+ ♔h6 29 ♖g5 e5] 25... ♖xc3 26 bc ♖c8 27 c4 ♔xg7 28 ♕h5 ♗c6 29 ♖h3 ♔g8? [29...♔h8] 30 ♔g1 ♔h8 31 g4 ♖g8 32 ♖g3 e5 33 fe [33 gf? ♘xf4! 34 ♕xf7? ♘h3 #] 33...f4 34 ♖h3 [Δ ♖xf4] 34...♖g7 [34...f3 35 ♕f5 ♕xf5 36 ♗xf5 de 37 ♖d1 Δ ♖d6 - Messere] 35 ♗xg6 ♕xc4 [Δ 36...♕d4+ 37 ♖f2 ♕d1+ =] 36 ♕xh7+! ♖xh7 37 ♖xh7+ ♔g8 38 ♗f7+ ♕xf7 39 ♖xf7 ♔xf7 40 ♖xf4+ 1-0

42 Messere-Husak
2 ♘'s E18a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♘f6 4 d4 ed 5 e5 d5 6 ♗b5 ♘e4 7 ♘xd4 ♗d7 8 ♗xc6 bc 9 0-0 ♗c5 10 ♗e3 ♕e7 11 ♖e1 0-0 12 f3 ♘g5 13 ♕d2 f6 14 c3 [N] 14...♖ae8 15 b4 ♗b6 16 ef ♕xf6 17 ♘a3 [17 ♘b3 ♖xe3! 18 ♖xe3 ♘xf3+ 19 gf ♕xf3 ∓∓ - Messere; 17 ♗xg5 ♖xe1+ 18 ♕xe1 ♕xg5 ∓ - Husak] 17...h6 18 ♘ac2 c5 19 ♘b3 cb 20 cb c6 21 ♗xb6 ab 22 b5!? ♖xe1+ 23 ♖xe1 c5 24 ♕xd5+ ♗e6 25 ♕d1 [25 ♕c6 ♕g6] 25...♖d8 26 ♕e2 ♕g6 [Δ 27... ♘xf3+ 28 ♕xf3 ♕xc2 29 ♖xe6? ♖d1+] 27 ♔h1 ♗f5 28 ♘a3 [28 ♘e3 ♗d3] 28...♖a8 29 ♕b2 ♕f7 [29...♖a4? 30 ♘xc5 bc 31 ♕b3+] 30 ♘b1 ♖a4 31 ♘c3 ♖h4 [31... ♖b4! - Husak] 32 ♕f2 ♖b4 33 ♕d2 ♗e6! 34 ♕d8+ ♔h7 *(99)*

99
W



35 ♕xb6?! [35 ♕d3+ ♕f5 ∓] 35... ♖c4! 36 ♘xc5 [36 ♘e4 ♘xf3; 36 ♘b1 ♖c2 Δ ...c4 - Messere] 36... ♗h3! [36...♖xc3 37 ♘xe6 =] 37 ♕b7 [37 gh ♕xf3+ 38 ♔g1 ♘xh3#; 37 ♖e3 ♖g4! 38 gh ♘xh3 ∓∓ - Messere] 37...♕f4 38 ♘5a4 [38 ♘d3 ♕d2; 38 ♘e4 ♘xf3; 38 gh ♖xc3 - Messere] 38...♖c7! 39 ♕a8 [39 ♕d5 ♖d7 40 ♕c6 ♖d2] 39... ♖e7 40 ♖f1 ♖e3 [Δ 41...♘xf3 42 g3 ♕c4 43 ♖d1 ♘e1 44 ♕f8 ♖f3] 41 ♕d5 [41...♘d5 ♗xg2+ 42 ♔xg2 ♖e2+ 43 ♖f2 ♕xf3+; 41 gh ♘xf3 42 ♖xf3 ♖e1+ 43 ♔g2 ♕g5+ 44 ♖g3 ♕d2+ - Husak] 41...♘xf3 42 g3 ♕f6 43 ♘d1 ♖e5 0-1 [44 ♕d3+ ♔h8 45 ♘e3 ♗xf1 46 ♘xf1 ♘e1 47 ♕c4 ♕f3+]

43 Husak-Ericson
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♘bd2 0-0 11 ♗c2 ♘xf2!? 12 ♖xf2 f6 13 ef ♕xf6!? [13...♗xf2+! ∞] 14 ♕f1 b4?! [N. 14...♖ae8! ∞ - Dilworth] 15 ♗a4 bc 16 ♗xc6 cd [16...cb 17 ♗xb2 ♕xb2 18 ♖ae1 ±] 17 ♗xd2! ♖ab8 18 ♗c3 ♕f4 19 ♖d1 ♗xf2+ 20 ♕xf2 ♖bd8 21 ♕d4 ♕h6 [21... ♕xd4 22 ♘xd4 ±±] 22 ♖e1 ♖f4 23 ♕d3 ♗f7 24 ♘e5 ♕d6 25 ♕g3 ♖f6 26 ♘xf7 ♕c5+ 27 ♔h1 ♖xf7 28 ♕g5! ♖df8 29 ♗xd5 ♔h8 30 h4! ♖d7 31 ♗e6 ±± ♕xg5 32 hg ♖dd8 33 ♗c4 ♖f5 34 ♗xa6 ♖xg5 35 a4 ♔g8 36 a5 ♖g4 37 ♗b7 ♖a4 38 ♖e7 ♔f8 39 ♖xc7 ♖d1+ 40 ♔h2 h5 41 ♗xg7+ ♔g8 42 ♗c3 ♖aa1 43 ♗f3 ♖h1+ 44 ♔g3 h4+ 45 ♔g4 h3 46 ♔f5 ♖hf1 47 ♔g6 ♖xf3 48 gf ♖g1+ 49 ♔f6 h2 50 ♖c8+ ♔h7 51 ♔f7 1-0

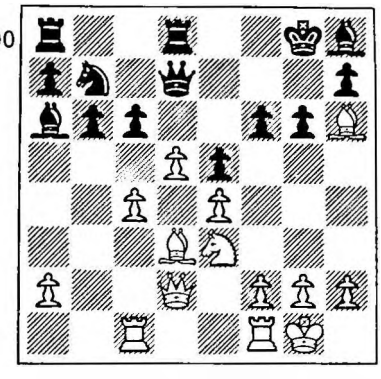
44 Husak-Nyman
Ruy Lopez E21b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 ♘f6 4 0-0 ♘xe4 5 d4 ♗e7 6 ♕e2 ♘d6 7 ♗xc6 bc 8 de ♘b7 9 ♘c3 0-0 10 ♖e1 ♘c5 11 ♘d4 ♘e6 12 ♗e3 ♘xd4 13 ♗xd4 c5 14 ♗e3 d5 15 ed6 ♗xd6 16 f4 [16 ♖ad1 ♕f6 = Capablanca-Reti, Vienna 1914; 16 ♕h5 / 16 ♘e4 ± Tarrasch-Lasker, match 1908] 16... ♕h4 [16...f5 17 ♕f2 ♖b8 18 b3 c4 = - Keres, *ECO*] 17 ♘d5 ♗e6 18 g3 ♕h3 19 c4 ♖fe8 20 b3 ♗xd5?! 21 cd ♖e4 22 ♕d2 a5 23 ♖ac1 ♕f5 24 ♖c4 ♖xc4 25 bc ♕e4 26 ♕c3 ♖b8 27 ♔f2 a4 28 ♗c1 ♕f5 29 ♖e2 h5 30 ♗b2 f6 31 ♕c2 ♕h3 32 ♔g1 ♕g4 33 ♔f2 ♕h3 34 ♔g1 ♕g4 35 ♗c1 h4 36 ♔g2 ♔f7?! 37 ♕e4 ♖h8 38 ♕e6+ ♕xe6 39 de+ ♔e7 40 g4 g6 41 ♔h3 ♖b8 42 f5 [42 ♔xh4 ♖b1 43 ♖c2 ♔xe6] 42...g5 43 ♖c2 ♗e5 44 ♗a3 ♗d4 45 ♔g2 ♖b1 46 ♖c1 ♖b8 47 h3 ♔d6 48 ♖d1 ♔c6 49 ♔f3 ♖b7 50 ♔e2 ♖b8 51 ♔d3 ♔d6 52 ♖e1 ♗f2 53 ♖e2 ♗d4 54 ♔c2 c6 55 ♖e1 ♖a8 56 ♖e4 ♗e5 57 ♗b2 ♗xb2 58 ♔xb2 ± ♔e7 59 ♖e1 ♖b8+ 60 ♔c3 a3 61 ♖d1 ♖b7 62 ♖d2 ♔e8 63 ♔c2 ♖b4 64 ♔c1 ♖xc4+? 65 ♖c2 ♖f4 66 ♖c3 ♖f2 67 ♖xa3 ♖h2 68 ♖a8+ ♔e7 69 ♖a7+ ♔e8 70 ♖f7 ♖h1+ 71 ♔d2 ♖h2+ 72 ♔e3 ♖xh3+ 73 ♔e4 ♖g3 74 ♖xf6 h3 75 ♖g6 1-0 [75...h2 76 ♔e5! ♔d8 77 ♖h6]

45 Borisenko-Husak
Grunfeld D66d
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3

♗g7 5 ♗f4 0-0 6 ♖c1 c6 7 e3 ♗e6 8 ♕b3 ♕b6 9 ♕a3 [9 c5!? - Messere] 9...dc 10 ♘d2 a5! 11 ♗xc4 ♗xc4 12 ♘xc4 ♕b4 13 ♕b3 [N. 13 ♘d2 ♘bd7 14 0-0 ♖fe8 15 ♘f3 ♘h5 = Borisenko-Geller, USSR 1964] 13... ♘bd7 14 0-0 ♖fc8 15 ♘e5 ♕xb3 16 ab c5 17 d5 ♘b6 ∓ 0-1 White withdrew at this point.

46 de Carbonnel-Zagorovsky
Grunfeld D65a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 ♘e2 ♘c6 9 0-0 ♘a5 10 ♗d3 b6 11 ♗e3 ♗b7 12 ♖c1 [N. 12 ♕d2 c5! = - Simagin] 12...♕d7 13 ♕d2 ♖fd8 14 ♗h6 ♗h8 15 ♘g3 e5 16 d5 c6 17 c4 ♗a6 18 ♘f5! f6 [18...gf?? 19 ♕g5+] 19 ♘e3 ♘b7 *(100)*

100 W



20 c5!? ♗xd3 21 ♕xd3 ♘xc5 22 ♕c4 cd 23 ♘xd5 ♘e6 24 f4 ef 25 ♖xf4 ♗g7! [25...♘xf4? 26 ♘e7+; 25...♖ac8 26 ♕xc8 ♖xc8 27 ♖xc8+ ♔f7 28 ♖xh8 Δ 29 ♖xf6 #, 29 ♖xh7+ ±±] 26 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 27 ♖xf6 ♖ac8 28 ♕f1 ♖xc1 29 ♕xc1 ♕d6 30 ♕f1 ♖d7 31 h4 ♕e5 32 ♖xe6! ♕xe6 33 ♕a1+ ♔f7 34 ♕h8 h5 35 ♕h7+ ♔f8 36 ♕h8+ ½:½

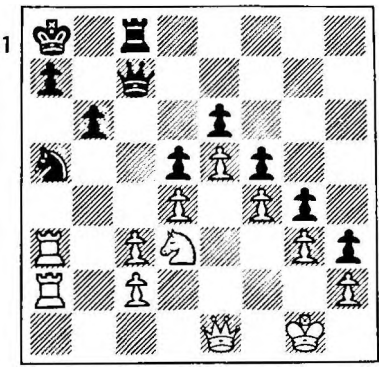
47 Abramson-Zagorovsky
QGD D12a
1 d4 d5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 c4 e6 4 e3 ♗e7 5 ♘c3 0-0 6 ♗e2 b6 7 0-0 ♗b7 8 b3 c5 9 ♗b2 cd!? 10 ed dc?! 11 bc ♘c6 12 ♖c1 ♘a5 13 ♘e5 ♘d7 14 ♗d3 ♘xe5 15 de ♘c6 16 ♕c2 [16 ♘e4! ± ♘b4 17 ♘f6+ ♗xf6 18 ♗xh7+ ♔xh7 19 ♕h5+ ♔g8 20 ef gf 21 ♖c3 ♘d3 22 ♕g4+ Δ ♕h3+, ♖xd3 ±± - Messere] 16...h6 17 ♖cd1 ♕b8 18 f4 ♗c5+ 19 ♔h1 ♘d4 20 ♔b1 ♕c8 21 ♖d2 ♖b8 22 ♘e4 ♗xe4 23 ♗xe4 ♘f5 24 ♗xf5 ef 25 ♖fd1 ♖b7 26 ♖d5 ♖c7 27 ♕d3 ♖e8 28 ♖d7 ♖xd7 29 ♕xd7 ♕xd7 30 ♖xd7 ♖e7 31 ♖xe7 ♗xe7 32 h3 h5 33 g3 g6 34 ♔g2 ♔f8 35 g4 hg ½:½

48 Endzelins-Zagorovsky
Grunfeld D66c
1 c4 g6 2 d4 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗f4 0-0 6 ♖c1 dc 7 e4 c5 8 dc ♕a5 9 ♘d2 [9 e5 ♖d8 10 ♗d2! Petrosian-Benko, Curacao 1962] 9...♗e6 10 ♗xc4 ♗xc4 11 ♘xc4 ♕xc5 12 ♕e2? [12 ♘d2! ± Reshevsky - Steinmeyer, USA Ch 1962-63] 12...♘c6 13 ♗e3 ♘d4 14 ♗xd4 ♕xd4 ∓ 15 0-0 ♖ac8 16 ♘d2 ♘d7 17 ♘b3 ♕f6 18 ♘d5 ♕e6 19 ♘f4 ♕e5 20 ♘d3 ♕b5 21 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 22 ♖c1 ♖d8 23 ♔f1 b6 24 ♖c2 ♘f8 25 ♘e1 ♕a4 26 ♘c1 ♘e6 27 b3 ♕d4 28 ♕c4 ♕d1 29 ♕e2 ♕d7 30 ♕a6 ♘c5 31 ♕e2 h5 32 g3 ♗h6 33 b4 ♘e6 34 ♘b3 a5 35 ba ba 36 ♘f3 a4 ½:½

49 Zagorovsky-Nielsen
Ruy Lopez E22a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 ♗c5 4 c3 f5!? [Cordel] 5 ef [5 d4!] 5...e4 6 d4 ef 7 dc ♕e7+! [7...fg 8 ♖g1 ♕e7+ 9 ♕e2 ±; 8...♘f6 9 ♖xg2] 8 ♗e3 fg 9 ♖g1 ♘f6 10 ♕f3 [10 ♖xg2 d5 11 cd6 cd 12 ♕f3 0-0 Kellner-Purdy, Australia corres 1954; 10... 0-0 =; 10 ♘d2 b6! 11 ♗xc6 dc 12 ♕f3 0-0 = Ilievsky - Gliksman, 1966] 10...d5? [10...0-0 11 ♘a3 b6!] 11 cd6 ♕xd6 12 ♘d2 ♗d7 13 ♕xg2 ♕e5 [13...0-0-0? 14 ♘c4 ♕e7 15 ♕xg7 Δ 15...♖hg8 16 ♕xe7!] 14 ♗xc6 bc!? [14...♗xc6 15 ♕xg7 0-0-0 16 0-0-0 ♕xf5 17 ♗d4 ±] 15 ♕xg7 0-0-0 16 0-0-0 ♗xf5 17 ♗d4 ♕d5? [17...♕e2 Δ 18...♕d3, 19... ♕c2 # 18 ♕g3 ♖hf8 19 ♕f3 ♕xf3 20 ♘xf3 ♗g4 21 ♖g3 h5 22 ♗xf6 ♖xd1+ 23 ♔xd1 ♖xf6 24 ♔e2 Δ 25 h3 ±; 22...♖xf6 23 ♖xd8+ ♔xd8 24 ♘e5] 18 ♕xf6 ♖hf8 19 ♕e7 ♖f7 [19...♕xa2 20 ♕a3] 20 ♕a3 h6 21 ♕a6+ 1-0 Notes by Zagorovsky in *Fernschach*

50 Richter-Zagorovsky
French E06b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 ♕d7 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc b6 7 a4 ♗a6 8 ♗xa6 ♘xa6 9 ♕g4 f5 10 ♕g3 ♘b8 11 ♘e2 ♘c6 12 0-0 ♘a5 13 ♘f4 0-0-0 14 ♗a3 g6 15 ♗b4 ♘c4 = 16 a5 ♘e7 17 ab cb 18 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 19 ♖a2 ♖d7 20 ♖fa1 ♔b8 21 ♖a6 ♖c8 22 ♘d3 ♔a8 23 ♘b4 ♖b7 24 ♖6a2 g5 25 ♕d3 ♕f7 26 ♕e2 h6 27 ♖d1 ♕g6 28 f4 ♖bc7 29 ♖d3 ♔b7 30 ♖g3 ♖h7 31 ♖a1 ♖g8 32 ♘d3 ♕e8 33 ♖f3 ♔a8 34 ♖ff1 ♖c7 35 ♔h1 g4 36 ♖fb1 h5 37 ♔g1 h4 38 ♖a2 ♕e7 39 ♖ba1 ♖gc8 40 ♕e1 ♘a5 41 ♖a3 ♖c4 42 ♖1a2 h3 43 g3 ♕c7 *(101)*

101 W



44 ♘c5 bc 45 ♖xa5 ♖b8 46 ♖xa7+ ♕xa7 47 ♖xa7+ ♔xa7 48 ♕a1+ ♔b7 49 dc ♖xc5 50 ♕a3 ♖bc8 51 ♔f2 ♖8c6 52 ♔e2 ♔c7 53 ♔d3 ½:½

51 Zagorovsky-Rokhlin
Sicilian E77b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d. a6 8 0-0-0 h6 9 ♗f4 ♗d7 10 ♘xc6 ♗xc6 11 f3 d5 12 ♕e1 ♗b4 13 a3 ♗a5 14 ed ♘xd5! 15 b4 ♘xf4 16 ♖xd8+ ♗xd8 ∓ 17 h4 [17 ♘e2 Estrin-Simagin, Ragozin Memorial corres 1963] 17...0-0 18 ♕e3 ♘d5 19 ♘xd5 ♗xd5 [19...ed ∓/∞ - Simagin] 20 ♗d3 ♖c8 21 g4 a5 22 g5 h5 23 ♗e4 ab 24 ab ♖c4 25 ♗xd5 ed 26 ♖d1 ♗c7 27 ♕e7 g6 28 ♖xd5 ♗g3 29 ♖d8 ♖xd8 30 ♕xd8+ ♔g7 31 ♕f6+ ♔g8 32 ♕d8+ ½:½

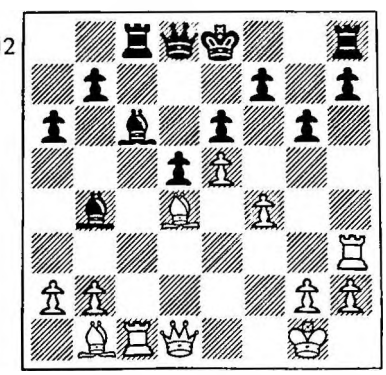
52 Zagorovsky-Altshuler
Ruy Lopez E45b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘d7 10 d4 ♘a5 11 ♗c2 c5 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♘c6 14 ♘b3 ♗f6 15 d5 ♘a5 16 ♘xa5 ♕xa5 17 ♘d2 ± ♕c7 18 a4 ♖b8 19 ab ab 20 ♘b3 ♘b6 21 ♗d3 ♗d7 22 ♖e2 ♖a8 23 ♖c2 ♕d8 24 ♗d2 ♘a4 25 ♕e2 ♕b6 26 ♗e3 ♕b8 27 ♔h1 ♗d8 28 f4 f6 29 ♗d2 ♗b6!? 30 ♗xb5 ♗xb5 31 ♕xb5 ♗f2 32 ♕xb8 ♖fxb8 33 ♖a3 ♗c5? 34 ♘xc5 ♘xc5 35 fe fe 36 ♖c4 ♖xa3 37 ba ♖a8 38 ♗b4 ♖a4 39 ♔h2 ♔f7 40 ♔g3 ♔e8 41 ♔g4 ♔d7 42 h4 ♘d3 43 g3 ♖a8 44 ♖c6 ♘xb4 45 ab ♖a4 46 ♖c4 ♔d8 47 ♔f5 ♔d7 48 g4 1-0

53 Stern-Zagorovsky
Ruy Lopez E35b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 d4 ed 6 0-0 ♗e7 7 e5 ♘e4 8 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 9 ♕xd4 ♘c5 10 ♘c3 0-0 11 ♗e3 ♘xa4 [11...d6 =] 12 ♕xa4 d5 13 ed6 ♗xd6 14 ♗f4 [14 ♖ad1 ♕e8 =] 14...♗xf4 15 ♕xf4 ♗e6 16 ♖ad1 ♕e7 17 ♘d5 ♗xd5 18 ♖xd5 ♖fe8 19 h3 ½:½

54 Estrin-Zagorovsky
French E03d
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 c5 4 ed ed 5 ♘gf3 ♘c6 6 ♗b5 ♗d6 7 0-0 ♘ge7 8 dc ♗xc5 9 ♘b3 ♗d6 10 ♗e3 [10 ♘bd4; 10 ♗d2] 10...0-0 11 ♗c5 ♗g4 [11...♗xc5 = Ivkov-Pachman, Sarajevo 1963] 12 ♗xd6 ♕xd6 13 c3 ♘g6 14 h3 ♗xf3 15 ♕xf3 ♘ce5 16 ♕f5 [16 ♕g3 ± - Messere] 16... ♘c4 = 17 ♗xc4 dc 18 ♘d4 ♖ac8 19 ♖fe1 ♖c5 20 ♕f3 b5 21 a4 ba 22 ♖xa4 a5 23 b4 ab 24 ♖xb4 ♘e5 25 ♕g3 ♕f6 26 ♖eb1 h6 27 ♖b5 ♖xb5 28 ♖xb5 ½:½

55 Messere-Zagorovsky
French E00d
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 c3 ♘c6 5 ♘f3 ♕b6 6 ♗d3 cd 7 cd ♗d7 8 0-0 [Milner-Barry] 8...♘xd4 9 ♘xd4 ♕xd4 10 ♘c3! [10 ♕e2 ♘e7! ∓ Sturm-Schmid, Dyckhoff Memorial corres] 10...a6! [10...♕xe5 11 ♖e1 ♕d6 12 ♘b5 ♕b8 13 ♕f3 ♗d6 14 ♘xd6+ ♕xd6 15 ♗f4 ♕e7 16 ♕g3 f6 17 ♖ac1! ± Messere-Sheikh, ½-final 5th World Corres Ch; 11... ♕b8! 12 ♘xd5 ♗d6 13 ♕g4 ♔f8! 14 ♗d2 h5! ∞/∓ Messere-Endzelins, Potter Memorial corres 1975-76] 11 ♕e2 [11 ♗e3; 11 ♔h1; 11 ♖e1 ∞/∓] 11...♘e7 12 ♖d1 [12 ♔h1 ♘c6 13 f4 ♘b4 14 ♖d1 ♘xd3 = Messere-Mulder van Leens Dijkstra, Potter Memorial] 12...♕b6 ⩱ [12... ♘c6! ∓] 13 ♗e3 ♕c7 14 f4 ♘c6 15 ♗f2 ♗e7 16 ♖ac1 ♕a5 17 ♗b1 [Δ f5] 17...g6 18 ♖d3 ♘a7 19 ♕e3 ♗c6 20 ♘e2 ♗b5 21 ♖b3 ♘c6 [21... ♗xe2? 22 ♖xb7] 22 ♘d4 ♘xd4 23 ♕xd4 ♕d8 [23...♗c6 24 g4 Δ 25 f5] 24 ♖bc3 ♗c6 25 ♕d1 ♖c8 26 ♗d4! ♗b4 27 ♖h3 *(102)*

102
B



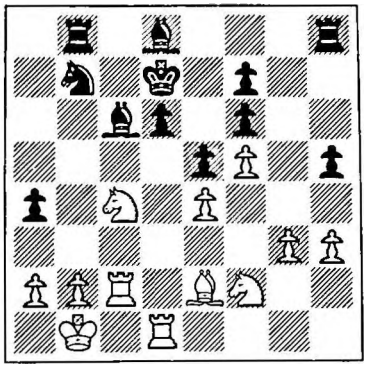
27...♔d7 [27...♗d7 28 ♖xc8 ♕xc8 29 a3 ⩱] 28 a3 ♗e7 29 ♖hc3 f5 [29...f6 30 g4] 30 ♗d3 [Δ 31 ♕c2, ♗xa6; Δ b4-b5; Δ g4] 30...g5? 31 g4 gf 32 gf ♕g8+ 33 ♔h1 h5 [33... ♕f7!?; 33...♕g5!? 34 ♕c2 ±] 34 ♕c2! ♕g4 [34...♖h6 35 ♖g1 ♕f7 36 fe+ ♖xe6 37 ♗f5; 34...♗b5 35 fe+; 34...♖f8 35 ♖xc6] 35 fe+ ♔xe6 36 ♖g1 ♕h3 [36...♕f3+ 37 ♖g2 Δ ♗f5+] 37 ♖g6+ ♔f7 38 ♗f5 ♕h4 39 ♗xc8 f3 [39...♕e1+ 40 ♖g1 ♕e4+ 41 ♕xe4 de 42 e6+; 39... ♖xc8 40 ♕f5+] 40 e6+ 1-0 [40... ♔e8 41 ♗d7+ ♗xd7 42 ed+ ♔xd7 43 ♕f5+; 40...♔f8 41 ♖xf3+ ♔e8 42 ♕xc6+ bc 43 ♗d7+ ♔d8 44 ♗b6 #] Notes by Messere

56 Zagorovsky-Ericson
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♕d3 [Motzko] 10...0-0 11 ♗e3 [11 ♘bd2 6/50] 11...f5 12 ef6 ♕xf6 13 ♘bd2 [- Pachman; 13 ♗xd5?! ♖ad8 14 ♗xe6+ ♕xe6 15 ♗d4?! ♖xf3! 16 ♕xf3 ♗xd4 17 cd ♘xd4 18 ♕d1 ♘g3! ∓∓; 15 ♕c2? ♖xf3 16 ♗xc5 ♘xc5 17 gf ♖d5! ∓∓; 16 gf ♕g6+ 17 ♔h1 ♘g3+; 15 ♘d4 ♘xd4 16 cd ♗xd4 17 ♗xd4 c5 18 ♕b3 =; 16 ♗xd4 ♖xd4! 17 cd ♘xf2! - Ericson; 15 ♕e2 ♘xf2! - Ericson - 16 ♔xf2 ♖de8 17 ♖e1 ♕d6 = - Korchnoi, *ECO*; 16...♘e5!? - Euwe] 13...♗xe3 [13...♘e5 - Larsen - 14 ♘xe5 ♕xe5 15 ♗d4! ♗xd4 16 cd ♕d6 17 ♖ac1- Tal-Langeweg, Wijk aan Zee 1968 - 17...c5! = - O'Connell] 14 ♕xe3 ♘xd2 15 ♕xd2 [15 ♘xd2 = 6/16] 15...♖ad8 16 ♘g5 [16 ♘d4 ♗f7 17 ♗c2 ♘a5 = Ivkov-Geller, Zagreb 1955; 16 ♖ad1 ♗g4; 16 ♖fd1!? ♘a5 17 ♕d4 ± Sapundzhiev; 16 h3? ♗xf3; 16 ♖fe1!? 6/10] 16...♗f5 17 ♘f3 [17 ♗xd5+? ♔h8 Δ ...♘e7] 17...♗e4 18 ♘g5 ♗f5 19 ♘f3 ♘a5!? [19...♗e4 =] 20 ♕d4 ♕d6 21 ♕b4 ♕xb4 22 cb ♘xb3 23 ab d4 24 ♖fd1 d3 25 ♖xa6 ♗g4 26 ♖d2 ♗xf3 27 gf ♖f4 [27...♖xf3!? ∓ - Messere] 28 ♖c6 ♖d7 29 ♖c3 ♖fd4 30 f4 ♔f7 31 ♔g2 ♔g6 32 ♔g3 ♖4d5 33 ♖c1 h5 34 ♔f3 ♔f5 35 ♖g1 ♔f6 36 ♖e1 c6 37 h3 ♖7d6 38 ♖e4 ♔f5 39 ♖e8 ♖d4 40 ♖e5+ ♔f6 41 ♖e4 [41 ♖xh5 ♖xb4 ∓] 41... ♔f5 42 ♖e5+ ½:½

57 Zagorovsky-Nyman
Ruy Lopez E38c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d5 [Marshall] 9 ed ♘xd5 10 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 11 ♖xe5 c6 12 ♗xd5 cd 13 d4 ♗d6 14 ♖e3! [Kevitz] 14... ♕h4 15 h3 g5!? [15...♕f4 - Spassky] 16 ♕f3 ♗e6 17 ♕f6 ♖fe8 18 ♘d2 ♕f4 19 ♕xf4 ♗xf4 20 ♖e1 ♗xh3 21 ♘f3 [21 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 22 gh ♖e1+ 23 ♔g2 ♗xd2] 21...♖xe1+ 22 ♘xe1 ♗xc1 23 ♖xc1 ♗f5 24 ♘c2 ♗xc2 25 ♖xc2 ♖e8 26 ♔f1 h5 27 ♖c1 f6 ½:½

58 Zagorovsky-Borisenko
Sicilian E79b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 a6 8 0-0-0 ♗d7 9 f4 ♗e7 10 ♘f3 b5 11 ♗xf6 gf 12 f5 ♕b6 13 g3 [13 ♘e2 ♕a5 14 ♔b1 ♕xd2 = Sakharov-Borisenko, 32nd USSR Ch 1964-5] 13...b4 14 ♘e2 [14 fe Zagorovsky-Borisenko, 4/1] 14...♕f2 15 ♘h4 a5 16 ♗h3 a4 17 ♘f4 ♕xd2+ 18 ♖xd2 ♘d8 19 ♘hg2 b3 20 ♔b1 bc+ 21 ♖xc2 ♗c6 22 ♖e1 e5 23 ♘d3 ♖b8 24 ♘f2 ♔d7 25 ♘e3 ♘b7 26 ♗f1 ♘a5 27 ♘c4 ♗d8 28 ♖d1 ♘b7 29 ♗e2 h5 30 h3 *(103)*

103
B



± 1-0 Black withdrew from the tournament at this point.

59 Abramson-de Carbonnel
QG, Semi-Slav D26a
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 e6 5 e3 ♘bd7 6 cd ed 7 ♗d3 ♗d6 8 ♕c2 0-0 9 0-0 ♖e8 10 ♖e1 ♘f8 11 a3 ♗g4 12 ♘d2 ♗h5 13 b4 ♗g6 14 ♗b2 a5 15 b5 cb 16 ♗xg6 ♘xg6 17 ♘xb5 ♖c8 ∓ 18 ♕d1 ♗b8 19 ♖c1 ♕d7 20 a4 ♖c6 21 ♖xc6 bc 22 ♘c3 ♕f5 23 ♘f3 ♗d6 24 ♕b1 ♕h5 25 ♘e2 ♘h4 26 ♘xh4 ♕xh4 27 g3 ♕h3 28 ♘f4 ♗xf4 29 ef ♖b8 30 ♖e2 h5 31 ♕c2 h4 32 ♗c3 ♘g4 33 f3 ♘h6 34 ♗xa5 hg 35 ♕d3 gh+ 36 ♖xh2 ♕g3+ 37 ♖g2 ♕xf4 38 ♗d2 ♕f5 39 ♕e3 ♖b1+ 40 ♔f2 ♕h3? [40...♔h7! ∓ - Messere] 41 ♕e8+ ♔h7 42 ♕e5 f6 43 ♕e8 ♘f5 44 ♕g6+ ½:½

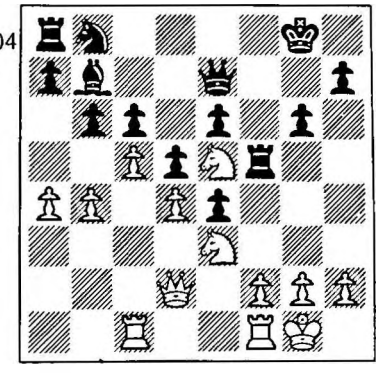
60 Endzelins-de Carbonnel
QG, Tarrasch D08d
1 c4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 c5 3 ♘f3 ♘c6 4 e3 e6 5 d4 d5 6 cd ed 7 ♗e2 cd 8 ed ♗e7 9 0-0 0-0 10 ♘e5 ♘e4 11 ♗f4 ♘xc3 12 bc ♗f5 13 ♘xc6 bc 14 ♗d3 ♗xd3 15 ♕xd3 ♗d6 16 ♗xd6 ♕xd6 17 ♖fe1 ½:½

61 de Carbonnel-Nielsen
QGD D11b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 cd ed 5 ♗g5 c6 6 e3 ♗e7 7 ♕c2 ♘bd7 8 ♘f3 0-0 9 ♗d3 ♖e8 10 0-0-0 ♘e4?! [10...♘f8; 10...h6] 11 ♗xe4 de 12 ♘xe4 ♗xg5 13 ♘exg5 ♘f8 14 ♕b3 ♘e6 15 ♘e4 [15 ♘xe6 ± - Messere] 15...♘c7 16 ♘c3 a5 17 ♘e5 ♗e6 18 ♕b6 ♕b8 19 e4?! [19 ♔b1 Δ ♖c1 - Messere] 19...f6 20 ♘d3 ♖a6 21 ♕c5 b5 22 ♔b1 ♗f7 23 e5 ♗e6 24 ♕d6 ♕xd6 25 ed ♖d8 26 ♘c5 ♖b6 27 ♘5e4 ♗g6 28 ♔c1 b4 29 ♘a4 ♖b5 30 ♘ec5 ♖xd6 31 ♘xe6 ♖xe6 32 ♘c5 ♖e2 33 ♖d2 ♖e7 34 ♔d1 ♗f7 35 b3 ♔f8 36 ♖e1 ♖xe1+ 37 ♔xe1 ♔e7 38 ♖e2+ ♔d6 39 ♔d2 ♗g6 40 h4 ♗f7 41 ♖e3 ♖b8 42 f4 a4 43 ♘xa4 ♗e6 44 ♖e1 ♗f5 45 ♘b2 ♔d5 46 ♖c1 ♗e4 47 ♘d3 ♗xg2 48 ♖c4 ♗f1 49 ♘xb4+ ♔e4 50 ♖c1 ♖xb4 51 ♔c3 ♖xd4 52 ♖xf1 ♔d5 53 h5 g6 54 hg hg 55 b4 c5 56 bc ½:½

62 Richter-de Carbonnel
Caro-Kann R95a
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♘f6 5 ♘xf6+ gf 6 c3 ♗f5 7 ♘e2 e5 8 ♘g3 ♗e6 9 ♗e3 ♕c7 10 ♗e2 ♘d7 11 0-0 0-0-0 12 ♕a4 a6 13 ♕c2 ♗d6 14 ♘e4 ♗e7 15 f4 f5 16 ♘d2 [16 ♘g3!? - Messere] 16...ed 17 ♗xd4 ♗c5 18 ♗xc5 ♘xc5 19 b4 ♘a4 20 ♗d3 ♔b8 21 ♖f3 ♘b6 22 c4 c5 23 a3 ♖hg8 24 ♖af1 ♘c8 25 ♖1f2 ♘e7 26 bc ♕xc5 27 ♕b2 ♘c6 28 ♘b3 ♕b6 29 h3 ♘d4 30 ♘xd4 ♕xd4 31 ♕e2 ♗d7! 32 ♕e3 ♗c6 33 ♕xd4 ♖xd4 34 ♖e3 ♗e4 35 ♗f1 ♔c7 36 ♖b2 ♔c6 37 ♔f2 ♔c5 38 ♖eb3 ♗c6 39 g3 ♖gd8 40 ♗e2 ♖d2 41 ♔e3 ♖xb2 42 ♖xb2 ♖e8+ 43 ♔d2 ♔d4 44 ♖b3 a5 45 ♗f1 a4 46 ♖c3 ♖a8 47 c5 ♗e4 48 ♖c4+ ♔d5 49 ♔c3 h5 50 g4 hg 51 hg ♖g8 52 g5 ♖h8 53 ♖xa4 ♔xc5 54 ♖a5+ ♔d6 55 ♔d4 ♖h1 56 ♗e2 ♖h2 ½:½

63 de Carbonnel-Rokhlin
Slav/Stonewall D22a
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 e6 4 ♘c3 f5?! 5 ♗f4 ♘f6 6 e3 ♗d6 7 ♗d3 0-0 8 0-0 ♕e7 9 ♖c1 g6 10 c5 ♗c7 11 b4 ♘e4 12 a4 b6 13 ♗xe4! [13 ♗xc7 ♕xc7 14 ♘e5 Δ f3] 13... ♗xf4 14 ef fe 15 ♘e5 ♖xf4 16 ♕d2 ♖f5 17 ♘d1 ♗b7 18 ♘e3 *(104)* ±

104
B



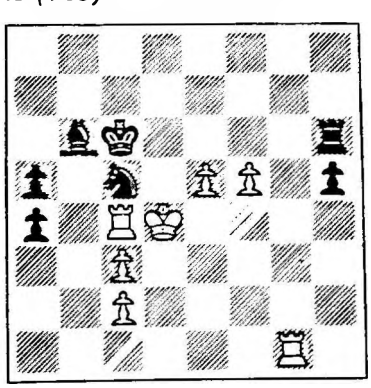
18...♖xe5!? 19 de ♘d7 20 f3 ef 21 ♘g4 ♖f8 22 ♖xf3 ♖xf3 23 gf bc bc ♗a6 25 ♕f4 ♗c4 26 ♖b1 ♕xc5+ 27 ♔g2 ♗b3 28 ♔g3 [28 ♖xb3? ♕c2+] 28...♕c4 29 ♕e3 h5 30 ♘f6+ ♘xf6 31 ef h4+ 32 ♔h3 ♗c2 33 ♕xe6+ ♔h7 34 ♕e7+ ♔h6 35 ♕g7+ ♔h5 36 ♕h8+ ♔g5 37 ♖g1+ ♔f5 38 f7 1-0

64 Altshuler-de Carbonnel
Caro-Kann R95a
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♘f6 5 ♘xf6+ gf 6 c3 ♗f5 7 ♘e2 e5?! 8 ♘g3 ♗e6 9 ♗e3 ♕c7 10 ♗d3! ♘d7 11 0-0 0-0-0 12 ♕f3 h5 13 ♗f5 ed 14 ♗xd4 ♗d6 15 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 16 ♗xe6+ fe 17 ♕xf6 h4 18 ♕xe6+ ♔b8 19 ♘e4 ♗xh2+ 20 ♔h1 ♖de8 21 ♕f5 ♖e5 22 ♕f6 ♖ee8 23 ♕f5 ♖e5 24 ♕g4 ± ♖e7 25 ♖ad1 ♕e5 26 ♖fe1 ♗f4 27 ♖d7 ♖xd7 28 ♕xd7 ♖e8 29 ♖e2 ♖c8 30 b4 h3! 31 gh ♕h5 32 ♕g4 ♕f7 33 ♘g3 ♗c7 34 ♔g2 ♖f8 35 c4 ♔a8 36 ♕e4 ♕g7 37 ♕e3 ½:½ [± - Messere]

65 Stern-de Carbonnel
Sicilian E55c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 ♘c3 a6 4 g3 b5 5 d4 cd 6 ♘xd4 ♗b7 7 ♗g2 ♘f6 8 ♕e2 ♗e7 9 0-0 b4 10 ♘d1 0-0 11 e5 ♗xg2 = 12 ♔xg2 ♘d5 13

♘e3 ♘xe3 14 ♗xe3 ♕c7 15 ♗f4 ♘c6 16 ♘f3 ♖fc8 17 ♖fd1 ♗f8 18 ♖d3 ♘e7 19 c3 bc 20 ♖xc3 ♕a5 21 ♗d2 ♖xc3 22 ♗xc3 ♕a4 23 ♘g5 h6 24 ♕e4 ♕xe4 25 ♘xe4 ♘d5 26 ♗d4 ♖c8 27 a3 a5 28 ♖d1 ♖c4 29 ♖d3 a4 30 ♘c3 ♘e7 31 ♗b6 ♘f5 32 ♔h3 h5 33 f3 g5 34 g4 hg+ 35 fg ♘h4 36 ♖d4? [36 ♖xd7 ♗xa3] 36...♖c6! ∓ 37 ♘xa4 ♗g7 38 ♖xd7? [38 ♖d2 ♘f3] 38...♖c2 39 ♗a5 ♖e2 0-1 [40 ♖d3 ♗xe5 41 ♖g3 ♘f3 42 ♖g2 ♘g1+ 43 ♖xg1 ♖xh2 #]

66 Estrin-de Carbonnel
Sicilian E58b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♘c3 b5 6 ♗d3 ♗b7 7 0-0 d6 8 f4 [N. 8 ♗d2 ±; 8 a4 ±; 8 ♖e1 ± Keres-Najdorf, Los Angeles 1963] 8...♘f6 9 a3 ♘bd7 10 ♕f3 ♖c8 11 g4 [11 ♗e3 ♖xc3 12 bc ♘c5 = Postler - Neikirch, 1964] 11...♖xc3!? 12 bc ♘c5 13 ♖e1 ♕a8 14 a4 ba 15 ♗a3 ♗e7 16 ♗xc5 dc 17 g5 ♘d7 [17... cd 18 gf ♗xf6 19 ♕f2 dc 20 ♖xa4 - Ed.] 18 ♘xe6!? [18 ♘e2 c4 19 ♗xc4 ♗xe4; 18 ♖xa4! cd 19 cd] 18...fe 19 ♗c4 ♗c8 20 ♕h3 ♘b6 21 ♗xe6 ♕c6 22 ♗xc8 ♘xc8 23 ♕d3 [23 c4!?; 23 ♖xa4!? ♕xa4 24 ♕xc8+ ♗e7 25 ♖d1 ∞ ; 23...c4! - Ed.] 23...c4 24 ♕d5 ♕c5+ 25 ♔g2 ♘b6 26 ♕e6 ♕d6 27 ♕xd6 [27 ♕g4 ♕d2+ 28 ♖e2 ♕xc3] 27... ♗xd6 28 ♖eb1 ♗c7 29 ♔f3 ♔d7 30 e5 ♔c6 31 ♖d1 ♖f8 32 ♔e4 ♘d7 33 ♖d4 ♘c5+ 34 ♔e3 g6 35 ♖xc4 a5! 36 h4 [36 ♖axa4 ♔b5] 36...h6 37 ♖g1 ♖h8 38 ♔d4 ♗b6! 39 gh [39 e6? ♔d6] 39...♖xh6 40 h5 gh 41 f5 *(105)*

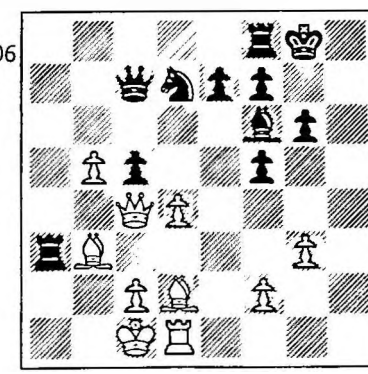
105
B


41...a3 [41...♔b5? 42 ♖b1+] 42 f6 a2 43 ♖a1 h4 44 f7 ♖h8 45 ♔e3 [45 e6? ♔d6 Δ 46...♘b3+; 45 ♖xa2 ♔b5 Δ ...♖d8+ 46 ♖b2+ ♘b3+ 47 ♔d5 ♖d8+ 48 ♔e6 ♔xc4 49 cb+ ♔xc3 50 ♖h2 ♔xb3 51 ♖xh4 ♗c5 ∓] 45...♔b5 46 ♖d4 [46 ♖xh4 ♖xh4 47 f8♕ ♘e6+] 46...h3 47 ♔e2 ♘e6 48 ♖d6 ♘g5 0-1 [Time/ Zeit. 49 e6 ♗c5 Δ 50...♘xe6 ∓∓; 49 ♖f6 ♗c5 50 e6 ♘xe6 51 ♖xe6 h2 52 ♖h1 ♗g1 ∓∓; 50 ♖xa2 h2!] Notes by Messere

67 de Carbonnel-Messere
Grunfeld D65a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 ♘e2 b6 9 h4 e5?! 10 h5 ed 11 hg hg 12 cd ♕e7 13 ♕b3! [13 ♕d3 5/13] 13...b5?! [13...♘c6 14 ♗a3; 13...c5 14 ♕g3 Δ ♕xg6; 13...♗b7 14 ♕h3; 13...c6 14 ♗a3 c5 15 0-0-0 /15 dc; 13...♘a6 14 ♕d3 ♘b5 15 ♕g3; 13...♘d7 14 ♕g3; 13...♗e6 14 d5!; 13...♖d8 14 ♗a3 c5 15 dc! ♗xa1 16 ♗b2; 13...♗a6 14 ♕h3 ♖e8 15 ♗a3 c5 16 ♗d5; 14...♖c8 15 ♘f4; 13...♖e8 14 e5 ♘c6 15 ♗a3 ± de Carbonnel-Kausak, corres 1962; 14...♗e6!; 14 ♗g5! ♕xg5 15 ♗xf7 ♔f8 16 ♗xe8 ♔xe8 17 ♕g8+ ♗f8 18 e5; 14...♕f8 15 ♘f4 ♖xe4+ 16 ♔f1 - all ±±] 14 ♗d5! ±± [14 ♕xb5 ♗a6 =; 14 ♗xb5 ♕xe4 15 ♗a3 ♗xd4 ∞] 14...c6 15 ♗a3 ♕e8 16 ♗xf8 ♕xf8 17 e5 ♗f5 [17...cd 18 ♕xd5] 18 ♗f3 a5 19 ♘f4 a4 20 ♕e3 ♖a7 21 g4 ♗c8 22 ♔f1 ♖e7 23 ♔g2 ♗d7 24 ♖ac1 ♕e8 25 g5 ♕d8 26 ♘e2 b4 27 ♘g3 ♗e6 28 ♘e4 ♘d7 29 ♕f4 1-0 Notes by Messere

68 Ericson-de Carbonnel
Sicilian E59c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗d3 ♘c6 7 ♘xc6 bc 8 0-0 ♘f6 9 ♔h1 [9 ♕e2 ± Spassky-Petrosian, Palma 1969] 9...d5 10 f4 ♗e7 11 b3 ♗b7 [11...0-0 5/106] 12 ♗b2 c5 13 ♕e2 0-0 14 f5 ef 15 ♘xd5 ♗xd5 16 ed ♘g4 17 g3 g6 18 ♖xf5?! [18 ♖ae1 ± - Messere] 18... gf 19 ♗xf5 ♘h6 20 ♕e4 f6 21 ♗xh7+ ♔h8 22 ♖f1 c4 23 ♗f5 ♔g7 24 ♖f4 ♖h8 25 ♗e6 c3 26 ♖g4+ ♔f8 [26...♘xg4 27 ♕xg4+ ♔f8 28 ♕g6] 27 d6 ♘xg4! [Δ ...♘f2+; Δ... cb, b1♕+] 28 ♕xa8+ ♕d8 29 de+ ♔xe7 30 ♗a3+ ♔xe6 31 ♕xa6+ ♔d7 32 ♗d6 ♖xh2+ 33 ♔g1 ♕e8 0-1

69 Nyman-de Carbonnel
Caro-Kann R95b
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♘f6 5 ♘xf6+ gf 6 ♘f3 ♗f5 7 ♗c4 [7 ♗d3!?] 7...♕c7!? [7...♖g8 8 ♗f4! ± Sokolsky-Konstantinopolsky USSR Ch 1950] 8 ♕e2 [8 ♗e3 ♘d7 = -Larsen, *ECO*] 8...♗g7 9 ♗b3 ♗g6 10 ♗d2 a5 11 a4 ♘d7 12 ♘h4 f5 13 0-0-0 ♗f6 14 ♘xg6 hg 15 g3 b5! 16 ab a4 17 ♗a2 a3! 18 ba ♖xa3 19 ♕c4 0-0 20 ♗b3 c5! *(106)*

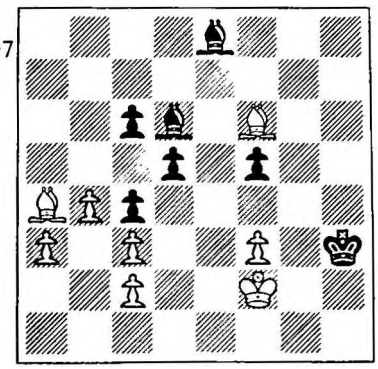
106
W


21 ♗b4 [21 ♗c3 - Messere - 21...cd! 22 ♗xd4? ♕a5! ∓; 22 ♕xc7? dc 23 ♔b1 ♖ha8 Δ ...♖a1 #; 22 ♗b2! ∞ ♕a5!? 23 ♗xa3 ♕xa3+ 24 ♔d2 ♕a5+ 25 ♔e2 ♘e5 26 ♕a4 ♕c3; 24 ♔b1 ♖a8 25 ♕xf7+ ♔h8 ∓∓] 21... ♖a1+ 22 ♔b2 ♗xd4+ 23 ♖xd4! [23 ♗c3 - Messere - 23...♘e5! Δ 24 ♕d5 ♗xc3+ 25 ♔xc3 ♕a5+; 24 ♕e2?] 23...♖xh1 24 ♖h4 ♕a7 25 ♗a3 ♕a5 26 ♕f4 ♕e1 27 ♖h8+ ♔xh8 28 ♕h6+ ♔g8 29 ♕xg6+ ½:½

70 de Carbonnel-Borisenko
King's Indian D83b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 e5 6 ♘ge2 0-0 7 ♗g5 ♘c6 8 d5 ♘a5 9 ♘c1 c5 10 ♘b3 ♗d7 11 ♗e2 h6 12 ♗h4 ♕b6 13 ♘xa5 ♕xa5 14 ♕d2 ♘h5 15 0-0 ♘f4 16 ♖fd1 ♘xe2+ 17 ♕xe2 f5 18 a3 ♗f6 19 b4 cb 20 ab ♕xb4 21 ♖db1 ½:½ [21... ♕xc3 22 ♗e1 ♕d4+ 23 ♗f2 ♕c3 =]

71 Endzelins-Abramson
Sicilian E54a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 e5 ♘d5 4 ♘c3 ♘xc3 5 dc d5 6 ed ♕xd6 7 ♕xd6 ed 8 ♗f4 ♗e6 [N] 9 0-0-0 d5 10 ♗b5+ ♘c6 11 ♘e5 ♗d6!? 12 ♘d3 ♗e7 13 ♗e3 c4 14 ♘e5 ♖c8 15 ♗xa7!? f6 16 ♘xc6 bc 17 ♗a4 ♔d7 ∞ 18 ♗d4 ♗d6 19 ♖de1 ♗f7 20 ♔d2 ♖he8 21 h3 ♔c7 22 ♖xe8 ♖xe8 23 ♖e1 ♖a8 24 b3 ♖d8 25 ♔c1 ♖e8 26 ♖xe8 ♗xe8 27 ♔d2 ♗d7 28 b4 ♗e7 29 a3 ♗d6 30 ♗e3 g5 31 ♔e2 h5 32 ♗d4 ♗e5 33 ♔d2 ♔d6 34 ♔e2 ♔e6 35 ♔d2 ♔f5! 36 ♔e2 g4 37 hg+ ♔xg4 38 ♔f1 ♔f4 39 ♔e2 h4 40 ♗e3+ ♔g4 41 ♗d2 ♗f4 42 ♗e1 ♔h5 43 f3 f5 44 ♗f2 ♗e8 45 ♗d4 h3 46 gh ♔h4 47 ♔f2 ♔xh3 48 ♗f6 ♗d6 *(107)*

107
W



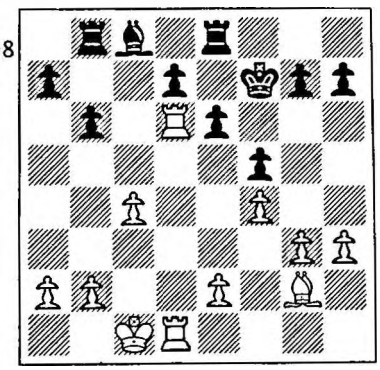
0-1 [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt]

72 Abramson-Nielsen
QGD D11c
1 ♘f3 d5 2 d4 ♘f6 3 c4 e6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 ♘c3 0-0 6 cd ed 7 e3 c6 8 ♗d3 ♘bd7 9 ♕c2 ♖e8 10 0-0 [10 0-0-0 5/61] 10...♘f8 11 ♖ad1 [N. 11 ♖ab1 ±] 11...♗g4 12 ♗f5 ♗h5? [12...♗xf5] 13 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 14 g4 ♗g6 15 b4 h5? 16 h3 hg 17 hg ♗e7 18 ♖b1 a6 19 ♔g2 ♗f6 20 ♖h1 ♗xf5 21 gf ♕e7 22 ♖h3 a5 23 b5 ♕d7 24 ♖bh1 g6 25 fg fg 26 ♖g3 ♖ac8 27 ♖h6 ♗g7 28 ♖gxg6! cb [28...♗xg6 29 ♕xg6 ♔f8! 30 ♘g5! ♗xh6 31 ♘h7+ ±±; 29...cb 30 ♘g5 Δ ♖h8+] 29 ♘e5 ♖xe5 30 de ♕e8 [30...b4 31 e6! ♕e8 32 ♘xd5! ♘xg6 33 ♕xg6 ♕xg6+ 34 ♖xg6 ±±; 31...♘xe6 32 ♕f5! bc 33 ♖xe6 ♕f7 34 ♖ef6 ♗xf6 35 ♕xc8+ ±± - Messere] 31 ♖g5 ♕d8 32 ♕f5 ♖xc3 33 ♖g4 1-0 [34...♖c7 35 ♕h5 Δ ♖h8 #]

73 Richter-Abramson
Sicilian E54a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 e5 ♘d5 4 ♘c3 ♘f4!? [TN] 5 d4 cd 6 ♘xd4 ♘g6 7 f4 ♘c6 8 ♗e3 ♘xd4 9 ♕xd4 e6 10 0-0-0 b6 11 ♘e4 ♗e7 12 g3 [12 ♘d6+ ♗xd6 13 ed 0-0 14 h4 - Messere] 12...♗b7 13 h4 ♗c5 14 ♕d3 ♖c8 15 ♖h2 ♗xe4 16 ♕xe4 ♗xe3+ 17 ♕xe3 ♖c5 18 ♖hd2 ♘e7 19 ♗g2 h5 20 ♗e4 g6 21 ♖xd7 ♕xd7 22 ♖xd7 ♔xd7 23 ♕d3+ ♘d5 24 b4 ♖c3 25 ♕b5+ ♔e7 26 ♗xd5 ed 27 ♕xd5 ♖d8 28 ♕g2 ♖dc8 29 ♕d2 b5 30 ♔b1 ♖8c6 31 f5 ♖xc2 32 ♕g5+ ♔e8 33 fg fg 34 e6 ½:½ [34...♖c1+ 35 ♕xc1!? ♖xc1+ 36 ♔e7 Δ ♔-e6xe5; 35 ♔b2 =]

74 Abramson-Rokhlin
English R43b
1 c4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 c5 3 ♘f3 ♘c6 4 d4 cd 5 ♘xd4 e6 6 ♘db5 ♗b4 [6...♗c5 Grunfeld-Yates, 1927] 7 ♗f4! 0-0 [7...d5?! 8 ♘c7+ ♔e7 9 ♘xa8 e5 10 ♗g5! ± - Keene] 8 ♗c7!? [TN. 8 ♗d6 ♗xd6 9 ♘xd6 ♕b6 10 ♖b1 - Schmid-Tringov, Siegen 1970 - 10... ♘d4! - Kapengut, *Shakhmatny Bulletin* 9/1972] 8...♕e7 9 ♗d6 [9 a3 ± Rajkovic, *Informator 18*] 9...♗xd6 10 ♕xd6 ♖d8 11 ♕xe7 ♘xe7 12 ♘d6 ♔f8 13 g3 ♘c6 14 ♗g2 ♖b8 15 0-0-0 ± ♘e5 16 h3 ♘e8 17 ♘ce4 f5 18 ♘xe8 ♔xe8 19 ♘d6+ ♔e7 20 f4 ♘f7 21 ♘xf7 ♔xf7 22 ♖d6 b6 23 ♖hd1 ♖e8 *(108)*

108
W



24 g4? [24 e4! ± - Messere] 24... ♖e7 25 e4 fg! 26 hg ♖b7 ± 27 a4 ♖c7 28 b3 h6 29 ♔d2 ♖e8 30 ♔c3 ♔e7 31 e5 ♖f8 32 ♖f1 ♗b7 33 ♗xb7 ♖xb7 34 ♔b4 ♖c7 35 ♔b5 ♖c5+ 36 ♔a6 ♖fc8 37 ♖a1 g5 38 ♔xa7 ♖a5+ 39 ♔xb6 ♖ca8 ½:½

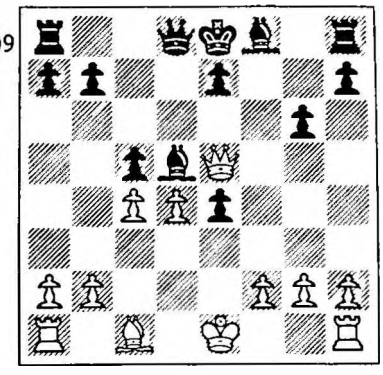
75 Altshuler-Abramson
Sicilian E54a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 e5 ♘d5 4 ♘c3 ♘xc3 5 dc d5 6 ed ♕xd6 7 ♕xd6 ed 8 ♗f4 ♗e6 9 0-0-0 d5 10 ♘g5 [10 ♗b5+ 5/71] 10...♘c6 11 g3 ♗e7 12 ♗g2 h6 13 ♘xe6 fe 14 ♖he1 ♘d8 15 ♗c7 ♔f7 16 c4 d4 17 f4 ♖c8 18 ♗xd8 ♖hxd8 19 ♗xb7 ♖b8 20 ♗g2 ♗f6 21 ♖e4 d3 22 c3 ♖d6 23 ♗h3 [23 ♖d2 Δ ♗f1, ♖e3 - Messere] 23...a5 24 ♖e3 ♖db6 25 b3 ♗xc3 26 ♖exd3 ♗d4 27 ♔c2 a4 28 ♖e1 ♖a6 29 a3 ab+ 30 ♖xb3 ♖xb3 31 ♔xb3 ♖b6+ 32 ♔a4 ♖a6+ 33 ♔b3 ½:½ [33...♖b6+ 34 ♔a2? ♖b2+ 35 ♔a1 ♖e2 ∓∓; 34 ♔c2 ♖b2+ 35 ♔d3 ♖xh2 36 ♗xe6+ ♔f6 37 ♗d7 ♖g2 =; 37 ♗d5 ♖a2]

76 Stern-Abramson
Sicilian E53c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 a6 3 g3 ♘c6 4 ♗g2 ♘f6 5 e5 ♘g4 6 ♕e2 ♕c7 7 d4 cd 8 ♗f4 ♕a5+ 9 ♘bd2 h6?! [9...b5 - Messere] 10 0-0 g5 11 ♘c4 ♕c5 12 b4 ♕xb4 13 ♗d2 ♕c5 14 h3 d5 15 ♘b2 ♗g7 16 ♘d3 ♕c4 17 hg ♗xg4 18 ♖fb1 [18 ♖fe1 - Messere] 18... ♘xe5 19 ♘fxe5 ♗xe2 20 ♘xc4 dc 21 ♗xb7 [21 ♘c5 ♖c8 22 ♘xb7 c3 Δ ...d3] 21...0-0 22 ♗xa8 ♖xa8 23 ♘e1 [23 ♘c1 - Messere] 23...c3 24 ♗c1 e5 25 f3 g4 26 ♔f2 gf 27 ♘xf3 ♗c4 28 ♘h4? [28 ♖b6 = - Messere] 28...♗e6 29 ♖b6 e4 30 ♗f4 d3 31 ♖d6 ♗f8 32 ♖xe6 fe 33 ♔e3 e5! 34 ♗xe5 ♗a3 35 ♗xc3 dc 36 ♔d2 c1♕+ 37 ♖xc1 ♖d8+ 38 ♔c2 ♗xc1 39 ♔xc1 ♖d3 40 ♗e1 [40 ♗e5 e3 Δ ...♖d2] 40...♖a3 41 ♘f5 h5 42 ♔b2 ♖f3 43 ♘e7+ ♔f7 44 ♘d5 ♔g6 45 ♔c2 ♔f5 46 a4 ♖d3 47 ♘f4 h4 0-1 [48 ♘xd3 ed+ 49 ♔xd3 h3]

77 Estrin-Abramson
Caro-Kann R93c
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ed cd 4 c4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♕b3 ♗g7 7 cd ♘bd7 8 ♗e2 ♘b6 9 ♗f3 ♗g4 10 a4 ♗xf3 11 ♘xf3 0-0 12 a5 ♘bxd5 13 ♕xb7 ♘xc3 14 bc ♕c8 15 ♕xc8 ♖fxc8 16 ♗d2 ♗e4 17 ♔e2!? ♘xc3+ 18 ♗xc3 ♖xc3 19 ♖hc1 ♖ac8 20 ♖xc3 ♖xc3 21 ♖b1 ♖c7 22 ♖b8+ ♗f8 23 ♘e5 e6 24 a6 ♔g7 25 ♖b7 ♗d6 26 ♔d3 ♔f8 27 ♔e4 ♔e8 28 h4 f6 29 ♖b8+ ♔e7 30 ♘d3 ♔d7 31 g4 ♖c8 32 ♖b7+ ♖c7 33 ♘c5+ ♗xc5 34 dc h5 35 gh gh 36 ♔d4 ♔c6 37 ♖b8 ♖g7 38 f3 ♖g1 39 ♖h8 ♖a1 40 ♖xh5 ♖xa6 41 f4 ½:½

78 Abramson-Messere
English R31a
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘c6 3 e3 d6 4 ♘ge2 g6 5 d4 ♗g7 6 a3 ♗d7 7 de de 8 g3 ♗g4 9 ♗g2 ♕xd1+ 10 ♔xd1 ♘a5 11 ♔c2 ♗f5+ ∓ 12 e4 ♗e6 13 b3 0-0-0 [13...c6 Δ ...b5 - Messere] 14 ♘d5 c6 [14...b6!] 15 ♗d2! b6 [15...♘xb3 16 ♔xb3 cd 17 cd ♗d7 18 f4; 15...♘xc4 16 bc; 15...cd 16 ♗xa5 ba 17 cd ±] 16 ♗xa5 ba 17 ♘dc3 ♘f6 18 h3 ♖d7 19 ♖ad1 ♖xd1 20 ♖xd1 ♖d8 21 ♖xd8+ ♔xd8 22 ♘a4 ♗f8 ½:½

79 Ericson-Abramson
Sicilian E54a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 ♘c6 4 d4 d5 5 ♗b5? [5 ed ♘xd5 6 ♘xd5 ♕xd5 7 ♗e3 cd 8 ♘xd4 ♕a5+ 9 c3 ♘xd4 10 b4! ± Spassky - Pribyl, Tallinn 1973] 5...♘xe4 [5...de 6 ♘e5 cd 7 ♘xc6 bc 8 ♗xc6+ ♗d7 9 ♗xa8 dc Δ 10 ♗d5 ♕a5, 10 ♗b7 ♕b6 ∓∓ - Breitman; 6 d5!? a6 ∞; 6...ef 7 ♕xf3 - Ed.] 6 ♘e5 ♗d7 [6...♘xc3 7 bc ♗d7 8 ♗xc6 bc 9 ♕f3 ♗e6 10 dc ♕c8 11 0-0 f6 ∞ Nedeljkovic-Kozomara, Yugoslav Ch 1957; 7...♕a5?! 8 ♖b1! ±] 7 ♗xc6 [7 ♘xf7 ♘xc3 8 ♕f3 ♘xd4 9 ♕f4 ♘cxb5 10 ♘xd8 ♖xd8 ∓; 7...♔xf7? 8 ♕h5+ Δ 9 ♕xd5+] 7...♗xc6 8 ♘xe4 de 9 ♕h5 [9 ♘xc6 bc 10 dc ♕a5+] 9...♗d5 10 c4 g6 11 ♘xg6 [11 ♕e2 cd 12 cd ♕xd5 13 ♘c4 ♖c8 ∓; 13 ♘g4? h5] 11...fg 12 ♕e5 *(109)*


109
B

12...♗xc4! 13 ♕xh8 cd 14 b4 [Δ ♗h6; 14 ♗h6? ♕a5+ 15 ♔d1 ♕h5+; 14 ♕xh7? ♕b6; 14 ♗d2! Δ 0-0-0] 14...♕d7! 15 h3 [15 ♗h6? ♕g4 16 ♕xf8+ ♔d7 17 f3 ♕xg2 18 0-0-0 ♗d3 19 ♖xd3 ed] 15...♕a4 16 ♗d2 e3! 17 fe de 18 ♗xe3 ♕c2 19 ♗d2 ♕e4+ 20 ♔d1 ♗b5! [Δ...♗a4+] 21 ♔c1 ♖c8+ 22 ♗c3 ♗a4 23 ♔b2 ♕c2+ 24 ♔a3 ♖xc3+ 25 ♕xc3 ♕xc3+ 26 ♔xa4 e6 27 a3 ♕c2+ 28 ♔a5 ♕c6 29 b5 ♕c3+ 30 ♔a4 ♕c4+ 31 ♔a5 ♗c5 0-1 Notes by Messere

80 Nyman-Abramson
Sicilian E53c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 a6 3 c3 ♘f6 4 e5 ♘d5 5 d4 cd 6 cd e6 7 ♘c3 ♘xc3 8 bc ♕c7 9 ♕c2 d6 10 ♗d3 ♘d7 11 ed ♗xd6 12 a4 h6 13 0-0 b6 14 ♗a3 ♗b7 15 ♗e4 ♗xe4 16 ♕xe4 0-0 17 ♖fc1 ♗xa3 18 ♖xa3 ♕d6 = 19 ♖b3 ♖fc8 20 ♖cb1 ♖a7 21 ♘e5 ♖ac7 22 ♕e3 ♘xe5 23 de ♕c5 24 ♕xc5 ♖xc5 25 ♖xb6 ♖xe5 26 f4 ♖a5 27 ♖b8 ♖ac5 28 ♖xc8+ ♖xc8 29 g3 ♖xc3 30 ♖b6 ♖c2 31 ♖xa6 ♖a2 32 ♖a8+ ♔h7 33 ♖a7 ♔g6 34 ♖a5 f5 35 ♖a6 ♖e2 36 h3 ♔f6 37 ♔f1 ♖e4 38 ♔f2 g5 39 ♔f3 h5 40 fg+ ♔xg5 41 h4+ ♔f6 42 ♖a8 ♔e5 43 a5 ♖a4 44 a6 ♖a3+ 45 ♔g2 ♔e4 46 a7 ♖a2+ 47 ♔h3 ♔f3 ½:½

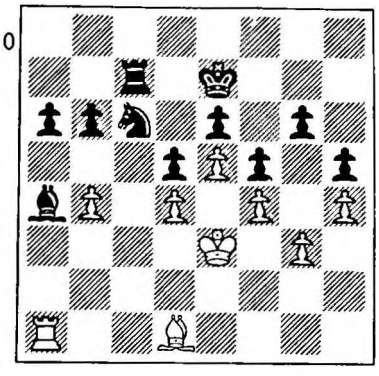
81 Abramson-Borisenko
Sicilian E74c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♗b5 ♗d7 8 0-0 h6 9 ♗e3 [Alekhine; 9 ♗h4?! a6 Alekhine-Foltys, Margate 1937] 9...a6 10 ♗e2 ♗e7 [10...♕c7 11 ♘b3 ♗e7 = - Euwe] 11 ♔h1 ♕c7 12 f4 g5 13 ♘xc6 ♗xc6 14 f5 0-0-0 15 a4!? ♗xe4 16 ♘xe4 ♘xe4 17 fe fe 18 ♗g4 d5!? ∞ 19 ♗xe6+ ♔b8 20 ♗xd5 ♗c5 21 ♕d3 ♖he8 22 ♖f7 ♕xf7 23 ♗xf7 ♖xd3 24 cd ½:½ [24...♘g3+ 25 hg ♖xe3 =]

82 Endzelins-Nielsen
QGD D19a
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♘f3 ♗e7 5 ♗g5 0-0 6 e3 ♘bd7 7 ♖c1 c6 8 ♗d3 h6 9 ♗h4 dc 10 ♗xc4 b5 [N. 10...♘d5 ±] 11 ♗d3 a6 12 a4? [12 e4! ± - Messere] 12...ba 13 ♘xa4 ♕a5+ 14 ♘d2 ♗b4 15 ♘c3 c5 16 ♘b3 ♕d8 17 0-0 cd 18 ♘xd4 ♗b7 19 ♘e4 ♗e7 20 ♘xf6+ ♗xf6 21 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 22 ♕e2 ♕b6 23 h3 ♖fc8 24 ♖c2 ♖xc2 25 ♕xc2 ♖c8 26 ♕b3 ♕c7 27 ♖a1 ♘d7 28 ♗f1 ♘c5 ∓ 29 ♕a3 ♘e4 30 b4 ♕d6 31 ♕b2 ♕b6 32 b5 e5 33 ♘f3 ♘c3 34 ♘xe5 ♘xb5 35 ♗d3 ♖c5 36 ♗f1 ♕f6 37 ♘d3 ♕xb2 38 ♘xb2 ♔f8 39 ♘d3 ♖d5 40 e4 ♖d6 41 ♘c5 ♗c8 42 ♖b1 ♖b6 43 f4 ♔e7 44 ♔f2 ♔d6 45 ♘a4 ♖b8 46 ♔e3 f6 47 ♗c4 ♖b7 48 ♗d5 ♖c7 49 ♘b6 ♗b7 50 ♗xb7 ♖xb7 51 ♖d1+ ♔c5 52 ♘d5 ♘d6 53 e5 ♘f5+ 54 ♔e4 ♘g3+ 55 ♔f3 ♖b3+ 56 ♔f2 fe 57 fe ♘f5 58 e6 ♖b2+ 59 ♔f3 ♘d4+ 60 ♖xd4 ♔xd4 61 e7 ♖b8 62 ♘c7 a5 63 ♘e6+ ½:½ [63...♔d5 64 ♘d8 ♖b3+ 65 ♔f2 ♖b2+ = 66 ♔g3? ♖e2]

83 Richter-Endzelins
French E08a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗a5 6 b4 cb 7 ♘b5 ♘c6 8 ab ♗xb4+ 9 c3 ♗e7 10 ♗a3 [Pachman; 10 ♗d3 a6 11 ♕g4 ♔f8 12 ♗a3 ± - Uhlmann, *ECO*] 10...♘h6 11 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 12 ♘d6+ ♔f8 13 ♗d3 f5 14 ♘f3 ♘f7 15 ♘xf7 ♔xf7 16 h4 ♖f8 17 ♘g5+ ♔g8 18 ♕h5 g6 19 ♕e2 ♗d7 20 f4 h5 21 ♔f2 ♔g7 22 ♖hb1 ♘d8 23 ♖b3 ♗c6 24 ♖ba3 a6 25 ♕b2 ♘f7 26 ♘f3 ♖fc8 27 g3 ♖c7 28 ♘g1 ♖ac8 29 ♘e2 ♘d8 30 ♖b3 ♗d7 31 ♔e3 ♗e8 32 ♖b1 ♗a4 33 ♖b6 ♖c6 34 ♕a1 ♖xb6 35 ♖xb6 ♗e8 36 ♔d2 ♖c6 37 ♖b3 ♖c7 38

♕a5 ♖c6 39 ♘c1 ♕c7 40 ♕b4 ♔f7 41 ♗e2 ♕e7 42 ♘d3 ♕xb4 43 cb ♖b6 44 ♘c5 ♘c6 45 ♔c3 ♘a7 46 ♖a3 ♗b5 47 ♗d1 ♖c6 48 ♔d2 ♖c7 49 ♔e3 ♗c4 50 ♖a1 ♔e7 51 ♘a4 ♘c6 52 ♖b1 ♗b5 53 ♘c5 b6 54 ♘a4 ♗xa4 *(110)*

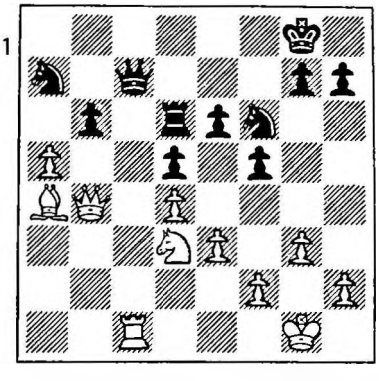
110 W



0-1 [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt]

84 Endzelins-Rokhlin
Slav/Stonewall D22a
1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 ♘f3 e6 4 ♕c2 f5?! 5 ♗f4 ♘f6 6 g3 ♗d6 7 ♗g2 0-0 8 ♘bd2 ♕e7 9 ♗xd6 ♕xd6 10 0-0 ♘bd7 11 cd cd 12 ♖ac1 ♘e8 13 ♘e1 ♘df6 14 ♘d3 ♗d7 15 ♘f3 ♖f7 16 ♘fe5 ♖e7 17 ♕b3 ♖b8 18 ♖c2 ♕b6 19 ♕a3 ♘d6 20 ♖fc1 ♗b5 21 b3 ♗xd3 22 ♘xd3 ♘fe8 23 e3 ♖c7 24 ♖xc7 ♘xc7 25 ♘c5 ♘db5 26 ♕b2 ♖d8 27 ♗f1 a6 28 b4 ♘a7 29 a4 ♘c6 30 a5 ♕a7 31 ♕c3 ♖d6 32 ♘b3 ♕b8 33 ♕c5 ♘e8 34 b5 ♘a7 35 ♕b4 ab 36 ♗xb5 ♘f6 37 ♗a4 b6 38 ♘c5 ♕c7 39 ♘d3 *(111)*

111 B



1-0 [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt; 39...♕d8 40 ♘e5 ±± ba? 41 ♕b7; 40...♘e4 41 ♖b1 ba 42 ♕b7 ♘c8 43 ♘f7 - Messere]

85 Altshuler-Endzelins
Ruy Lopez E47b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♗b7 14 ♘f1 ♖ac8 15 ♖e2 d5?! [Panov] 16 de ♘xe4 17 ♘g3 f5 18 ef6 ♗xf6 19 ♗xe4 de 20 ♘xe4 ♖cd8 21 ♕e1 h6 22 ♗d2 ± ♘c6 [22...♘c4 23 ♘xf6+ ♖xf6 24 ♗c3 ♖g6 25 ♘h4 ♖g5 26 ♖e7 ♕c6 27 ♖xg7+ ±± Neistadt-Muller, corres 1964] 23 ♘xf6+ [N. 23 ♗c3 ♗xc3 24 ♕xc3 ♖xf3! 25 ♕xf3 ♘d4 26 ♕h5 ♘xe2+ 27 ♕xe2 ♕e5 = Buljovcic-Marovic, Yugoslav Ch 1962] 23...♖xf6 24 ♖e8+ ♖xe8 25 ♕xe8+ ♖f8 26 ♕e6+ ♕f7 27 ♕xf7+ ♔xf7 28 ♖c1 ♖d8 29 ♗e3 ♔e6 30 ♔f1 ♘e5? [30...♖d7 - Messere] 31 ♘xe5 ♔xe5 32 ♖c7 ♗e4 33 ♖e7+! 1-0 [33...♔d5 34 ♖xg7]

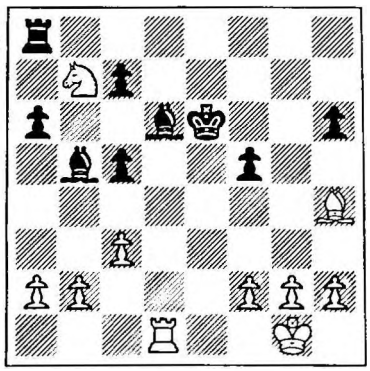
86 Stern-Endzelins
Sicilian E62c
1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 ♘c3 c5 4 ♘f3 cd 5 ♘xd4 ♘c6 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♘xc6 bc 8 e5 ♘g8! 9 ♗d4 c5 10 ♗xc5 ♕c7 11 ♗d4 ♗xe5 12 ♗e2 [12 f4! ± Duckstein-Stein, Sarajevo 1967] 12...♘f6 [12...♗b7 = Bradvarevic-Pirc, Yugoslav Ch 1957] 13 ♘b5 [13 ♗xe5 ♕xe5 14 0-0 d5!] 13...♕b8 14 ♗f3 d5 15 ♗xe5 ♕xe5+ 16 ♕e2 ♕xe2+ 17 ♔xe2 ♗a6 18 a4 0-0 19 c4 ♖ac8 20 cd ♖c5 21 b4 ♗xb5+ 22 ab ♖xb5 23 ♖xa7 ♘xd5 24 ♗xd5 ♖xd5 25 ♖xe7 ♖c8 26 ♖d1 ♖c2+ 27 ♔e1 ♖b5 28 ♖d4 ♖b2 29 ♖ee4 ♖b7 30 h4 ♔g7 31 ♖f4 h6 32 ♔d1 ♖c7 33 g4 g5 34 hg hg 35 ♖f5 ♖b7 36 ♖xg5+ ♔f8 37 ♖f5 ½:½

87 Estrin-Endzelins
2 ♘'s E19a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♘f6 4 ♘g5 ♗c5 5 ♘xf7!? ♗xf2+! 6 ♔f1 [6 ♔xf2 ♘xe4+ 7 ♔g1 ♕h4 8 g3 ♘xg3 9 ♘xh8 ♘d4 10 hg =; 9...♘xh1? 10 ♕f3!; 9...d5!? ∞] 6...♕e7 7 ♘xh8 d5! 8 ed ♘d4 [8...♗g4!? - Beyer -∞] 9 h3? [9 c3 ♗g4 Mikiska-Traxler, corres 1896; 9 d6 =] 9...♕c5?! [9...♗g3! 10 c3 ♘f5 ∓∓ Estrin-Nun, corres 1965-66] 10 ♔xf2 ♘xc2+ 11 d4 ♕xc4! [Keres; 11...♘e4+ 12 ♔g1! ed 13 ♕h5+] 12 ♘a3 ♘xa3 13 ba ♕xd5 14 de ♕c5+ 15 ♗e3 [15 ♔f3! ±] 15...♘e4+ 16 ♔f3 ♕f8+! 17 ♗f4 [17 ♔xe4? ♗f5+] 17...g5 18 ♕c1 [18 ♔xe4 ♕xf4+ 19 ♔d3 ♗f5+ Δ ...♖d8] 18...♘c5 19 ♘f7! ♕xf7 20 ♕xc5 ♕xf4+ 21 ♔e2 ♗e6 22 ♖ac1 ♖d8 23 ♖hd1 ♖xd1 24 ♔xd1 [24 ♖xd1? ♗c4+ 25 ♔e1 ♕f1+ 26 ♔d2 ♕d3+ 27 ♔c1 ♕c3+ 28 ♔b1 ♗xa2+] 24...♕f1+ 25 ♔c2 ♕xg2+ 26 ♔c3 ♕xh3+ 27 ♔b2 g4 28 ♖c2 [28 ♕xc7!? - Messere] 28...♕d3 29 ♕xc7 ♗f5 30 ♕b8+ ♕d8! 31 ♕xd8+ ♔xd8 32 ♖f2 ♗e4 33 ♖f4 ♗f3 34 ♖f7 h5 35 ♔c3 h4 36 ♖h7 h3 37 ♔d4 g3 [37...♗g2?! 38 ♔c5 g3 39 ♔d6 - Messere] 38 ♖xh3 g2 39 ♖g3 ♔e7 40 a4 ½:½ Notes by Estrin

88 Endzelins-Messere
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♘bd2 0-0 11 ♗c2 ♘xf2 12 ♖xf2 f6 13 ef ♕xf6 14 ♘f1 ♘e5? [Clerical error. 14... ♗xf2+ Δ 15 ♔xf2 ♘e5] 15 ♗e3 ♘xf3+ 16 ♖xf3 1-0

89 Ericson-Endzelins
Ruy Lopez E27a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 c3 f5 6 d4!? [6 ef] 6...fe 7 ♘xe5 de 8 ♕h5+ ♔e7 9 ♗xc6 bc 10 ♗g5+ ♘f6 11 de ♕d5 12 ♗h4 ♔d7 13 ♕g5 h6 14 ♕f5+ ♔e8 15 ♕g6+ ♕f7 = [Capablanca] 16 ♕xf7+ ♔xf7 17 ef gf 18 ♘d2 ♗d6 19 0-0 ♖e8 20 ♖ad1 ♗f4 21 ♘c4 ♗e6 22 ♖d4 f5 23 ♘a5 c5 24 ♖a4 ♗d7 25 ♖a3 ♖eb8 26 ♖d1 ♔e6 27 ♖b3 ♗d6 28 ♖b7 ♖xb7 29 ♘xb7 ♗b5 *(112)*
30 ♘d8+ [30 ♘xd6 = - Messere] 30...♔d7 31 ♘f7 ♗d3 32 ♘xh6? [32 ♘xd6 =] 32...♔e6 33 ♗g5 [33 g4 fg! 34 ♘xg4 ♗e2] 33...♖h8 34 ♗c1 ♗f8 35 ♘xf5 ♔xf5 36 f4 ♗d6 37 g3 c4 38 ♗e3 ♔g4 39 ♔g2 ♗e2 40 ♖d5 ♗f3+ 41 ♔g1 ♖b8 42 f5

112
W



♖xb2 43 f6 ♖b5 44 ♖d2 ♖f5 45 ♗d4 ♔g5 46 ♔f2 ♔g6 47 ♔e1 ♖b5 48 ♖f2 c5 49 ♗e3 ♗e5 0-1

90 Nyman-Endzelins
Vienna E10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘c6 4 d3 ♗b4 5 ♘f3 d6 6 0-0 ♗xc3 7 bc 0-0 [7...♘a5 8 ♗b3 ± Larsen-Lengyel, Amsterdam 1964] 8 ♗g5 [8 ♕e2 ♘a5 9 ♗b3 ♗g4 10 ♕e3 ± Harding-Wittmann, ICCF 1976-77; 8...♕e7 9 ♘d2] 8...♕e7 9 h3 ♗e6 10 ♗b3 ♘d8 11 d4 h6 12 ♗h4? [12 ♗xf6 = - Messere] 12...g5 13 de ♘xe4 14 ♕d4 d5 15 ♗xd5 ♘xc3 16 ♕xc3 ♗xd5 17 ♗g3 ♘e6 18 ♘d4 ♕c5 19 ♕xc5 ♘xc5 ∓ 20 ♘f5 ♗c4 21 ♖fd1 ♔h7 22 ♖d4 ♗e6 23 ♘e3 ♖ad8 24 c3 ♖d7 25 ♖xd7 ♘xd7 26 ♖d1 ♘c5 27 ♘d5? [27 h4/27 ♖d4 - Messere] 27...♗xd5 28 ♖xd5 ♘e6 29 ♔f1 ♔g6 30 ♔e2 ♖d8 31 c4?! [31 ♖a5; 31 ♖b5 ∓] 31...c6 32 ♖d6 ♔f5 ∓∓ 33 ♔e3 ♖xd6 34 ed ♘c5 35 ♔d4 b6 36 f3 ♔e6 37 ♗h2 ♘b7 38 d7 c5+ 39 ♔d3 ♔xd7 40 ♗e5 ♔e6 41 ♗b8 a6 42 a4 ♘d6 43 ♗c7 b5 44 cb ab 45 ♗xd6 ♔xd6 46 ab ♔c7 47 g3 ♔b6 0-1 [48 ♔c4 h5 49 h4 gh 50 gh f6! 51 f4 f5 52 ♔d5 ♔xb5 53 ♔e5 c4]

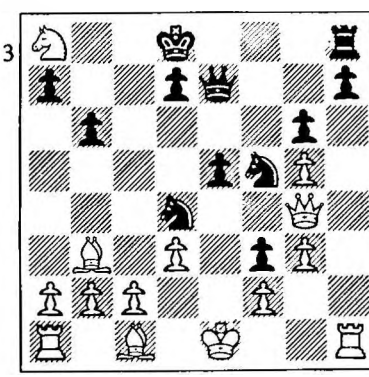
91 Borisenko-Endzelins
QGD D17a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 e3 h6 7 ♗h4 b6 8 ♕c2 c5 9 ♖d1 cd 10 ♘xd4 ♗b7 11 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 12 cd ed 13 ♗b5 a6 14 ♗a4 b5 15 ♗b3 ♗xd4 16 ♖xd4 ♘c6! 17 ♖d2 [17 ♖xd5? ♘b4] 17...d4 18 0-0 ♕h4 ∓ 0-1 White withdrew from the tournament.

92 Richter-Nielsen
Ruy Lopez E22c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 ♗c5 4 c3 ♘f6 5 0-0 0-0 6 d4 ♗b6 7 ♖e1 d6 8 h3 [8 a4 a6 9 ♗xc6 bc 10 de ± - Keres, *ECO*] 8...♘e7 9 ♕c2 [9 ♘bd2 - Euwe; 9 de de 10 ♕xd8 ♖xd8 - Nielsen-Krause, 1936 - 11 ♘bd2!? - Keres] 9...♘g6 10 ♗f1 c6 11 ♗g5 h6 12 ♗e3 ♖e8 = 13 ♘bd2 ♘h5 14 ♘c4 ♗c7 15 de de 16 g3 ♗e6 17 ♘cd2 ♕d7 18 ♔h2 ♕e7 19 ♘g1 ♖ad8 20 f3 ♖d7 21 ♘b3 ♗b6 22 ♗xb6 ab 23 ♖ad1 ♖a8 24 ♘c1 ♕g5 25 ♘ge2 f5 26 ♖xd7 ♗xd7 27 ef ♗xf5 28 ♕b3+ ♔h8 29 ♗g2 ♖f8!? 30 ♕xb6 ♕d2 31 ♖f1 ♗c8 32 ♖f2 ♕g5 33 ♘d3 ♖f7 34 h4 ♕f6 35 ♔g1 ♕d6 36 ♘c5 ♘f6 37 ♘e4 ♕d1+ 38 ♗f1 ♗e6 39 ♘xf6 gf 40 ♕e3 ♔g7 41 h5 ♘f8 42 b3 ♗h3 43 g4 ♘e6 44 ♘g3 ♘f4 45 ♕d2 ♖d7 46 ♕xd1 ♖xd1 47 ♔h2 ♗xf1 48 ♘xf1 ♗f7 49 c4 ♔e6 50 ♘e3 ♖d4 51 ♘f5 ♖d1 52 ♘h4 ♖d8 53 ♘g2 f5 54 ♘xf4+ ½:½

93 Nielsen-Rokhlin
Sicilian E77b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 a6 8 0-0-0 h6 9 ♗f4 ♗d7 10 ♘xc6 ♗xc6 11 f3 d5 12 ♕e1 ♗b4 13 a3 ♗a5 14 b4 [14 ed 5/51] 14...♗c7 [TN. 14...♗b6 15 ed ♗xd5 16 ♗e5! - Yudovich - 16...0-0 17 ♕g3! Δ 17...a5 18 ♗c4! ±± - Keene] 15 ♗xc7 ♕xc7 16 ed ♗d7 17 de ♗xe6 18 ♘d5 ♘xd5 19 ♖xd5 0-0 ∞ 20 ♕e5 ♕e7 21 ♖c5 a5 22 ♖c7 ♕d8 23 b5 ♖e8 24 ♗d3 ♗a2 25 ♕c5 ♗d5 26 ♖d1 ♕f6 27 ♔b1 ♖ad8 28 ♖f1 b6 29 ♕c3 ♕h4 30 g3 ♕xh2 31 f4 ♕h3 32 ♖e1 ♖e6 33 ♖e7 ♖xe1+ 34 ♕xe1 ♔f8 35 ♔b2 ♕c8 36 ♕e5 ♕c5 37 ♖c7 f6 38 ♕c3 ♕d6 39 ♗g6 ♗e6 40 ♗e4 ♗d7 41 ♗d3 h5 42 ♕c4 h4 43 gh ♗e6 44 ♕c6 ♕d4+ 45 ♔b1 ♕g1+ ½:½

94 Nielsen-Altshuler
Vienna E10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘xe4!? 4 ♕h5 ♘d6 5 ♗b3 ♘c6!? 6 ♘b5 g6 7 ♕f3 f5 8 ♕d5 ♕e7 9 ♘xc7+ ♔d8 10 ♘xa8 b6 11 d3 ♗b7 [Δ ...♘d4] 12 h4 f4 [12...h6!?] 13 ♕f3 ♘d4 [13...♗h6!? - Hansen-Nunn, Teesside 1974 - 14 ♘e2! ∞; 13...♗xa8 14 ♘e2 ♗b7 15 ♕g4 - Ed.; 14...♗g7 15 ♗d2; 14 ♘h3 h6 = Trajkovic, *Informator* 5] 14 ♕g4! [TN. 14 ♕h3 ♗h6 ∓ Weaver Adams-Lyman, Boston 1946] 14...♗h6 [14...♗g7 ∞ *Fernschach* 11/1974] 15 ♘h3 ♘6f5 [15...♖f8 ∞] 16 ♘g5 ♗xg5 [16...d5? 17 c3 ♘b5 18 ♗d2 ♗xa8 19 0-0-0 ♖e8 20 ♖he1 ± Nielsen - Llorens, corres 1963-64] 17 hg f3 18 g3 *(113)*

113
B



18...e4 [18...♕b4+!? 19 ♔d1 ♘xc2 20 ♕xb4 ± Trajkovic] 19 ♗e3 ♘xe3 [19...ed 20 ♕f4 Δ ♕b8+ - Nielsen; 20 0-0-0!? - Keres] 20 fe f2+ [20...ed 21 ♕xd4; 20...♘xb3 21 ab ed 22 ♕f4 - Messere] 21 ♔f1 [21 ♔xf2? ♖f8+ 22 ♔e1 ♘xb3 23 ab ed ∓∓ - Evans] 21...♘f3 [21...♘f5 22 ♕f4 ∞ - Evans] 22 ♕f4 d6 23 ♕f6 ±± ♘d2+ 24 ♔e2 ♕xf6 25 gf ♘xb3 [25...f1♕+ 26 ♖hxf1 ♘xf1 27 ♖xf1 ±±] 26 ab ed+ 27 cd ♗xh1 28 ♖xh1 ♔d7 29 g4 h5 30 gh gh 31 e4! [31 ♘xb6+? ab =] 31...♖xa8 32 ♖xh5 ♔e6 33 ♖f5 ♔f7 34 ♖xf2 ♖h8 35 b4 ♖h5 36 ♔e3 ♖b5 37 ♔d4 1-0 [37...♖xb4+ 38 ♔d5]

95 Stern-Nielsen
Ruy Lopez E22b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 ♗c5 4 0-0 d6 [N] 5 c3 ♗d7 6 d4 ♗b6 7 de [7 ♘a3 ± - Keres, *ECO*] 7...de 8 ♗xc6 ♗xc6 9 ♘xe5 ♕xd1 10 ♖xd1 ♗xe4 11 ♖e1 f5 12 ♗g5 ♘f6 13 ♗xf6 gf

14 ♘c4 0-0-0 15 ♘bd2 ♗c6 16 ♘xb6+ ab 17 ♖e2 ♖d7 18 ♖ae1 ♖hd8 19 ♘f1 ♖g7 20 f4 ♖dg8 21 ♘e3 h5 22 ♖d2 ♗e4 23 c4 c6 24 ♖ee2 ♔c7 25 ♖d4 ♖d7 26 ♖ed2 ♖xd4 27 ♖xd4 ♖a8 ½:½

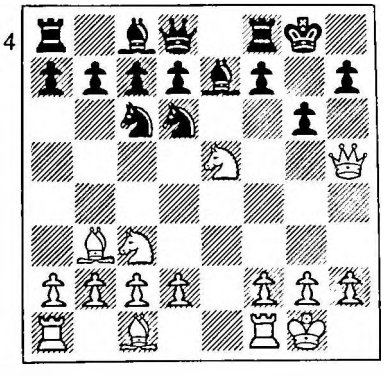
96 Nielsen-Estrin
Bishop's Opening D10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘c6 4 d3 ♗b4 5 ♘ge2 d5 6 ed ♘xd5 7 0-0 ♗e6 8 ♗xd5 ♗xd5 9 f4 0-0 10 a3 ♗xc3? [10...♗e7 5/36] 11 ♘xc3 ef 12 ♗xf4 ♗e6 13 ♕f3 ♘d4 14 ♕f2 c5 15 ♘e4 b6 16 b4! ♗d5? [16...f5! = - Messere] 17 bc ♗xe4 18 ♗d6! ♗g6 19 ♕xd4 ± bc 20 ♗xc5 ♕xd4 21 ♗xd4 ♖fd8 22 ♗e3 a6 23 ♔f2 ♖ac8 24 ♖fc1 ♖c6 25 ♔e1 h6 26 ♔d2 ♗f5 27 ♖ab1 ♗f8 28 ♖b6 ♖xb6 29 ♗xb6 ♖b8 30 ♖b1 ♔e8 31 ♖b4 ♔d7 32 c4 ♔c6 33 ♗e3 ♖b7 34 ♖xb7 ♔xb7 35 d4 ♗e4 36 g3 h5 37 d5 1-0

97 Messere-Nielsen
Ruy Lopez E22a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 ♗c5 4 c3 ♘f6 5 d4 ed 6 e5 ♘e4 7 ♕e2!? [7 0-0; 7 cd] 7...d5 8 ed6 ♗f5 [N. 8... 0-0 9 dc ♕d5 10 ♗c4 ± - Keres, *ECO*; 9 ♕xe4? ♖e8] 9 0-0? [9 ♘xd4 ♗xd4 10 ♗xc6+ bc 11 cd Δ f3 11...0-0 12 dc ♕xc7 13 0-0 ± - Messere] 9...0-0! 10 dc ♕xc7 11 ♗xc6 bc 12 ♘xd4 ♗g6 13 ♗e3 ♗d6 14 h3 ♕b7 ∓ 15 ♘b3 a5 16 ♘1d2 ♘xd2 17 ♕xd2 ♖fd8 [Δ...a4] 18 ♕e2? ♗d3! 19 ♕g4 [19 ♕xd3?? ♗xh2+] 19...♗xf1 20 ♖xf1 ♗f8 21 ♗c1 ♖d5 22 ♘d4 ♖e8 23 b3 ♖de5 24 ♗e3 g6 25 ♕f3 ♖e4 26 c4 ♗g7 27 ♖d1 a4 28 ba ♕a6 29 a5 ♕xa5 30 ♘xc6 ♕c7 31 ♘b4 ♕xc4 32 a3 ♕e6 33 ♘d5 ♕e5 34 g3 ♖c4 35 ♘b6 ♖c2 36 a4 ♖a2 37 ♖d7 ♕e6 38 ♖a7 ♖a3 39 ♕f4 g5 40 ♕xg5 ♕xh3 41 ♖a8 ♖a1+ 0-1 [42 ♗c1 ♖xa8 43 ♘xa8 ♕c8]

98 Nielsen-Ericson
Bishop's Opening E10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘xe4!? 4 ♕h5 ♘d6 5 ♗b3 ♗e7 [5...♘c6 5/94] 6 ♘f3 0-0 [6...♘c6 5/99] 7 ♘xe5 [7 h4!? ∞ Gufeld-Tarve, Tallinn 1969] 7...♗f6 8 0-0 g6 9 ♕e2 ♖e8?! [9...♘c6 5/94] 10 f4 ♘c6 11 ♕f2 ± ♖f8 [11...♘xe5 12 fe ♗xe5 13 d4 ♗g7 14 ♗xf7+ ♘xf7 15 ♕xf7+ ♔h8 16 ♗g5] 12 d4 ♘f5 13 ♘e2 ♘a5 14 g4 ♘xb3 15 ab ♘g7 16 f5! d6 17 ♘f3 gf 18 g5 ♗e7 19 ♗f4 f6 20 ♕h4 ♕e8 21 ♘c3 ♘e6 22 ♘d5 ♘xf4 23 ♘xf4 ♕f7 24 ♔h1 fg 25 ♘xg5 ♗d7 26 d5 ♕g7 [26.... ♗xg5 27 ♖g1 ♔h8 28 ♖xg5 ♖g8 29 ♘g6+ ♖xg6 30 ♖xg6 ♕xg6 31 ♖g1 ♕xg1+ 32 ♔xg1 ±±; 31...♕f7 32 ♕d4+] 27 ♖g1 ♔h8 28 ♖ae1 ♗f6 29 ♕h5 ♗e8 30 ♖xe8 ♖fxe8 31 ♘f7+ ♔g8 32 ♖xg7+ ♔xg7 33 ♘e6+ ♔g8 34 ♕xf5 [34 ♘h6+! ♔h8 35 ♕f7] 34...♗xb2 35 ♘h6+ ♔h8 36 ♕f7 a5 37 ♕g8+ ♖xg8 38 ♘f7 # Notes by Nielsen in *Fernschach*

99 Nielsen-Nyman
Bishop's Opening E10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘xe4!? 4 ♕h5 ♘d6 5 ♗b3 ♗e7 6 ♘f3 ♘c6 7 ♘xe5 [7 h4? g6] 7...0-0 [7...♘xe5? 8 ♕xe5 0-0 9 ♘d5! ± Alekhine-Euwe, match 1935] 8 0-0 [8 ♘d5 ♘d4! 9 0-0 ♘xb3 10 ab ♘e8 11 ♕e2! ♘f6 12 ♘c6! ± - Botterill; 11 d4 d6 = - Alekhine] 8...g6 *(114)* [8...♗f6? 9 ♘g4 ♗d4 10 d3 ♔h8 11 ♗g5 f6 12 ♗f4 f5 13 ♗xd6 ± Nielsen-Watzl, ICCF 1960; 8...♘xe5 9 ♕xe5 ♗f6 10 ♕f4 ♘e8 11 d4 ± Nielsen-Muir, ICCF 1970-71]

114 W



9 ♕e2? [9 ♘xg6! hg 10 ♕xg6+ ♔h8 11 ♕h6+ ♔g8 12 f4 Δ ♖f3 ∞/± - Ed.; 12 ♕g6+ ½:½] 9...♗f6 10 ♘f3 ♖e8 11 ♕d1 ♘a5 ∓ 12 d3 [12 ♘d5 5/134] 12...♘xb3 13 ab b6 14 ♗f4 ♘f5 15 ♘d5 d6 16 ♘xf6+ ♕xf6 17 c3 ♗b7 [17...♘h4! ∓ - Berliner] 18 ♗g5 ♕e6 19 ♖e1 ♕d7 20 b4 a6 21 ♗d2 ♖xe1+ 22 ♘xe1 ♖e8 23 ♗f4 ♕e6 24 ♕d2 f6 25 ♘c2 ♕d5 [25... ♘h4!? 26 ♖e1 ♕g4 27 ♖xe8+ ♔f7 28 ♘e3 ♘f3+ 29 ♔h1 ♕xf4; 28 ♘e1! Δ 28...♗xg2? 29 ♕e3 - Berliner] 26 ♘e3 ♕c6 27 f3 ♘xe3 28 ♗xe3 ♕d5 ½:½

100 Nielsen-Borisenko
Bishop's Opening E10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘c6 4 d3 ♗b4 5 ♘f3 d6 6 0-0 ♗xc3 7 bc h6!? [7...0-0 5/90] 8 h3? ♗e6? [8...g5! Δ ...♘e7-g6 - Berliner] 9 ♗b3 ♕e7 10 ♖e1 g5 11 ♘h2 0-0-0 12 d4 d5 13 ed ♘xd5 14 ♕d3 ed 15 cd ∞1-0 Black withdrew at this juncture.

101 Rokhlin-Richter
Nimzo-Indian D50a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 d5 6 a3 ♗xc3+ 7 bc dc 8 ♗xc4 c5 9 ♘f3 ♕c7 10 ♘d2 b6 11 0-0 ♗b7 12 ♕e2 ♘bd7 13 ♗b2 e5 14 f3 e4 15 f4 ♘e8 16 a4 ♘d6 17 ♗a2 ♖ac8 18 ♖fc1 ♕d8 19 ♗a3 ♕f6 ∓ 20 ♖ab1 ♖c7 21 ♘b3 ♖fc8 22 dc ♘xc5 23 ♘xc5 bc 24 ♖d1 ♘f5 25 c4 ♗c6 26 ♗b2 ♕e7 27 ♗b3 ♖b7 28 ♗c2 ♖cb8 29 ♗a3 ♖xb1 30 ♖xb1 ♖xb1 31 ♗xb1 ♗xa4 32 ♕d2 ♗c6 33 ♔f2 h6 34 g3 ♕d6 [34... ♕c7 ∓ - Messere] 35 ♕xd6 ♘xd6 36 ♗xc5 ♘xc4 37 ♗xa7 ♗d5 38 ♗c2 ½:½

102 Altshuler-Richter
Sicilian E59c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗d3 ♘c6 7 ♗e3 ♘f6 8 0-0 ♘xd4 9 ♗xd4 ♗c5 10 ♗xf6 gf 11 ♕g4 b5 12 ♕g7 ♖f8 13 ♕xf6 ± ♗b7 14 a4 ♗e7 15 ♕f3 b4 16 ♘a2 ♗d6 17 ♕h5 0-0-0 18 c3 b3 19 ♘b4 a5 20 ♘a6 ♗xa6 21 ♗xa6+ ♔b8 22 ♗d3 ♔a7 23 g3 [23 ♕b5! - Messere] 23...♖g8 24 ♔g2 ♖g7 25 ♖ad1 ♗c5 26 ♗b5 d6 27 ♖d3 ♖dg8 28 c4? [28 ♕d1! - Messere] 28...f5 29 ef ♖g5 30 ♕e2 ♕b7+ 31 ♕f3 ♖xf5 32 ♕xb7+ ♔xb7 33 ♖xb3 ♖gf8 34 f4 ♔c7 35 ♖ff3 h5 36 ♗a6 ♗b4 37

♖be3 ♖5f6 38 ♖e4 e5 39 ♗b5 h4 40 g4 ef 41 ♔h3 ♗d2 42 ♖e2 ♗e3 43 g5 ♖f5 44 ♔xh4 ♖g8 45 ♖g2 [45 ♖2xe3? fe 46 ♖xf5 e2 47 ♖f7+ ♔d8 48 ♖d7+ ♔e8! ∓∓ - Messere] 45...♖h8+ 46 ♔g4 ♖xg5+! 47 ♔xg5 ♖g8+ 48 ♔f5 ♖xg2 49 h4 ½:½

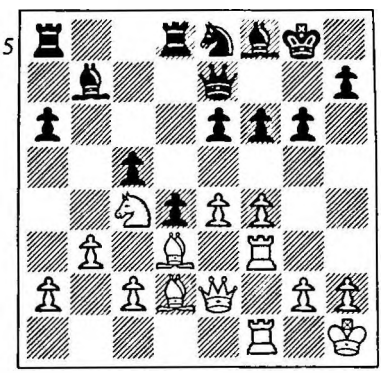
103 Richter-Stern
French E08a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗a5 6 b4 cd 7 ♕g4 ♘e7 8 ba dc 9 ♕xg7 ♖g8 10 ♕xh7 ♘bc6 11 ♘f3 ♕c7 12 ♗f4 [12 ♗b5! Fischer-Tal, Leipzig 1960] 12...♗d7 13 ♗e2 0-0-0 14 ♕d3 ♕xa5 15 0-0 ♖g4 16 ♗g3 ♖a4? [16...♘f5 17 ♖fb1 - Unzicker-Duckstein, Zurich 1959 - 17...♘cd4! ∓ - *ECO*] 17 ♘g5 ♘d4 18 ♖fb1 ♘ef5 19 ♘xf7 ♖f8 20 ♘d6+ ♘xd6 21 ed e5? 22 ♗xe5 ♗f5 23 ♗g4! ♗xg4 24 ♗xd4 ♖c4 25 ♖b4 ♖c6 [25...♖xb4 26 ♕xc3+] 26 ♕h7 [Δ 27 ♕xb7+; Δ 27 ♕g7 ♗d7 28 ♖xb7] 1-0 [26...b6 27 d7+ ♔d8 28 ♕h4+]

104 Estrin-Richter
Sicilian E58c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 a3 b5 8 ♗d3 ♗b7 9 0-0 d6 10 f4 ♘bd7 11 ♕f3 ♘c5 12 g4 h5 13 g5 ♘g4 14 f5 ♘xe3 15 ♕xe3 ♗e7 16 g6 ♗f6 17 gf+ ♕xf7 18 fe ♕g6+ 19 ♔h1 0-0 20 ♘d5 [20 ♖g1!? - Messere] 20... ♗xd4 21 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 22 ♕xd4 ♕xe6 23 ♖g1 ♕e5 24 ♕xe5 de 25 ♖g5 ♖e8 26 ♖xh5 ♔f7 27 ♖f5+ ♔g6 28 ♘c3 ♘d7 29 ♔g1 ♘f6 30 h4 ♔f7 31 h5?! ♔e6 32 ♖g5 ♖e7 33 ♔f2 ♗c6 34 ♔e3 ♗e8 35 a4 ba 36 ♗xa6 ♖c7 37 ♔d3 ♘xh5 38 ♗c4+ ♔d6 39 ♖xh5 ♗xh5 40 ♘b5+ ♔d7 41 ♘xc7 ♔xc7 42 ♗b5 a3 43 ba ♔d6 ½:½

105 Richter-Messere
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♘bd2 0-0 11 ♗c2 ♘xf2 12 ♖xf2 f6 13 ef ♕xf6 14 ♕f1 ♘e5? [14...b4?! 5/43; 14... ♖ae8!] 15 ♘d4 ♕h4 16 ♘2f3 ♘xf3+ 17 ♖xf3! [TN. 17 ♘xf3 ♖xf3 18 gf ♖e8 Δ ...♗h3 ∓] 17... ♗g4 18 ♖f2 g5 19 g3 ±± ♕h5 20 ♗e3 ♗b6 21 ♕d3 ♖xf2 22 ♗xf2 ♖f8 23 ♖e1 ♕f7 24 ♕d2 h6 25 ♖e5 ♕f6 26 ♕e1 ♗h3 27 ♖xd5 c5 28 ♘f5 1-0

106 Ericson-Richter
Sicilian E59c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗d3 ♘c6 7 ♘xc6 bc 8 0-0 ♘f6 9 ♔h1 d5 10 f4 ♗e7 11 b3 0-0 12 ♗b2 ♖d8 13 ♕e2 d4 14 ♘b1 c5 15 ♘d2 ♗b7 16 ♘c4 ♘e8 17 ♖f3 f6 18 ♖af1 g6 19 ♗c1 ♗f8 20 ♗d2 ♕e7 *(115)* ±

115
W



21 ♘a5 ♖d7 22 ♘xb7 ♖xb7 23 f5 ef 24 ♗c4+ ♔h8 25 ♗d5 ♘d6 26 ♗xb7 ♕xb7 [26...♘xb7 27 ♕e1! ±± - Messere] 27 ef ♖e8 28 ♕d3 ♘xf5 29 ♖e1 ♖xe1+ 30 ♗xe1 ♗h6 31 ♗f2 [31 c3! - Messere] 31...♗e3 32 ♗xe3 ♘xe3 33 c3 ♘f5 34 ♖f4 h5 35 b4 ♕c7 36 ♕f3 d3 37 ♖e4 c4 38 ♔g1 ♕d6 39 ♖e1 ♔g7 40 ♕b7+ ♔h6 41 ♕a7 d2 42 ♖d1 ♘d4! 43 cd [43 ♕xd4?? ♕xd4 44 cd c3 ∓∓] 43...♕e6 44 ♔f2 [44 ♖xd2?? ♕e1 #] 44...♕f5+ 45 ♔e2 ♕d3+ 46 ♔f2 c3 47 ♕c7 c2 48 ♕f4+ ♔g7 ½:½ [49 ♕c7+ ♔h6 50 ♕f4+]

107 Nyman-Richter
Sicilian E56b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 c4 ♘f6 6 ♘c3 ♗b4 7 ♗d2 0-0 8 ♗d3 ♘c6 9 ♘c2 ♗e7 [9...d5 = Boleslavsky] 10 f4 d5 11 e5 ♘d7 12 cd ed 13 0-0 [13 ♘xd5? ♗h4+ 14 g3 ♘dxe5! ∓] 13...♘c5 14 ♕f3 [14 ♗e2 - Messere] 14...♘xd3 15 ♕xd3 ♗c5+ 16 ♔h1 ♕d7 17 ♖ad1 ♖d8 18 f5 ♘xe5 19 ♕g3 f6 20 ♘xd5! ♔h8 [20...♕xd5 21 ♗h6 ±] 21 ♘xf6! ♕c7 [21...gf? 22 ♗h6 ♖g8 23 ♖xd7 ♖xg3 24 ♖c7 ± - Messere] 22 ♕h4 [22 ♘g4!; 22 ♘e4! ± - Messere] 22...gf 23 ♕xf6+ ♔g8 24 ♗h6 ♖e8 25 ♖d5 ♗f8 26 ♗f4 ♗g7 27 ♕g5 ♗xf5 28 ♘e3?? [28 ♕xf5 ±] 28...♗e4 29 ♖d4 ♕c6 ∓∓ 30 ♖fd1 ♘g6 31 ♖d7 ♕f6 32 ♕xf6 ♗xf6 33 ♘g4 ♗e7 34 ♖e1 ♖ad8 35 ♖xd8 ♗xd8 36 ♗g3 ♘h4 37 ♘h6+ ♔g7 38 ♗xh4 ♔xh6 39 ♗xd8 ♗xg2+?! [39...♖xd8 40 ♖xe4 ♖d1 #] 40 ♔xg2 ♖xe1 41 ♗f6 ♔g6 42 ♗c3 ♖e2+ 43 ♔g3 ♔f5 44 ♗d4 ♔e4 45 ♗h8 b5 46 ♗c3 ♖e3+ 0-1 [47 ♔f2 ♖xc3 48 bc ♔d3]

108 Borisenko-Richter
Nimzo-Indian D47a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♘f3 b6 5 e3 ♗b7 6 ♗d3 0-0 7 0-0 d5 8 cd ed 9 ♘e5 a6? 10 a3 ♗d6? 11 f4 c5 12 ♖f3 ♘bd7 13 ♖h3 g6 14 ♕f3 ♕e7 15 ♗d2 ♖ad8 16 ♗e1 ♕e6 17 ♗h4 ♗b8 18 ♖f1 ♖c8 19 f5 ♕d6 20 ♘xd7 ♘xd7 21 f6 cd 22 ed ♗c7 23 ♗g3 ♕e6 24 ♗xc7 ♖xc7 25 ♕f4 ♖fc8 26 ♕h4 h5 27 ♗f5 1-0 [27... ♕d6 28 ♗xd7 ♖xd7 29 ♕g5 ♔h7 30 ♖xh5+ - Messere]

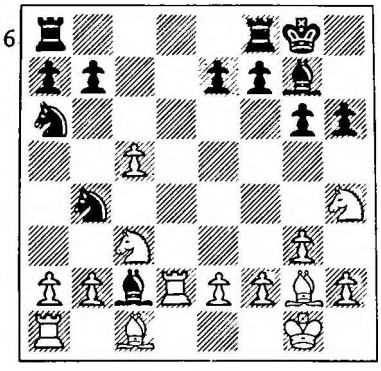
109 Rokhlin-Altshuler
Grunfeld D61c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 d5 5 cd ♘xd5 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 0-0 c5 8 dc ♘a6 9 ♘g5 ♘db4 10 ♘c3 h6 11 ♘f3 ♕xd1 12 ♖xd1 ♗e6 13 ♗e3 ♘c2 14 ♖ac1 ♘xe3 15 fe ♘xc5 16 b4 ♗xc3 17 ♖xc3 ♘e4 18 ♖c7 ♗xa2 [18...♖fc8! 5/38] 19 ♘e5 ♘d6 20 ♖xe7 ♘f5 21 ♖xb7 ♘xe3 22 ♖d2 ♗e6 23 ♗f3 a6 24 ♘c6 ♖fe8 25 ♖d3 ♘f5 26 ♔f2 h5 27 e4 ♘h6 28 ♖a3 ♘g4+ 29 ♔g2 ♗c4 ½:½

110 Rokhlin-Stern
King's Indian D73c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 d6 3 ♘f3 g6 4 g3 ♗g7 5 ♗g2 0-0 6 0-0 ♘c6 7 ♘c3 e5 8 d5 ♘e7 9 e4 ♘e8 10 ♘e1 f5 11 ♘d3 ♘f6 12 f4 ♘xe4 13 ♘xe4 fe 14

♗xe4 c6 15 ♕e2 cd 16 cd ♗f5 17 fe de 18 ♗g5 ♗xe4 19 ♖xf8+ ♗xf8 20 ♕xe4 ♕xd5 21 ♕xe5 ½:½

111 Rokhlin-Estrin
Grunfeld D61c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 d5 5 cd ♘xd5 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 0-0 c5 8 dc ♘a6 9 ♘g5 ♘db4 10 ♘c3 h6 11 ♘f3 ♗f5?! [N] 12 ♘h4 ♕xd1 13 ♖xd1 ♗c2 [13...♘c2 14 ♖b1 ♗xc3 15 bc ±± ♘a3 16 ♗xa3; 15...♘e3 16 ♗xe3; 14...♘a3 15 ba ♗xc3 16 ♘xf5 gf 17 ♗xb7] 14 ♖d2! *(116)*

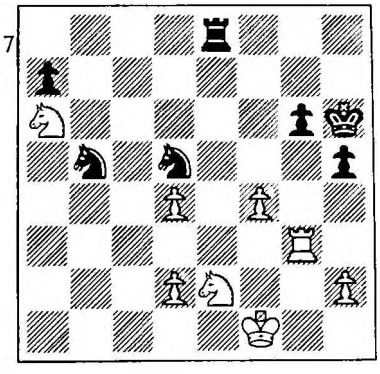
116 B



[14 ♖d7? ♘xc5 15 ♖xe7 g5 16 ♘f3 ♗f5 Δ 17...♗f6 17 ♖c7 ♘ba6 18 ♖e7 ♗f6 19 ♖e3 ♘b4 20 ♘e1 ♖fd8 ∓] 14...g5 [14...♘xc5 15 ♘d5! ♘xd5 16 ♖xc2; 15 a3? ♘b3!] 15 ♗xb7! gh 16 ♗xa6 [16 ♗xa8?! ♖xa8 17 a3 ♘xc5 18 ab ♘b3 19 ♖a3 ♘xd2 20 ♗xd2 hg 21 hg ♗f5 ∓; 19...♘xc1? 20 ♖xc2] 16...hg 17 hg ♗f5 18 ♗b7 ± ♖ab8 19 c6! ♗c8 20 a3 ♗xb7 21 cb ♘c6 22 ♖d7 ♖fd8 23 ♖c7 ♘a5 24 ♗e3 ♖xb7 25 ♖xb7 ♘xb7 26 ♗xa7 ♖d2 27 ♘a4! [27 ♖b1 ♘d6 Δ ...♘c4] 27...♖xe2 [27...♗xb2 28 ♖b1!] 28 ♗e3 ♘d6 29 ♔f1 ♖c2 30 ♖c1 ♖xb2! 31 ♘xb2 ♗xb2 32 a4 [32 ♖c7 ♗xa3 33 ♖xe7 ±] 32...♗xc1 33 ♗xc1 ♔f8 34 a5 ♔e8 35 a6 ♘b5 36 ♗e3 ♔d7 37 a7 ♘c7 38 ♔g2 [38 ♗xh6? ♔c6 39 ♔g2 ♔b7 40 ♗e3 ♘b5 41 ♔h3 ♘xa7 42 ♗xa7 ♔xa7 43 ♔h4 ♔b7 44 ♔h5 ♔c7 =; 40 ♗f4 ♘b5 41 a8♕+ ♔xa8 42 ♔h3 ♔b7 43 ♔h4 ♔c6 =] 38...♔c6 39 ♔h3 ♔b7 40 ♔h4 ♘d5 41 ♔h5 f5 [41...♘xe3 42 fe ♔xa7 43 ♔xh6 ±±] 42 ♔xh6 e5 43 ♗c5 f4 44 g4 e4 45 g5 e3 46 f3 e2 47 ♗f2 1-0

112 Messere-Rokhlin
Sicilian E51a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘c3 ♘c6 3 f4 g6 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗c4 e6 6 0-0 ♘ge7 7 e5 0-0! [7...d5 5/28] 8 a3 [8 ♔h1 =] 8... d6 9 ed ♕xd6 10 ♘e4 ♕c7 11 c3 b6 12 ♕e1? ♘a5! 13 ♗a2!? [13 d3 ∓] 13...♗a6 14 ♖f2 c4! 15 ♕d1 ♖ad8 16 ♘e1 ♗b7 17 ♕e2 ♕c6 18 ♘g3 ♗a6 19 b4 cb3 ∓ 20 ♕xa6 ba 21 ♖xa2 ♗d4!? 22 cd ♕xc1 23 ♖f1 ♕b1 24 ♖c2 ♘ec6 25 ♘e2 ♖d7 26 ♖c3 ♕f5 27 ♘f3 f6 28 ♖e1 ♖fd8 29 ♖e3 ♘b8 30 ♕d3 ♕xd3 31 ♖xd3 ♘bc6 32 ♖c3 ♔f7 33 g4! b5 34 g5 ♖b7 35 ♖ec1 ♘e7 36 gf ♘d5 37 ♘g5+ ♔xf6 38 ♖h3 h5 ∓ 39 ♘e4+ ♔g7 [39...♔f5? 40 d3 Δ 41 ♖g3] 40 ♘c5 ♖e7 [40...♖b6!] 41 ♔f2! ♘c4 42 a4 ♘d6! 43 ab ♘xb5 44 ♖g1 ♔h6 45 ♖hg3 ♖g8 46 ♖a1! ♖f8 47 ♖ag1 ♖g8 48 ♖a1 ♖f7! [48...♘d6 49 ♖a6 / 49 ♖ga3 =] 49 ♘xe6 ♖e8 50 ♖a6 ♖f6 [50...♖fe7 51 f5] 51 ♘c5 ♖xa6 52 ♘xa6 ♘f6 53 ♔f1 ♘d5? *(117)* [53...♘e4 54 ♖d3 ♖c8! 55 ♘g3 ♖c1+ 56 ♔g7 ♘d6 57 ♘c5 ♖a1 ∓/∓]

117 W

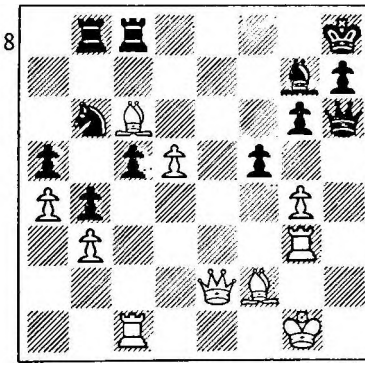


½:½ [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt. 54 ♘c3! =] Notes by Messere

113 Rokhlin-Ericson
QGA D01b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 dc 3 ♘f3 b5!? 4 a4 c6 5 e3 e6 6 b3? [6 ab! 5/29] 6...a5 7 bc b4 8 ♗d3 ♘d7 9 ♗b2 ♘gf6 10 0-0 c5 11 ♘bd2 ♗b7 12 ♕e2 ♕c7 13 ♘e5 ♘xe5 14 de ♘d7 15 f4 ♗e7 16 e4 0-0-0 17 ♘f3 ♘b6 18 ♕c2 ♗c6 19 ♖fd1 ♖xd3! 20 ♕xd3 ♘xa4 21 ♕b3 ♘xb2 22 ♕xb2 a4 23 ♕c2 ♕b7 24 ♘g5 b3 25 ♕b2 ♗xg5 26 fg ♕b4 27 ♖d6 ♔c7 28 ♕f2 ♖f8 29 ♕h4 b2 30 ♖b1 a3 31 g6 a2 32 ♕e7+ ♔b6 33 ♖xc6+ ♔xc6 34 ♕d6+ ♔b7 35 ♕d7+ ♔b6 36 ♕d6+ ♔a5 37 ♕c7+ ♔a4 0-1

114 Rokhlin-Nyman
Modern Benoni R76a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 e6 4 ♘c3 ed 5 cd d6 6 g3 g6 7 ♗g2 ♗g7 8 ♘f3 0-0 9 0-0 ♗g4 [9...a6, 9...♘a6, 9... ♕e7] 10 h3 [10 ♘d2! ± Marovic-Tatai, Beverwijk 1967] 10...♗xf3 11 ♗xf3 ♕d7 [11...♘bd7 = - Hartston] 12 ♗g2 b5 13 e4 b4 14 ♘b1 ♕b5 15 a4 ♕a6 16 ♖e1 ♘bd7 17 ♘d2 ♖fe8 18 ♗f1 ♕c8 19 ♕b3 ♕c7 20 ♖e2 a5 21 f3 ♘b6 22 ♖g2 ♘fd7 23 g4 ♘e5 ∓ 24 ♘c4 ♘exc4 25 ♗xc4 ♕e7 26 ♗e3 ♗e5 27 ♗b5 ♖ec8 28 ♗c6 ♖ab8 29 ♖c1 ♕f6 30 ♖f2 ♕h4 31 ♕d1 ♕xh3 ∞/∓ 32 ♕f1 ♕h4 33 ♖g2 ♔h8 34 b3 f5 35 f4 ♗f6 36 e5!? de 37 ♗f2 ♕h3 38 fe ♗xe5 39 ♕e2 ♗g7 40 ♖g3 ♕h6 *(118)*

118 W



1-0 [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt. 41 ♖xc5 ♘xd5 ∓; 41 g5 ♕h4 42 ♖xc5 ♗d4 Δ ...♕xg3+ 43 ♗xd4+ ♕xd4+ 44 ♕f2 ♕xf2+ 45 ♔xf2 ♘xd5 ∓ - Messere; 41 ♖d1 Δ ♗xc5 41...♗d4 42 ♖xd4; 41...♗c3 42 ♖xc3; 41... ♕f4! ∞ - Ed.; 41 ♖e1! ∞/± - Ed.]

115 Rokhlin-Borisenko
1-0 Borisenko withdrew; The game score is unavailable.

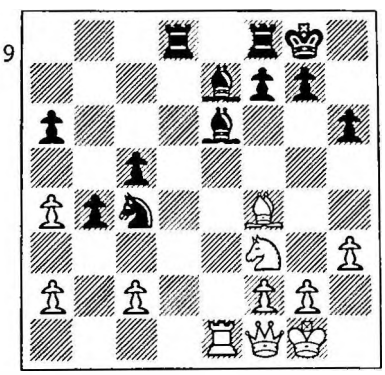
116 Altshuler-Stern
French E02b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♘f6 4 e5 ♘fd7 5 f4 c5 6 c3 ♘c6 7 ♘df3 ♕a5 8 ♔f2 b5 9 ♗d3 [9 ♘e2 5/122] 9... b4 10 ♘e2 ♘b6 11 ♗d2 ♘c4 12 ♕c2 ♘xd2 13 ♘xd2 [13 ♕xd2 bc 14 bc cd =] 13...c4 14 ♗xh7 bc 15 bc ♘e7 16 ♗e4 de 17 ♘xc4 e3+! 18 ♔g1 [18 ♔xe3 ♘f5+] 18...♕d5 19 ♘d6+ ♔d7 20 c4 ♕c6 21 ♘xf7 ♖g8 22 ♘d6 [22 h4 Δ g4, ♖h3 - Messere] 22...g6 23 ♖d1 ♔c7 24 ♘c3 a6 25 d5 ♕b6 26 c5? [26 ♘e2! Δ c5, ♘e8+ ± - Messere] 26...♕b4 27 ♘e8+ ♔d8 28 ♘f6 ed! 29 ♘cxd5 [29 ♘xg8 ♕xc5 Δ 30...e2 #] 29... ♘xd5 30 ♘xd5 ♕a5 31 ♘xe3+ ♔e8 32 ♖c1 ♗e6 33 ♔f2 ♖c8 34 c6 ♗a3 35 ♘c4 ♕c5+ 36 ♔g3 ♔e7 [Δ... ♖xc6] 0-1 [37 ♘xa3 ♕e3+]

117 Altshuler-Estrin
Ruy Lopez E25c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 0-0 ♗g4 6 h3 ♗h5 7 c3 ♘f6 8 d4 b5 9 ♗c2 ♗xf3 10 ♕xf3 ed 11 ♖d1! ♘e5 12 ♕g3 ♘h5 13 ♕h2 dc!? 14 ♘xc3 c6 15 f4!? ♕b6+ 16 ♔f1 [16 ♔h1 ♕f2] 16...♘c4? [16... ♘d7 - Yudovich; 16...♘g6 - Messere] 17 g4 ♘f6 18 ♕e2 ♗e7 [18...0-0-0 - Yudovich] 19 b3 ♘a5 20 e5 de 21 fe ♘d7 [21...♘d5!? - Messere] 22 ♗f5 ♘f8 23 ♘e4 ♘e6 24 ♗b2 0-0 25 ♘f6+! ± gf [25...♗xf6 26 ef ♖e8 - Messere] 26 ef ♗c5 27 ♗xe6 ♔h8 [27...fe 28 ♖d7! ♖f7 29 ♖xf7 ♔xf7 30 ♖e1 ♖e8 31 ♕e4; 27... ♖fe8 28 ♕d2!] 28 ♖d7 ♖ae8 29 ♖ad1 ♘b7 [29...♖xe6 30 ♕xe6 fe 31 f7+] 30 ♖e7! ♖d8 [30...♘d8 31 ♗xf7] 31 ♖xf7 ♖xd1+ 32 ♕xd1 ♖xf7 33 ♗xf7 ♕c7 34 ♗d5! ♕f4+ [34...cd 35 f7+] 35 ♕f3 ♕xf3+ 36 ♗xf3 ♔g8 37 ♗xc6 1-0

118 Altshuler-Messere
Ruy Lopez E32a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 ♘xe5 [8 de!] 8...♘xe5 9 de c6 10 ♗e3 ♘c5 [10...♗e7] 11 ♘d2 d4 [11...♗e7 12 c3 0-0 13 ♗c2 ± - Euwe] 12 ♗f4 ♗e7 [12...♗e6!? - Messere] 13 ♕f3 ♘xb3 14 ♘xb3 ♕b6? [14...♗b7 15 ♖ad1 ♕b6 Δ ...c5, ...0-0-0 ±/= - Messere] 15 ♘xd4! ±± ♗d7 [15...♕xd4? 16 ♕xc6+] 16 ♗e3 ♗c5 17 e6! fe 18 ♘xe6 ♗xe6 19 ♕h5+ g6 20 ♕e5 ♔f7 21 ♖ad1 ♗d5 [21...♗xe3 22 fe+] 22 ♗h6 ♖ag8 23 ♖fe1 ♕d8 [23...♗xf2+ 24 ♔h1 ♗xe1 25 ♖xe1 ♕b7 26 ♕f4+] 24 ♖xd5 ♕xd5 25 ♕c7+ 1-0 [25...♔f6 26 ♕f4+ ♕f5 27 ♗g5+ ♔g7 28 ♕c7+ ♕f7 29 ♕e5+ ♔f8 30 ♕xc5+; 27...♔f7 28 ♕c7+ ♔f8 29 ♗h6+ - Messere]

119 Ericson-Altshuler
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♗e7 10 ♖d1 ♘c5 11 ♗xd5 ♗xd5 12 ♘c3 ♗c4! 13 ♖xd8+ ♖xd8 14 ♕e3 b4 15 b3 ♗e6 16 ♘a4?! [16 ♘e4 ∞] 16...♘xa4! 17 ba ♘xe5 18 h3 ♘c4 19 ♕e2 h6 20 ♗f4 c5 21 ♖e1 0-0 = 22 ♕f1 *(119)* [Δ 23 ♖xe6, 24 ♕xc4]

119
B



22...♘a3?! [22...♘b2 - Messere] 23 ♕xa6 ♗f6 24 ♖xe6! fe 25 ♕xe6+ ♖f7 26 a5 ♘xc2 27 ♘e5 ♗xe5 28 ♗xe5 ♖d1+?! 29 ♔h2 ♖d2?! 30 a6 ♘d4 31 ♗xd4 ♖xd4 32 a7 ♖d8 33 ♕d5! 1-0

120 Nyman-Altshuler
2 ♘'s E18a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♘f6 4 d4 ed 5 e5 ♘g4!? 6 0-0?! [6 ♕e2! ±] 6...d6 7 ♗g5 [7 ed ♗xd6 8 ♖e1+ ♔f8 ∞ - Trajkovic, *Informator 4*] 7...♗e7 8 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 9 ed ♕xd6 10 ♖e1+ ♗e6 11 h3 ♘f6 12 ♘g5 ♘d8 13 c3 [N. 13 ♘a3 0-0 14 ♘xe6 ♘xe6 15 ♗xe6 fe 16 ♘b5 ♕b6! ∓ Doumikayev-Beresin, 1958] 13... 0-0 14 ♘xe6 ♘xe6 15 ♗xe6 fe 16 ♕xd4 ♕xd4 17 cd ♖ad8 ∓ 18 ♖xe6 ♖xd4 19 ♘c3 ♖d2 20 ♖b1 ♖e8 21 ♖xe8+ ♘xe8 22 ♖e1 ♔f7 23 ♖e2 ♖xe2 24 ♘xe2 ♔e6 25 f3 ♔d5 ∓ 26 ♔f2 ♘d6 27 b3 ♔c5 28 ♘f4 ♔b4 29 ♘e6 ♔a3 30 ♘xg7 ♔xa2 31 ♘e6 ♔xb3 32 f4 a5 33 g4 a4 34 ♘c5+ ♔b4 0-1

121 Borisenko-Altshuler
0-1 Borisenko withdrew. The game score is unavailable.

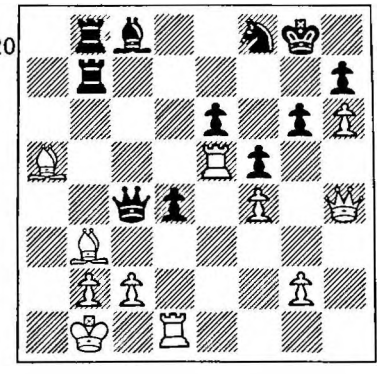
122 Estrin-Stern
French E02b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♘f6 4 e5 ♘fd7 5 f4 c5 6 c3 ♘c6 7 ♘df3 ♕a5 8 ♔f2 b5 9 ♘e2 b4 10 ♗d2 ♗a6 11 g4 h5 12 gh ♖xh5 13 ♘g3 ♖h8 14 cb cb 15 f5 ♗xf1 16 ♕xf1 ♘xd4?! 17 ♘xd4 ♗c5 18 ♗e3 ♘xe5 19 ♔g2 ♕b6 20 ♖d1 ♘c4 21 ♗g1 ♘xb2 22 fe! 0-0-0 [22...fe 23 ♘xe6 ♘xd1 24 ♘xg7+! ♔e7 25 ♗xc5+ ♕xc5 26 ♕xd1 ±± - Messere] 23 ♖c1 ♘c4 24 ♕xf7! 1-0 [24...♗xd4 25 e7 ♖de8 26 ♕xd5 ♗xg1 27 ♖xc4+ ♔b8 28 ♕e5+ ♔b7 29 ♕e4+ ♔b8 30 ♖xb4 - Messere]

123 Stern-Messere
Ruy Lopez E35b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 d4 ed 6 0-0 ♗e7 7 e5 ♘e4 8 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 9 ♕xd4 ♘c5 10 ♘c3 0-0 11 ♗e3 d6 12 ♖fd1 [N; 12 ♖ad1 =] 12...♘xa4 13 ♕xa4 ♗d7 14 ♕d4 ♗c6 15 ♗f4 de 16 ♕xe5 ♗d6 17 ♕d4 ♗xf4 18 ♕xf4 ♕e7 19 ♖e1 ♕c5! 20 ♕xc7 ♕f5 21 ♖ac1 [21 ♖e2 ♖ae8 22 ♖ae1 ♖xe2 23 ♖xe2 ♕g5 24 f4 ♕c5+ 25 ♖f2 ♕e3 ∓ - Messere] 21...♖ae8 22 ♖xe8 ♖xe8 [Δ 23...♕xc2; Δ 23...♗xg2 24 ♔xg2 ♕g5+] 23 h4! h6 24 ♕d6 ♕g4 25 ♕g3 ♕b4 26 ♖b1 ♖d8 27 ♕h3! ½:½ [27...♖d2 28 ♕c8+ ♔h7 29 ♕f5+ =]

124 Ericson-Stern
French E07b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5

5 ♕g4 ♘e7 6 dc ♘bc6 7 ♗d2 ♘g6 [7...0-0 - Bronstein-Schmid, Vienna 1957 - 8 0-0-0! - Uhlmann, *ECO*] 8 f4 0-0 9 ♘f3 f5 10 ♕g3 d4 11 ♘b5? [11 ♘a4 - Messere] 11...♗xc5 12 0-0-0?! [12 a4 Δ ♘a3 - Messere] 12...a6 13 ♘d6 ♗xd6 14 ed ♕xd6 15 h4 ♖d8 16 h5 ♘f8 17 h6 g6 18 ♗c4 b5 19 ♗b3 a5 20 a4 ♕c5 21 ♕h4 ♖d7 22 ♖he1 ♖c7 23 ♔b1 ♖b8 24 ♘e5 ba 25 ♗xa4 ♘xe5 26 ♖xe5 ♕c4 27 ♗xa5 [27 ♖xa5 d3 ∓] 27...♖cb7 28 ♗b3 *(120)*

120
B



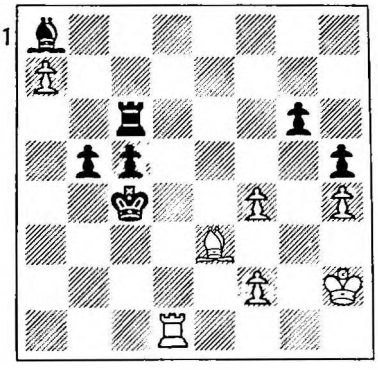
28...♖xb3 29 cb ♕xb3 30 ♖d2 ♗a6 [Δ 31...♗d3+ 32 ♔c1 ♖c8+ 33 ♗c3 ♖xc3+ 34 bc ♕b1 #; 32 ♔a1 ♕a4 #; 32 ♖xd3 ♕xb2 #] 31 ♕e7 [31 ♕h3!? Δ 31...♕a4 32 ♗c7 ♖b7 33 ♖a5 ∞ - Messere] 31...♖b7 32 ♕d6 ♗c4 33 ♔c1 ♕a2 34 ♕a3 ♕xa3 35 ba ♘d7 36 ♖xd4 [36 ♖e1 ♘c5 / 36...d3!? - Messere] 36...♘xe5 37 ♖d8+ ♔f7 38 ♖h8? [38 fe g5! ∓ - Messere] 38...♘d3+ 39 ♔d2 ♘c5 40 ♗b4 ♘e4+ 41 ♔e3 ♔f6 42 g4 g5 43 ♔d4 ♗f1 44 gf ef 45 fg+ ♘xg5 46 ♗c3 f4 0-1

125 Nyman-Stern
French E08a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗a5 6 b4 cd 7 ♕g4 ♘e7 8 ♘b5 ♗c7 9 ♕xg7 ♖g8 10 ♕xh7 a6! 11 ♘xc7+ ♕xc7 12 ♘e2 ♗d7 13 h4 [13 ♗b2 ∞ - *ECO*] 13...♗a4 14 ♗b2 ♘d7 15 ♗xd4 ♗xc2 16 ♕h5 ♘f5 17 ♖h3 ♘xd4 18 ♘xd4 ♗g6 19 ♕d1 ♕xe5+ 20 ♖e3 ♗e4 21 f3? [21 ♖c1; 21 g3 - Messere] 21...♗xf3 22 ♕xf3 ♕xd4 23 ♖d1 ♕xh4+ ∓∓ 24 g3 ♕g5 25 ♖xd5 ♕xg3+ 26 ♕xg3 ♖xg3 27 ♖xg3 ed 28 ♗g2 0-0-0 29 ♗xd5 ♘e5 30 ♗e4 ♖d4 31 ♗f5+ ♔c7 32 ♖c3+ ♖c4 33 ♖e3 ♔d6 34 ♗e4 ♖c7 35 ♖h3 ♘c4 36 ♖d3+ ♔e5 37 ♗g2 f5 38 ♔f2 ♘d6 39 ♗d5 ♘e4+ 40 ♔f1 ♖c1+ 41 ♔g2 ♖c2+ 42 ♔f1 ♘f2 43 ♗b3 ♖b2 44 ♖d5+ ♔e4 45 ♗c4 b5 0-1

126 Borisenko-Stern
0-1 Borisenko withdrew. The game score is unavailable.

127 Estrin-Messere
Scotch E14c
1 e4 ♘c6 2 d4 e5 3 ♘f3 ed 4 ♘xd4 ♗c5 5 ♘b3 ♗b4+!? 6 c3 [6 ♗d2 ♕e7] 6...♗e7 7 ♗e2 [7 g3; 7 f4!?] 7...♘f6 8 ♘1d2 d5? [= Parma; 8...0-0, 8...d6, 8...♘e5] 9 ed ♘xd5 10 ♘f3 0-0 11 0-0 ♗f5 12 ♘bd4 ♘xd4 13 ♘xd4 ♗g6 14 ♕b3 ♘b6 15 ♗f3 c6 16 ♗f4 ♗d6 17 ♘e6! fe 18 ♕xe6+ ♖f7 19 ♕xd6 ♕xd6 20 ♗xd6 ♘c4 21 ♖fd1 ♘xb2 22 ♖d4 ♖e8 23 h4 h6 24 a4 ♘d3 25 a5? [25 ♖d1 ♘e1 26 ♗g4 h5 27 ♗h3 ♖e2 28 ♖4d2 ♖xd2 29 ♖xd2 ♘d3 ±; 25...♘e5 26 ♗e2] 25...♘e1 26 a6? ♘xf3+ 27 gf b6 28 f4 c5 29 ♖4d1 ♗c2! 30 ♖e1 ♖c8 31 ♖e3 ♖c6 32 ♗e5 b5 33 ♔h2 h5! 34 ♖g3 g6 35 ♖a2 ♗f5 36 ♖g1 ♖d7 37 ♖e1 ♔f7 38 ♖ee2 b4? [38...♖d3? 39 ♗b8; 38...♗e6; 38...♔e6] 39 ♖eb2 ♖b6? [39...♗e6 40 ♖a4 b3 41 c4 ♖b6] 40 ♖a5 bc 41 ♖xb6? [41 ♗xc3 ♖xb2 42 ♗xb2 c4 43 ♖c5 =; 42...♖c7 43 ♗e5] 41...ab 42 a7 ♗e4 43 ♖a4! [43 a8♕ ♗xa8 44 ♖xa8 c2 45 ♗b2 ♖d1 46 ♖b8 ♖b1! 47 ♗a3 b5 ∓∓] 43...♗a8 44 ♗xc3 ♔e6 [44...b5 45 ♖a6 =] 45 ♖a6 ♖d6 46 ♖a1 b5! 47 ♖a5 ♖b6 48 ♗d2 ♔d5 49 ♗e3 ♔c4 50 ♖a1 ♖c6 51 ♖d1 *(121)*
51...♖c8! [51...♖c7? 52 ♖d8! ♖xa7 53 ♖c8 ♗e4 54 ♖xc5+ ♔b4 55 ♖xb5+ =; 53...b4 54 ♗xc5! ♖a6 55 ♗f8+ ♔b3 56 ♖b8 ♖a4 57 ♗xb4 =] 52 ♖d6 [52 ♗xc5 ♖xc5 53 ♖d8 ♗c6 54 ♖c8 ♗f3 55 a8♕ ♗xa8 56 ♖xa8 b4 ∓∓] 52...b4 53 ♖xg6 b3 54 f5 [54 ♖b6 ♖c7] 54...♖c7 55 f6 b2 0-1 [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt. 56 ♖g1 ♔c3 Δ 57...♔c2; 56 ♖g7

121
B



b1♕ 57 ♖xc7 ♕h1+ Δ ...♕g2+, ♕h2+] Notes by Messere

128 Ericson-Estrin
Sicilian E85a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5!? ♗e7 7 f4 h6 8 ♗h4 ♕b6 9 ♗b5+ ♘c6 10 ♗f2 ♕c7 11 ♕f3 a6 12 ♗e2 ♗d7 13 0-0-0 ♖c8 14 g4 b5 15 ♘xc6 ♗xc6 16 ♗d3 b4 17 ♘e2 d5 18 ♘g3 ♕a5 19 ♔b1 de 20 ♘xe4 ♘d5 21 ♔a1 0-0 22 g5 f5 23 gf6 ♗xf6 24 ♘xf6+ ♘xf6 25 ♕h3 ♗xh1 26 ♖xh1 ♖c6 27 ♖g1 ♔h8 28 ♗d4 b3 29 cb ♕d2 30 ♗e5 ♖c1+ 31 ♖xc1 ♕xc1+ 32 ♗b1 ♕c6 0-1 [Time/Zeit. 33 ♕d3 =? - Messere]

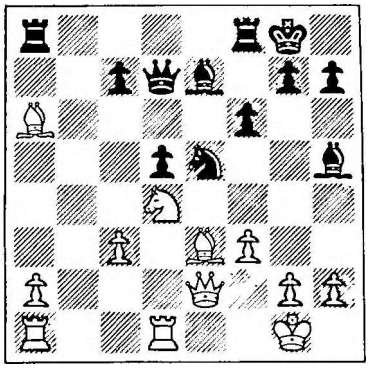
129 Nyman-Estrin
Sicilian E86b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e2 ♗e7 7 ♗e3 ♘c6 8 0-0 0-0 9 f4 ♗d7 10 ♕e1 ♕c7 11 ♕g3 ♘xd4 12 ♗xd4 ♗c6 13 ♗d3 [13 ♔h1 5/41] 13...a6 14 ♖ae1 b5 15 e5 de 16 ♗xe5 ♕b6+ 17 ♔h1 ♘h5 18 ♕h3 g6 [Δ ...f6] 19 f5 ef 20 ♗xf5 f6 21 ♗xg6? [21 ♗e6+ =] 21...hg 22 ♕e6+ ♖f7 23 ♘d5 ♗xd5! 24 ♕xb6 fe 25 ♖xf7 ♔xf7 26 ♖xe5 ♖d8 ∓ 27 b3 ♘f6 28 ♖e1 ♗e4 29 ♕e3 ♖d5 30 c4 bc 31 bc ♖d3 32 ♕f2 ♔g7 33 ♕a7 ♔f7 34 ♕f2 ♔g7 35 ♕a7 ♘d7 36 ♖xe4? [36 ♕f2 ♗c5 37 ♕f1 = ♗f5 38 g4; 37...♖d4 38 ♖d1; 36 h3? ♖xh3+ 37 ♔g1 ♗c5+ - Messere] 36...♗c5! [36...♖d1+ 37 ♕g1 ♖xg1+ 38 ♔xg1 ±] 37 ♖e7+ ♗xe7 38 g3 ♖d1+ 39 ♔g2 ♖d2+ 40 ♔f3 ♗c5 41 ♕xa6 ♘f6 42 ♔f4 ♖xh2 43 ♕b7+

♔h6 44 ♔e5 ♔g5 45 ♕f3 ♖f2 46 ♕f4+? [46 ♕d3 ♖xa2 ∓ - Messere] 46...♖xf4 47 gf+ ♔h5 48 ♔xf6 ♗d6 0-1

130 Borisenko-Estrin
Grunfeld D66c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗f4 0-0 6 ♖c1 c5 7 dc ♗e6 [7...dc 5/48] 8 ♘g5? [8 e3; 8 ♘d4] 8...d4 9 ♘b5 [± - Borisenko, Furman] 9...♘h5! [9...♗d7 10 ♘xd4 ♘g4 11 ♘b3 ♗xb2 12 ♖c2 ♗g7 13 e4 e5 14 ♗c1 ♘f6 15 ♗d3 Borisenko-Hybl, 5th ICCF Olympiad Final] 10 ♘xe6 fe 11 ♗c7 ♕c8 ∓ 12 g4 a6 13 gh ab 14 ♗g3 ♕c6 15 ♖g1 bc 16 ♖xc4 ♖xa2 17 ♗h3 ♖xb2 18 hg ♘a6! 19 gh+ ♔h8 20 ♖c2 [20 ♖xd4 ♕xc5! 21 ♖d7 ♕b4+ - Estrin] 20...♖xc2 21 ♕xc2 ♘xc5 22 ♕g6 ♘e4! 0-1 [23 ♔f1 ♘d2+; 23 ♗f4 ♕c3+ 24 ♔f1 ♕xh3+ 25 ♖g2 ♕xh7 - Estrin]

131 Messere-Ericson
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♗e7 10 ♖d1 0-0 11 c4 bc 12 ♗xc4 ♕d7! [Ekstrom] 13 ♘c3 [13 ♗a6? ♘c5 14 ♗b5 ♘b3] 13...♘xc3 14 bc f6 15 ♗xa6!? [15 ♗f4 = Larsen; 15 ef ♗xf6 ∞] 15...♘xe5! [15...fe 16 ♗b5 ♗g4? 17 ♖xd5!] 16 ♘d4 ♗g4 17 f3 ♗h5 18 ♗e3 *(122)* [18 a4!? Wikstrom-Hultquist, Swedish Corres Ch 1967-68; 18 ♗f4!? = Fedorov-Semeniuk, Harkov 1970; 18 ♗b5? c6 19 ♘xc6 ♘xc6 20 ♖xd5 ♕xd5 21 ♗c4 ∓]

122
B



18...♗d6! ∓ 19 ♗b7 ♖ae8 [19...c6 20 ♗xa8 ♖xa8] 20 ♗xd5+ ♗f7 21 ♗xf7+ ♕xf7 22 ♖e1 [22 ♘f5 ♘c4! 23 ♘xd6 cd 24 ♖d3 ♕e6 25 ♔f2 ♖f7] 22...♘c4 23 ♕f2 ♕h5 24 g3 ♘e5 25 ♖f1 ♖f7 26 ♕c2 g6 27 ♕e4 ♖fe7 28 ♕d5+ ♔g7 29 ♗f4 ♕h3 30 ♖ae1 g5! 31 ♗d2 [31 ♗xe5 ♗xe5 Δ 32...♗xg3, Δ 32...♗xd4+, 33...♖e2] 31...c5 32 ♕xd6 cd 33 ♕d5 d3 34 a4 g4! 35 fg ♘xg4 36 ♕g2 ♕xg2+ 37 ♔xg2 ♖e2+ 38 ♔g1 ♘xh2! 39 ♖xe2 ♖xe2 40 ♖f2 ♖xd2 41 ♖xd2 [41 ♖xh2 ♖xh2 42 ♔xh2 d2] 41...♘f3+ 42 ♔f2 ♘xd2 43 a5 ♘e4+ 44 ♔e3 ♘c5 0-1 Notes by Messere

132 Messere-Nyman
2 ♘'s E18a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♘f6 5 d4 ed 5 e5 d5 6 ♗b5 ♘e5 7 ♘xd4 ♗c5 8 0-0 ♗d7 9 ♗xc6 bc 10 ♗e3 0-0 [10...♕e7! 5/42] 11 f3 ♘g5 12 f4 ♘e6 13 c3 f5 14 ♘d2 ♗b6 15 b4 ♗xd4? 16 ♗xd4 ♘xd4 17 cd ♕e7 18 ♘b3! ♖fb8? [18...♕xb4] 19 a3 ♖b6 20 ♖f3 ♗e8 21 ♕c2 g6 22 ♖c3 ♖a6 23 ♕d3 ♖b6 24 ♖ac1 ♖ab8 25 ♘a5 ♕e6 26 ♕c2 ♖a6 27 ♘xc6 ♖bb6 28 ♘a5 c6 29 ♖c5 h6 30 ♕d3 ♕d7 31 ♕h3 ♕g7 32 g4! ±± fg 33 ♕xg4 ♗d7 34 ♕h4 g5 35 fg hg 36 ♕h5 g4 37 ♖f1 ♖b8 38 ♖f6 1-0

133 Messere-Borisenko
Sicilian E51a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘c3 ♘c6 3 f4 e6 4 ♘f3 d5 5 ed ed 6 ♗b5 ♘f6 7 ♗xc6+ bc 8 0-0 ♗e7 9 d3 0-0 10 ♘a4 ♗a6 11 ♘e5 ♗b5 12 ♘c3 ♕c7 13 ♘xb5 cb 14 c4 bc 15 dc ♗d6 16 ♘g4!? ♘xg4 17 ♕xg4 dc 18 ♗d2 f5 19 ♕f3 ♕f7 20 ♕c6 ♗c7 21 ♗c3 ♖ad8 22 ♖ae1 ♖d6 23 ♕a4 = 1-0 Black withdrew from the championship at this juncture.

134 Nyman-Ericson
Vienna E10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘xe4!? 4 ♕h5 ♘d6 5 ♗b3 ♗e7 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 ♘xe5 [7 h4!?] 7...♗f6! 8 0-0 g6 9 ♕e2 ♘c6! 10 ♘f3 ♖e8 11 ♕d1 ♘a5 ∓ 12 ♘d5 [12 d3 5/99] 12...♗g7 13 d3 ♘xb3 14 ab b6 15 ♗g5 f6 16 ♗d2 ♗b7 17 ♘f4 f5 18 c3 a5 19 ♖e1 ♕f6 20 ♗e3 ♘f7 21 d4 ♗h6 22 ♗c1? ♗xf3 23 gf ♖xe1+? [23...♗xf4 24 ♗xf4 g5! 25 ♗d2 f4 Δ ...♘d6-f5-h4 ∓∓; 25 ♗xc7 ♕c6 - Berliner] 24 ♕xe1 ♘g5 25 ♔g2 ♘xf3?! 26 ♔xf3 ♕h4 27 ♕g1 ♕e7 28 h3 g5 29 ♘g3 f4 30 ♘xf4 ♖f8 31 ♕g4 ♔h8 32 ♗d2 ♕f7 33 c4 gf 34 d5 ♗g7 35 ♖e1 ♗xb2 36 ♖e4 ♖g8 37 ♖xf4 ♕e8 38 ♕f5 a4? [38...♗g7 Δ ...♖f8 - Berliner] 39 ba ±± d6 40 ♕f7 ♕xa4 41 ♖g4 ♕d1+ 42 ♔g3 ♕g1+ 43 ♔h4 ♖xg4+ 44 hg ♕h2+ 45 ♔g5 ♕e5+ 46 ♕f5 ♕e8 47 ♔h4 ♗g7 48 f4 h6 49 ♕e6 ♕a4 50 ♔h5 ♕c2 51 ♗e1 1-0

135 Borisenko-Ericson
QGA D01b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 dc 3 ♘f3 b5?! 4 a4 c6 5 e3 e6 6 ab cb 7 b3 a5 8 bc b4 9 ♘bd2 ♘f6 10 c5 ♕c7 11 ♗b5+ ♘fd7 12 ♘c4 ♗e7 13 ♘b6 ♖a7 14 ♘xc8 ♕xc8 15 ♗d2 0-0 16 0-0 ♕b7 17 ♗a4 ♖c8 18 ♕b1 ♗f6 19 ♖c1 ♘xc5! 20 dc ♗xa1 21 ♕xa1 ♕d5 22 e4? ♕xe4 ∓ 0-1 [Time/Zeit]

136 Borisenko-Nyman
Benoni R74b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 e5 4 ♘c3 d6 5 e4 g6 6 ♗e2 [6 ♗d3 5/15] 6...♘a6?! [6...♗g7 7 ♘f3 0-0 8 ♗g5 - Petrosian - D94c] 7 h4 [7 f4! ± - Hartston] 7...h5 8 ♘h3 [8 ♗g5 ♗h6! 9 ♗xh6 ♖xh6 10 ♕d2 ♖h8 11 ♘h3 ♗xh3 12 ♖xh3 ♘c7 13 f3 a6 14 ♖ab1 ♖b8 = Stahlberg-Pilnik, Beverwijk 1958] 8...♗xh3 9 ♖xh3 ♘c7 [9...♗h6 - Messere] 10 ♕b3 ♕c8 11 ♗g5 ♘h7? [11...♘d7 Δ ...♗h6 - Messere] 12 ♗d2 ♗g7 13 0-0-0 b6 14 ♖g1 ♘f6 15 f3 ♕d7 16 ♖3h1 0-0-0 17 g4 ♕e8 18 a4 ♔b7 19 a5 ♖b8 20 g5 ♘d7 21 ♕a4 ♘f8 22 ♗d1 ♕xa4 23 ♗xa4 a6 ± 0-1 White withdrew from the tournament at this juncture.

SIXTH WORLD CORRESPONDENCE CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

SIXTH CHAMPIONSHIP: Preliminary Groups

Group A

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Jansen (NL)	x	=	=	1	0	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
2	Franke (DDR)	=	x	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	=	=	1	1	9½
3	Prieditis (SU)	=	=	x	=	=	=	=	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	8½
4	Brilla-Banfalvi (H)	0	=	=	x	1	=	1	0	=	=	1	1	1	1	8½
5	Simagin (SU)	1	=	=	0	x	=	0	1	1	=	=	=	1	1	8
6	Giselbrecht (A)	=	=	=	=	=	x	0	1	0	1	=	1	1	1	8
7	Muller (DDR)	0	0	=	0	1	1	x	1	0	1	=	1	1	1	8
8	Roos (DK)	=	0	=	1	0	0	0	x	=	1	1	1	0	1	6½
9	Larsson (S)	0	0	0	=	0	1	1	=	x	=	=	0	1	1	6
10	Letic (Y)	0	0	=	=	=	0	0	0	=	x	=	1	1	1	5½
11	Krausz (CH)	0	=	=	0	=	=	=	0	=	=	x	1	0	=	5
12	Josefsson (S)	0	=	0	0	=	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	1	1	4
13	Smrcka (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	x	1	3
14	Ungr (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	x	½

Group B

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	Sanakoyev (SU)	x	=	1	=	=	=	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	10½
2	Dr.Aarseth (N)	=	x	0	1	=	1	0	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	10½
3	Dr.Lundholm (S)	0	1	x	=	=	0	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	10
4	Chukayev (SU)	=	0	=	x	=	1	=	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	9½
5	Schlieder (DDR)	=	=	=	=	x	0	0	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	9½
6	Brat (CS)	=	0	1	0	1	x	1	=	0	=	=	1	=	1	1	8½
7	Furmston (GB)	=	1	=	=	1	0	x	=	0	1	0	=	1	1	1	8½
8	Korning (DK)	=	0	0	=	0	=	=	x	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	7½
9	Fell (AUS)	0	0	0	=	0	1	1	=	x	0	1	=	1	1	1	7½
10	Poletayev (SU)	=	0	=	0	=	=	0	0	1	x	=	1	=	1	1	7
11	Krstev (Y)	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	=	0	=	x	1	1	1	1	6½
12	Llorens (E)	0	=	0	=	0	0	=	0	=	0	0	x	=	1	1	4½
13	Tandai (JAP)	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	0	=	0	=	x	0	1	3
14	Tomasek (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	=	1½
15	Motyvay (H)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	x	½

Group C

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	Kellner (AUS)	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	12
2	Snajdr (CS)	0	x	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11½
3	Dalk (D)	1	=	x	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½
4	Stern (DDR)	0	=	0	x	=	=	1	1	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	9
5	Hornstein (US)	0	0	1	=	x	0	1	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	9
6	Savegren (S)	0	0	0	=	1	x	=	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	8½
7	Diaconescu (R)	0	=	0	0	0	=	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½
8	Trajkovic (Y)	0	0	1	0	=	=	=	x	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	7½
9	Hajek (CS)	0	0	1	=	=	0	0	=	x	=	=	1	1	1	1	7½
10	Posch (A)	=	0	0	=	=	=	0	=	=	x	=	=	=	1	1	6½
11	Alexeyev (SU)	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	x	=	=	1	1	5
12	Magrin (I)	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	0	=	=	x	1	1	1	5
13	Sadomsky (SU)	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	0	x	1	1	3½
14	Mackie (GB)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	x	--	-
15	Milutin (SU)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	x	-

Group D

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	Stern (D)	x	=	1	0	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	11½
2	Hultquist (S)	=	x	=	1	1	=	1	1	0	=	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Arnstam (S)	0	=	x	=	0	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
4	Konstantinopolsky (SU)	1	0	=	x	=	1	=	0	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	9
5	Waagner-Nielsen (DK)	0	0	1	=	x	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	0	1	1	9
6	Kunz (DDR)	0	=	=	0	=	x	0	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	8
7	Dr.Balogh (H)	0	0	=	=	=	1	x	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	7½
8	Kausek (CS)	=	0	0	1	0	=	0	x	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	7
9	Atyashev (SU)	0	1	0	=	=	0	0	1	x	=	0	1	=	=	1	6½
10	Calok (CS)	0	=	0	=	0	=	0	0	=	x	1	1	=	1	1	6½
11	Siklos (CA)	0	0	0	=	0	0	1	0	1	0	x	=	1	=	1	5½
12	Bonham (GB)	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	0	0	=	x	1	1	1	5
13	Lokuciewski (PL)	=	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	=	=	0	0	x	=	=	4½
14	le Guen (MAUR)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	0	=	x	1	2½
15	Store (N)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	x	1½

Group E

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	Ljungdahl (S)	x	=	1	=	=	=	1	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	10½
2	Jovcic (Y)	=	x	0	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	10½
3	Prosorov (SU)	0	1	x	1	0	1	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	10½
4	A.Zaitsev (SU)	=	0	0	x	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10½
5	Samarian (R)	=	=	1	0	x	0	1	1	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	10
6	Kretschmar (DDR)	=	0	0	0	1	x	1	1	1	1	=	1	=	1	1	9½
7	Shirok (IL)	0	=	=	=	0	0	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
8	Teichmann (D)	=	0	=	=	0	0	=	x	0	1	=	0	1	=	1	6
9	Koppin (US)	=	=	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	0	1	1	0	1	1	6
10	Sandin (S)	=	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	=	0	1	1	1	5½
11	Fischl (CS)	0	0	0	0	=	=	0	=	0	=	x	0	=	1	1	4½
12	Marini (ARG)	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	1	0	1	1	x	0	0	1	4½
13	Lagland (SF)	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	1	0	=	1	x	=	1	4½
14	Dr.Maly (CS)	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	1	=	x	1	3½
15	Laursen (DK)	–	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	x	-

Group F

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	
1	Mohring (DDR)	x	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
2	Richardson (GB)	=	x	0	1	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	10
3	Shaposnikov (SU)	0	1	x	=	=	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	9½
4	Suta (R)	0	0	=	x	1	1	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	9
5	Ekebjaerg (DK)	0	=	=	0	x	1	=	0	1	1	=	=	1	1	7½
6	Klompus (SU)	0	=	=	0	0	x	1	1	=	=	1	1	0	1	7
7	Kornfilt (TR)	=	0	=	0	=	0	x	=	=	1	0	1	1	1	6½
8	Beyen (B)	0	0	0	=	1	0	=	x	0	1	1	=	1	1	6½
9	Svensson (S)	0	=	0	0	0	=	=	1	x	=	0	1	=	1	5½
10	Popp (D)	0	0	=	=	0	=	0	0	=	x	=	=	1	1	5
11	Westlin (S)	0	0	0	0	=	0	1	0	1	=	x	0	1	1	5
12	Ciprian (CS)	0	0	0	=	=	0	0	=	0	=	1	x	=	1	4½
13	Malyshev (SU)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	=	0	0	=	x	1	3
14	Davidiuk (US)	–	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	x	-

Group G

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	
1	Karker (D)	x	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	12½
2	Dr. Abramson (SU)	1	x	=	0	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	11½
3	Mulder van Leens Dijkstra (NL)	0	=	x	=	1	1	1	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	10½
4	Dr. Trunk (A)	0	1	=	x	0	0	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
5	Fagerstrom (S)	0	=	0	1	x	0	1	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	9
6	Abroshin (SU)	0	0	0	1	1	x	=	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	9
7	Paroulek (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	=	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½
8	Kapic (Y)	0	0	=	0	=	=	0	x	=	0	1	1	1	1	1	7
9	Muir (US)	=	0	0	=	0	=	0	=	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	7
10	Smith (S)	0	=	=	0	=	0	0	1	0	x	=	1	1	1	1	7
11	Angelov (BG)	0	0	=	0	=	=	0	0	1	=	x	1	1	1	1	7
12	Safvat (IR)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	3
13	Helbig (DDR)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	x	--	--	-
14	Zhdanov (SU)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	x	--	-
15	Iqbal Ahmad (PAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	x	-

Berliner declined to defend his title, and Husak also did not enter the lists again. Qualifiers from Final 5 were therefore Zagorovsky, Hybl and de Carbonnel.

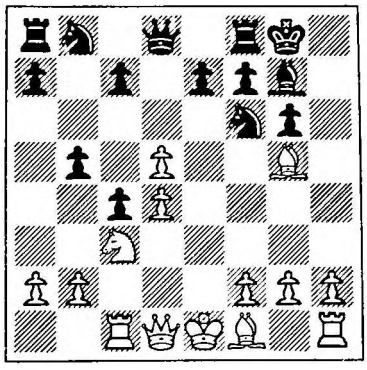
SIXTH CHAMPIONSHIP: Final Table

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	H.Rittner	x	=	1	1	=	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	12½
2	V.Zagorovsky	=	x	=	1	=	=	1	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	12
3	Y.Estrin	0	=	x	1	=	0	=	1	1	=	1	1	0	1	1	1	10
4	E.Thiele	0	0	0	x	1	0	1	0	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	9
5	G.Sanakoyev	=	=	=	0	x	1	0	=	=	1	=	=	1	1	0	1	8½
6	J.Kellner	0	=	1	1	0	x	=	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	=	1	8½
7	D.Stern	0	0	=	0	1	=	x	1	=	=	0	=	1	1	1	1	8½
8	J.Hybl	=	=	0	1	=	0	0	x	=	=	=	1	=	=	=	1	7½
9	R.Kauranen	=	0	0	=	=	1	=	=	x	=	=	0	=	1	0	1	7
10	S.Nyman	0	0	=	0	0	1	=	=	=	x	=	=	=	=	1	1	7
11	H.de Carbonnel	0	=	0	=	=	0	1	=	=	=	x	0	1	=	=	0	6
12	N.Karker	0	0	0	0	=	1	=	0	1	=	1	x	0	0	1	=	6
13	J.Ljungdahl	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	0	1	x	=	1	=	5½
14	R.Sevecek	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	=	1	=	x	=	1	5
15	S.Aarseth	0	0	0	0	1	=	0	=	1	0	=	0	0	=	x	0	4
16	C.Jansen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	=	=	0	1	x	3

1 Zagorovsky-Rittner
French E09c
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 ♘e7 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc c5 7 ♕g4 ♕c7 8 ♕xg7 ♖g8 9 ♕xh7 cd 10 ♘e2 ♘bc6 11 f4 ♗d7 12 ♕d3 dc 13 ♕xc3 ♘f5 14 h4 [N. 14 ♗d2 0-0-0!; 14 ♖b1 6/13] 14...♖c8!? [14... 0-0-0!? ∞ Klovan-Grant, Latvia 1966] 15 ♖a2 ♘cd4 16 ♕xc7 ♖xc7 17 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 18 ♔f2 ♗a4 19 ♖h3 ♗xc2 20 ♗e3 ♘f5 21 ♗d2 ♗e4 22 h5 ♘h6 23 ♖b2 f5! 24 ef5 ½:½

2 Rittner-Estrin
Grunfeld D66c
1 ♘f3 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 d4 ♗g7 5 ♗f4 0-0 6 ♖c1 dc [6...c5 Borisenko-Estrin, 5/130] 7 e3 ♗e6 8 ♘g5 ♗d5 9 e4 h6 10 ed hg 11 ♗xg5 b5!? *(123)* [TN. 11...♘xd5 12 ♗xc4 ♘b6 13 ♗b3 ± Estrin / = - ECO] 12 ♗e2 [12 ♘xb5 ♕xd5 13 ♗xf6 ef! 14 ♗xc4 ♕xg2 - Estrin; 12 ♕f3!? - Rittner; 12 h4!?- Bronstein] 12...a6?! [12...c6 - ∞ Maric, *Informator 12* - 13 dc ♘xc6 14 ♘xb5? ♕d5; 13 0-0 b4 14 ♘a4 cd ∓; 13... ♘xd5!? - Estrin] 13 h4! c6 14 h5 b4 15 ♗xf6 ef [15...♗xf6 16 hg! Δ

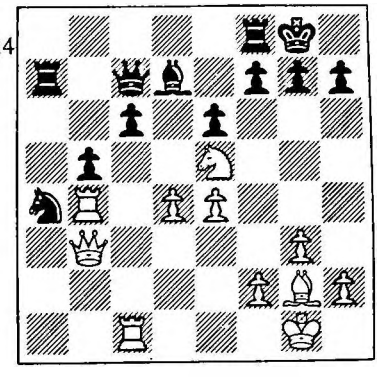
123
W



16...bc 17 ♖xc3 cd 18 ♗xc4! - Rittner] 16 h6! ± ♗xh6? [16...bc! 17 hg ♔xg7 18 ♖xc3 cd 19 ♕d2 f5! ± - Maric] 17 ♖xh6 ♔g7 18 ♕d2 bc 19 ♖xc3 f5 [19...cd 20 ♖h7+! ♔xh7 21 ♖h3+ ♔g8 22 ♕h6 ±±] 20 ♖ch3 cd 21 ♕f4 ♘c6 22 ♖h7+ ♔f6 23 ♖e3 g5 24 ♕h2 ♖g8 25 f4! gf [25...♖g6 26 fg+ ♖xg5 27 ♕h6+ ♖g6 28 ♕h4+ ♖g5 29 ♖g3- Rittner] 26 ♕xf4 ♖g6 27 ♗h5 1-0 Notes from *Fernschach* etc.

3 Rittner-Thiele
Reti R28c
1 ♘f3 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 ♗g2 dc!? [4...♗e7 Catalan; 4...c5!?] 5 0-0 c6 6 a4 ♘a6 7 ♘a3 ♗xa3 8 ♖xa3 ♘b4 9 b3 cb 10 ♖xb3 a5 11 d4 0-0 12 ♗a3 ♕c7 13 ♕b1 ♘fd5 14 e4 ♘b6 15 ♗xb4 ab 16 ♖xb4 ♘xa4 17 ♖c1 ♖a7 18 ♕b3 b5 19 ♘e5 ♗d7 *(124)*

124
W



20 ♘xc6! ♗xc6 21 d5 ed 22 ed ♘c5!? 23 ♖xc5 ♖a1+ 24 ♗f1 ♕e7 25 ♕e3 [25 dc? ♕e2! 26 ♕b1 ♖xb1] 25...♕d6 26 ♕c3 [26 ♖xc6 ♕xb4; 26 dc ♕d1] 26...♗d7 27 ♔g2 ♖d1 28 ♖d4 ♖xd4 29 ♕xd4 ♖b8 30 ♕b4 [Δ 31 ♖c8+] 30...♖b6 31 ♗d3 g6 32 h4 h5 33 ♗e2 ♕e5 34 ♗f3 ♖a6 35 ♖c1 ♖f6 36 ♗e4 ♔g7 37 f4 ♕d6 38 ♕d4 ♕b6 39 ♕e5 ♔g8 40 ♖c7 ♗g4 41 ♗xg6! fg [41...♖xg6 42 ♖c8+] 42 ♕e7 ♕xc7 43 ♕xc7 ♖f7 44 ♕b8+ ♔g7 45 ♕xb5 ♗f5 46 ♔f3 ♗g4+ 47 ♔e3 ♗f5 48 ♔d4 ♗g4 49 ♔c5 ♗f5 [49...♗d7!?] 50 ♕e8 ♗g4 51 ♔c6 ♗h3 52 ♕e3 ♔h7 53 d6 ♗g2+ 54 ♔b6 ♗h3 55 ♕e7! 1-0 [53...♔g7 54 ♔c7 ♖xe7 55 de ♔f7 56 ♔d8]

4 Rittner-Sanakoyev
Sicilian E86b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 d6 5 ♘c3 e6 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♗e2 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 f4 ♗d7 10 ♘b3 a6 11 a4 ♘b4!? [11...b6] 12 ♗f3 [12 g4? d5!; 12 a5 d5?! 13 e5 Geller-Bukic, Skopje 1967] 12...e5 13 ♖f2 [13 ♕d2 ♖c8 14 a5 Suetin-Tukmakov, Sochi 1970] 13...b5 14 ♖d2 ♕c7 15 ♕e2 ♖ab8 16 ab ab 17 fe de 18 ♖a7 ♕c8 19 ♖axd7 ♘xd7 20 ♗g4 ♖d8 21 ♕d1 ♖b7 22 ♘a5 ♗c5! 23 ♘xb7 [23 ♗xc5 ♕xc5+ 24 ♔h1 ♖a7 25 ♘b3 ♕c6] 23...♗xe3+ 24 ♔h1 ♕xb7 [24...♗xd2? 25 ♘xd8 ♗xc3 26 bc ♕xd8 27 cb ±±] 25 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 26 ♗xd7 ♘xc2 27 ♗c6 ♕c7 [27...♕xc6?? 28 ♕d8+] 28 ♗xb5 ♘d4 29 ♕a4!? [29 ♘d5? ♕c1 =] 29...h5 30 ♗c4 ♕c6 31 ♕a2 ♕f6 32 b4 ♗h6! 33 ♕b1 [33 b5 ♕f4 34 ♕b1 ♘f3! 35 g3 ♕e3 ∓] 33...♕h4 [33...♕f4 34 ♘d5] 34 g3 ♕g4 35 ♕f1 ♗d2 36 ♕xf7+ ♔h7 37 ♕g8+ ♔h6 38 ♕h8+ ½:½

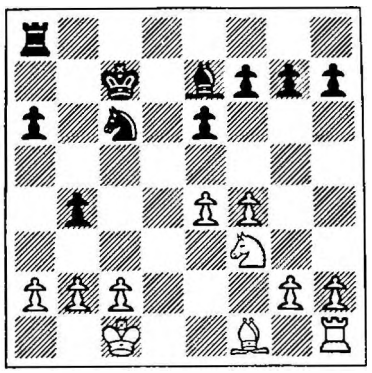
5 Rittner-Kellner
French E01b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♗e7!? [TN] 4 ♗d3 ♘c6!? 5 c3 de 6 ♗xe4 ♘f6 7 ♗f3 0-0 8 ♘c4 ♕d7 9 ♕e2 ♘d5 10 ♘e5 ♘xe5 11 de ♕a4 12 ♗e4 b6 13 ♗c2 ♕a5 14 ♗d2 ♗b7 15 ♘f3 ♖ad8 16 h4 ♕a6 17 ♗d3 ♕a4 18 b3 ♕d7 19 ♘g5 h6 20 ♖h3! f5 [20...hg 21 ♕h5! f5 22 hg Δ g6 22...♘f4 23 ♗xf4 ±±] 21 ef6 ♗xf6 22 ♕e4 ♖fe8 23 ♕h7+ ♔f8 24 ♖f3 ♘f4 25 ♖xf4 [25 ♗xf4 ♗xf3] 25...hg [25...♕xd3? 26 ♖xf6+] 26 hg ♕xd3 27 ♕xd3 ♖xd3 28 gf gf 29 ♖xf6+ ♔e7 30 ♖g6 ♗e4 31 ♖g4 ♗f5 32 ♖g7+ ♔d6 33 0-0-0 ♔c6 34 g4 ♗e4 35 ♖e1 ♗f3 36 ♖e3 ♖xe3 37 ♗xe3 a5 38 g5 ♔d6 39 ♖f7 ♗h5 40 ♖f6 ♖g8 41 ♗f4+ ♔d7 42 ♖h6 ♗g6 43 ♗e5 b5 44 a3 c5 45 f4 ♔c6 46 ♖h2 c4 47 bc bc 48 ♖b2 ♖d8 49 a4 ♗f5 50 ♖b5 1-0

6 Rittner-Stern
Sicilian E75b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 ♗e7 8 0-0-0 0-0 9 f4 h6 10 ♗h4 e5 11 ♘f5! ♗xf5 12 ef ♕a5 13 ♔b1 ♖ad8 14 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 15 ♘d5 ♕xd2 16 ♖xd2 ef 17 ♘xf6+ gf 18 ♗e2 ♖fe8 19 ♖f1 ♖e4 20 ♗f3 ♖e7 21 a3 ♘e5 22 ♗d5 ♘g4 23 ♖xf4 ♘e3 24 ♗f3! [TN. 24 ♗b3 Spassky-Larsen, Santa Monica 1966] 24...b5 25 ♗e2 ♖e5 26 ♗d3 ♔f8 27 ♖h4 ♔e7 [27...♘xf5!?] 28 ♖e2 ♖h8 29 ♗xb5 ♘xg2 30 ♖a4 ♖a8 31 ♗c6 ♖xe2 32 ♗xa8 ♘e3 33 ♖xa7+ ♔f8 34 ♗e4 ♖xh2 35 b4 ♘d1 36 ♖c7 ♖e2 37 ♗f3 1-0

7 Hybl-Rittner
Nimzo-Indian D54b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 d5 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 0-0 ♘bd7 8 a3 ♗a5 9 ♕c2 cd 10 ed dc 11 ♗xc4 ♗xc3 12 bc b6 13 ♕e2 ♗b7 14 ♗d3 ♕c7 15 ♗d2 ♖fe8 ½:½

8 Rittner-Kauranen
Sicilian E79b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 a6 8 0-0-0 ♗d7 9 f4 ♗e7 10 ♘f3 b5 11 ♗xf6 ♗xf6!? 12 ♕xd6 b4 [12...♗e7 13 ♕d2 b4 - Simagin] 13 ♘a4 ♗e7 [13...♖a7 14 ♕c5! ♕b8 15 ♕e3 ± S.Garcia-Polugayevsky, Havana 1967] 14 ♕xd7+ ♕xd7 15 ♖xd7 ♔xd7 16 ♘b6+ ♔c7 17 ♘xa8+ ♖xa8 *(125)*
18 ♗d3 ♔b6 19 ♖f1 h6 20 ♘d2 ♖d8 21 ♖f3 ♖d7 22 c3 bc 23 bc ♘a5 24 ♔c2 ♔a7 25 ♘b3 ♘xb3 26 ab ♔b6 27 ♗c4 a5 28 f5 ♗g5 29 ♖d3 ♖xd3 30 ♔xd3 ♔c5 31 fe fe 32 ♗xe6 ♗f6 33 ♗d7 ♗e5 34 h3

125
W



♗f6 35 c4 ♔b4 36 ♗a4 ♗e5 37 ♔e3 ♔c5 38 ♔f3 ♔d4 39 ♗c6 ♔c3 40 ♔g4 ♔xb3 41 ♔f5 ♗d4 42 e5 ♔xc4 43 e6 ♗f6 44 ♔g6 ♔c5 45 ♗f3 ♔d6 46 ♗f7 a4 47 ♗d1 h5 48 g3 [48 ♗xh5?? a3] 48...♗d8 49 ♔xg7 ♔xe6 50 ♗xh5 ♔f5 ½:½

9 Nyman-Rittner
French E09c
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♘e7 7 ♕g4 ♕c7 8 ♕xg7 ♖g8 9 ♕xh7 cd 10 ♘e2 ♘bc6 11 f4 ♗d7 12 ♕d3 dc 13 ♖b1 0-0-0 14 ♗e3 [14 ♘xc3 a6? 15 ♕xa6! ±; 14...♘a5! 15 ♘b5 ♗xb5 16 ♖xb5 ♔b8 ∓ - Sokolov, *Informator 15*] 14...♘f5 15 ♗f2 [15 ♘d4 ♘fxd4 16 ♗xd4 f6!] 15...d4! 16 h3?! [16 ♘g3? f6! 17 ♘xf5 ef 18 ef ♕xf4 19 ♗g3 ♕h6 ∓ Fuchs - Uhlmann, Dresden 1956] 16...f6! 17 ef [17 days thought!; 17 g4 fe! 18 gf ef5 19 fe? ♘xe5 20 ♕d1 ♘f3 # - Moles] 17...e5 18 g4 e4! 19 ♕xe4 ♖ge8 20 ♕d3 ♕xf4! 21 ♗g2 [21 f7 ♘e5!! 22 ♘xf4 ♘xd3+ 23 ♔d1 ♘xf2+ 24 ♔c1 ♖e1 # - Sokolov; 21 gf ♘e5 - Rittner; 21...♗xf5 - Sokolov] 21...♖xe2+! 22 ♔xe2 ♖e8+ 23 ♔f1 ♖e3 24 ♕c4 [24 ♕d1!? ♘g3+ 25 ♔g1 ♘e2+ 26 ♔f1 d3! 27 cd ♘cd4; 26...♘e5!? - Rittner] 24...♘d6! 25 ♕a4! [25 ♕g8+ ♔c7 26 ♔g1 d3! - Rittner] 25...♖e2! 26 ♔xe2 d3+ 27 cd ♕xa4 ∓ 28 ♖hc1 ♘d4+! 29 ♔f1 c2! 30 ♗xd4 ♕xd4 31 ♖xc2+ ♔d8 32 ♔e2 ♗b5 33 ♖d2 ♘e4! 34 ♗xe4 ♕xe4+ 35 ♔f2 ♕f4+ 36 ♔e2 ♕e5+ 37 ♔f2 ♕xf6+ 38 ♔g1 ♕d4+ 39 ♖f2 ♕xd3 40 ♖bb2! ♕g3+ 41 ♖g2 ♕e3+ 42 ♔h2 ♕e5+ 43 ♔g1 ♗c6 44 ♖bd2+ ♔c7 45 ♖c2 b5! 46 g5 ♔b6 47 g6 ♗xg2 48 ♖xg2 ♕d4+! [48...♕g7 49 h4 a5 50 h5 b4 51 ab ab 52 h6 ♕xh6 53 g7 ♕c1+ 54 ♔h2 = - Rittner] 49 ♔h2 ♕g7 50 h4 a5 51 h5 b4 52 ab ab 53 ♔g1 b3 0-1 [54 h6 ♕d4+! Δ 55...b2 - Rittner]

10 Rittner-de Carbonnel
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♕d3 0-0 11 ♗e3 f5 12 ef6 ♕xf6 13 ♘bd2 ♗xe3 [13...♘e5!? - Larsen] 14 ♕xe3 ♘xd2 15 ♕xd2 [15 ♘xd2 6/16] 15...♖ad8 16 ♖fe1 [16 ♘g5 5/56] 16...♗g4 17 ♖e3 ♔h8 18 ♘d4 ♘a5 19 h3 ♗c8 20 ♖ae1 ♕g5 21 ♘f3 ♕f6 22 ♘e5 ± ♘c4 23 ♗xc4 dc 24 ♕e2 ♗b7 25 ♘g4 ♕f4 26 ♖e7 ♖d2 27 ♕e5 ♕xe5 28 ♖1xe5 ♗c8 29 ♘e3 ♖dxf2 30 ♖xc7 ♖xb2 31 ♖g5 ♖xa2 32 ♖5xg7 ♖d8 33 ♖xh7+ ♔g8 34 ♖hg7+ ♔h8 35 h4 ♖ad2 36 ♖h7+ ♔g8 37 ♖cg7+ ♔f8 38 h5 ♖2d6 39 ♘d5! 1-0 [39...♖xd5 40 h6, 41 ♖h8 #]

11 Karker-Rittner
Sicilian E85b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♕f3 e5 [8...0-0 9 0-0-0 6/90] 9 ♘xc6 bc 10 fe de 11 ♗c4 0-0 12 h3 [12 0-0 - Suetin-Peterson, USSR Teams 1964 - 12...♘g4! 13 ♖ad1 ♘xe3! 14 ♗xf7+ ♔h8 15 ♕xe3 ♕b6 ∓; 14 ♖xd8 ♗xd8! - Rittner] 12...♗e6 13 ♗b3 [13 ♗xe6 fe 14 ♕e2 Δ 14...♖b8 15 0-0! Hubner-Petrosian, 7th match game 1971] 13...c5 14 ♘d5 [14 ♗xe6 fe 15 ♕e2 c4! 16 ♕xc4 ♘h5 ∓ - Rittner] 14...♗xd5 15 ed e4 16 ♕e2 ♗d6 17 0-0-0? [17 0-0 - Rittner] 17...♘d7 18 g4 ♘b6 19 c4 a5 20 ♖df1!? ♕b8! 21 ♖hg1 a4 22 ♗c2 ♖e8 23 g5 ♗e5! 24 ♖g4 ♘xd5! 25 cd ♕xb2+ 26 ♔d1 ♕a1+ 27 ♗c1 ♗b2 28 ♕e3 ♗xc1 29 ♕xc1 ♕xa2 30 ♖xe4 ♖ed8! 31 ♖e7 ♕xd5+ 32 ♔e1 ♖e8 33 ♖xe8+? [33 ♕e3 ♔f8! 34 ♗e4! ♖xe7 35 ♗xd5 ♖xe3+ 36 ♔d2 ♖xh3 37 ♗xa8 - Rittner] 33...♖xe8+ 34 ♔f2 a3! 35 ♗d1 ♕d4+ 36 ♔g2 a2 37 ♗f3 ♖b8! 38 ♖d1 ♖b2+ 39 ♔h1 [39 ♔g3 ♕f2+ 40 ♔f4 ♖b4+] 39...♖b1! 0-1

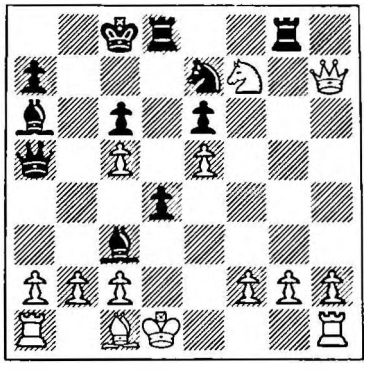
12 Rittner-Ljungdahl
Sicilian E68a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗e3 a6 7 a3 b5 8 ♘xc6 ♕xc6 9 ♗e2 ♗c5 10 ♗d4 ♘f6 11 e5 ♗xd4 12 ♕xd4 ♕xg2 13 0-0-0 ♘d5 14 ♘e4 0-0 15 ♘f6+ ♘xf6 16 ♖hg1 ♕h3 17 ef g6 18 ♖g3 ♕h6+ 19 ♔b1 d5 20 ♕e5 ♖d8 21 ♖d4 ♗b7 22 ♗f1 ♕f8 23 ♖h4 ♕d6 24 ♕g5 ♔f8 25 ♖xh7 ♔e8 26 ♖xf7 ♖d7 [26...♔xf7 27 ♕xg6+ ♔f8 28 ♖h3] 27 ♖g7 ♔d8 28 ♖c3 1-0

13 Sevecek-Rittner
French E09c
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♘e7 7 ♕g4 ♕c7 8 ♕g7 ♖g8 9 ♕xh7 cd 10 ♘e2 ♘bc6 11 f4 ♗d7 12 ♕d3 dc 13 ♕xc3 ♘f5 14 ♖b1 d4 [14...0-0-0!? - Moles] 15 ♕c4 [15 ♕d3 0-0-0!] 15...♕a5+ 16 ♗d2 ♕xa3 17 ♖xb7 ♘e3! [17...♕a1+?! 18 ♔f2 ± Portisch - Uhlmann, Monte Carlo 1968] 18 ♗xe3 [18 ♕d3? ♕a1+ 19 ♔f2 ♘g4+ 20 ♔g1 ♘gxe5! ∓∓ - Portisch] 18...de 19 ♕b3 [19 ♕c3 ♕xc3 20 ♘xc3 ♘d4 21 ♘e4 ♗c6 = - Portisch] 19...♕a5+ 20 c3 ♔e7 21 ♔d1 ♖gd8 22 ♕d3 ♕a1+ 23 ♖b1 ♕a2 24 ♖c1 ♘a5 25 ♕xe3 ♘c4 26 ♕d3 ♗c6 = 27 ♘d4 ♗xg2 28 ♖g1 ♗xf1 29 ♔xf1 ♖ac8 30 ♖d1 ♖d5 31 ♖g2 ♘b2 32 ♕e2 ♕c4 33 ♕xc4 ♘xc4 34 ♖g3 ♘b6 35 ♖a1 a5 36 ♖b1 ♘c4 37 ♔e1 a4 38 h4 ♖d7 39 h5 ♖dc7 40 ♔e2 a3 41 h6 ♖h8 42 ♖h1 a2 ½:½

14 Aarseth-Rittner
French E07b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 ♕g4 ♘e7 6 dc ♘bc6 7 ♘f3? [7 ♗d2 0-0 8 ♘f3 f5! 9 ♕h4 ♘g6! 10 ♕xd8 ♖xd8 11 ♘e4! ♗d7 = - Mednis/∓ - Moles; 8 ♗d3!?- Mednis] 7...d4! 8 ♗b5 ♕a5 9 ♗xc6+ bc! [9...♘xc6? 10 ♕xg7! ♖f8 11 ♗h6

♗xc5 12 0-0-0 dc 13 ♖d6! ±±] 10 ♕xg7 [10 ♕xd4 ♘f5!] 10...♖g8 11 ♕xh7 ♗a6 [11...dc 12 0-0] 12 ♘g5 ♗xc3+ 13 ♔d1 0-0-0 14 ♘xf7 *(126)*

126
B



14...d3! 0-1 [15 cd ♗xd3; 15 ♘xd8 ♖xd8 16 ♕xe7 dc+ 17 ♔xc2 ♗d3+ 18 ♔d1 ♕a4+ 19 b3 ♕g4+ 20 f3 ♕xg2 21 ♕xe6+ ♔b8 ∓∓; 15 ♘d6+ ♔d7! 16 bc ♕xc3]

15 Jansen-Rittner
Nimzo-Indian D54b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 d5 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 0-0 ♘bd7 8 a3 ♗a5 9 ♕c2 cd 10 ed dc 11 ♗xc4 ♗xc3 12 bc b6 13 ♗g5 [13 ♕e2 6/7] 13...♗b7 14 ♗e2 ♖c8 15 c4 ♕c7 16 ♕b3 h6 17 ♗h4 ♘e4 18 ♖fe1 f5 19 ♗d3 ♖fe8 20 ♖ad1 ♔h8 21 ♗g3 ♕c6 22 d5 ed 23 cd ♕f6 [23...♕xd5?! 24 ♕xd5 ♗xd5 25 ♗b5!? ♘xg3 26 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 27 hg ♗xf3 28 ♖xd7 =] 24 ♗b5 ♘ec5 25 ♕b4 ♖xe1+ 26 ♘xe1 a6 27 ♗xd7 ♘xd7 28 f3 ♕c3 ∓ 0-1!? [29 ♕d6; 29 ♕e7 ♕c5+ 30 ♕xc5 Δ 31 d6 Ed.]

16 Zagorovsky-Estrin
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♕d3 f5 11 ef6 ♕xf6 12 ♗e3 0-0 13 ♘bd2 ♗xe3 14 ♕xe3 ♘xd2 [14...♘a5 15 ♘d4 ♘xd2 16 ♕xd2 ♘c4 17 ♗xc4 dc 18 a4 c5 19 ♘xe6 ♕xe6 - Estrin] 15 ♘xd2 [N] 15...♖ad8 16 ♕c5 ♗f7 17 ♖ad1 ♕d6 18 ♘e4 [18 ♕xd6 ♖xd6 - Estrin] 18...♕xc5 19 ♘xc5 a5 20 a4 b4 = 21 ♖fe1 [21 cb ♘xb4 22 ♘b7 ♖b8 23 ♘xa5 c5! - Estrin] 21...bc 22 bc ♖fe8 23 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 24 g3 ♖d8 25 ♘a6 d4 26 ♗xf7+ ♔xf7 27 cd ♘xd4 28 ♔f1 c6 ½:½

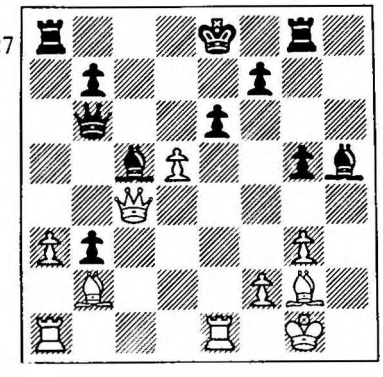
17 Thiele-Zagorovsky
King's Indian D90b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 g4!? c5 7 g5 ♘e8 [7...♘fd7?! 6/23] 8 d5 [8 dc ♕a5 9 cd ♗xc3+ 10 bc ♘xd6] 8...e6 9 h4 ed 10 ed a6 11 h5 b5 12 ♕c2 ♘d7 13 cb ab 14 ♘xb5 ♘b6 15 a4 ♘c7 16 ♘xc7 ♕xc7 17 ♖a3 ♖e8 18 hg hg 19 ♔f1 ♘xd5 ∓ 20 ♗d2 [20 ♗f3 ♘b4 21 ♕d1 d5] 20...♖b8 21 ♖b3 ♗f5 22 ♗d3 ♘b4 23 ♗xb4 ♗e6! 24 ♗b5! [24 ♗xg6 ♗xb3 25 ♕xb3 cb ∓; 24 ♗c4 cb 25 ♖h4 d5] 24... ♗xb3 25 ♕xb3 cb 26 ♗xe8 ♖xe8 27 ♘e2 ♕e7 28 ♘g3 ♕xg5 29 ♕xb4 ♕c1+ 30 ♔g2 ♕c6+ 31 ♔h3 ♗e5 [31...♕f3 32 ♖f1] 32 ♖e1 ♕f3 33 ♕g4 [33 ♕b5!] 33...♕xf2 34 ♖e2 ♕a7! 35 b3 ♖b8 36 ♕f3 ♕g1 37 ♖e3 ♔g7 0-1 Notes by Zagorovsky

18 Sanakoyev-Zagorovsky
Ruy Lopez E43a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘b8 10 d3 ♘bd7 11 ♘bd2 ♗b7 12 ♘f1 ♘c5 13 ♗c2 ♖e8 14 ♘g3 ♗f8 15 ♘h2 d5 16 ♕f3 g6 17 ♗g5 ♗e7 18 h4 h5 19 ed ♗xd5 20 ♘e4 ♘fxe4 21 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 22 de ♗e6 23 ♕e3 a5 = 24 ♘f3 ♔g7 25 a3 a4 26 ♖ad1 ♖ad8 27 ♘g5 ♘b7 28 ♕e2 ♗d7 29 ♗b1 ♗g4 30 f3 ♗d7 31 ♗a2 ♖f8 32 ♕f2 ♗c8 33 ♖xd8 ♘xd8 34 f4 ♗e6 35 ♗b1 ef 36 ♕xf4 ♗c4 37 e5 ♘e6 38 ♕f6+ ♕xf6 39 ef+ ♔g8 [39...♔xf6? 40 ♘h7+] 40 ♘xe6 ♖e8 [40...♗xe6? 41 ♗xg6] 41 ♔f2 ♗xe6 42 ♗e4 ♖d8 43 ♗c6 ♖d6 44 ♗xb5 ♗b3 45 ♖e8+ ♔h7 46 ♖e4 ♖xf6+ 47 ♔g3 ♖b6 48 ♗xa4 ♗xa4 49 ♖xa4 ♖xb2 50 ♖a7 ♔g7 51 ♖xc7 ♖a2 52 ♖a7 ½:½

19 Zagorovsky-Kellner
French E04a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗e7!? [TN] 4 ♗d3 ♘c6!? 5 ♘f3 ♘b4 6 ♗e2 ♘f6 7 e5 ♘e4 8 a3 ♘c6 9 ♗d3 ♘xc3 10 bc ♘a5 11 h4 h6 12 h5 ♗d7 13 0-0 c5 14 ♕d2 c4 15 ♗e2 ♗a4 16 ♗d1 ♕b6 17 ♕f4 ♘c6 18 ♖e1 ♖c8 19 ♕g4 ♔d7 20 ♕xg7 ½:½ [20...♖cg8 21 ♕xf7 ♖f8 22 ♕g6 ♖fg8]

20 Stern-Zagorovsky
Reti R16a
1 c4 g6 2 g3 c6 3 ♗g2 d5 4 ♕c2 ♘f6 5 ♘f3 ♗f5 6 d3 dc [6...♗g7!] 7 ♕xc4 ♘bd7 8 ♘g5 e6 [8...♘e5 9 ♕c3 ♘ed7 10 ♕b3] 9 b3 h6 10 ♘f3 g5 11 ♘bd2 ♗e7 12 ♗b2 ♕c7 13 0-0 ± a5 14 ♕c3 ♖g8 15 ♘c4 h5 16 ♘fe5 h4 17 ♘xd7 ♗xd7 18 e4 ♗g4 19 a3! ♗h5 20 ♖fe1 a4 21 d4 ♘b6 22 d5 hg 23 hg cd 24 ed ab 25 ♘xb6 ♕xb6 26 ♕c4 [26 de!? fe 27 ♕c4 ♗f7] 26...♗c5!? *(127)*

127
W



27 de ♗xf2+ 28 ♔h2 f6 29 ♕d3? [29 ♗xf6 ♖g6 30 ♕d5 ♖xf6 31 ♕d7+ ♔f8 32 e7+ ♔g8 33 ♗d5+ ♗f7 34 e8♕ ♖xe8 =] 29...♖g7 [29...♖h8? 30 ♕d7+ ♔f8 31 e7+ ♔g7 32 e8♘+ ±±; 31...♔g8 32 ♗d5+ ♗f7 33 ♔g2 ±] 30 ♗xf6 ♗g6 31 ♗e4 ♗g1+! 32 ♔h3 [32 ♖xg1 ♕f2+ 33 ♖g2 ♖h7+; 33 ♔h3 g4+!] 32...♖h7+ 33 ♔g4 ♖a4 34 ♗xg5 ♖d4 35 ♕xd4 ♗h5+ 36 ♔h3 ♕xd4 37 ♗xh7 ♗g4+ 38 ♔h4 ♗f5+ 39 ♔h5 ♕h8! 0-1 Notes by Zagorovsky

21 Zagorovsky-Hybl
Sicilian E72b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♗c4 a6 8 ♗b3 ♘a5 9 ♕d3 b5 10 ♗g5 ♗e7 11 0-0-0 0-0 12 f4 b4 13 ♘ce2 ♗b7 14 ♘g3 ♕b6 15 ♖he1 ♘xb3+ 16 ♘xb3 a5 17 ♗xf6 gf 18 f5 a4 19 ♘d4 e5 20 ♘de2 ♖fc8 21 ♔b1 ♖a5 22 ♘h5 ♔h8 23 ♕g3 ♖g8 24 ♕h4 ♖g5 25

♖d3 d5 26 ♖h3 ♔g8 27 ♘c1 de 28 ♘g3 ♔f8 29 ♘xe4 ♖xg2 30 ♕xh7 ♗d8 31 ♖d3 ♖d5 32 ♕h3 ♖xd3 33 cd ♖g8 34 ♕h6+ ♔e7 35 ♕h4 ♔f8 36 ♕h6+ ♔e8 37 ♕h7 ♖g2 38 ♕h3 ♖g8 39 ♕f3 ♔f8 40 ♘e2 ♖h8 41 h3 ½:½ [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt]

22 Zagorovsky-Kauranen
Ruy Lopez E47b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♗b7 14 ♘f1 ♖ac8 15 ♖e2 ♘d7 16 ♘e3 ♖fe8 17 b3 ♗f8 18 ♗b2 ♘c6 19 ♖c1 ♕b8 20 de ♘dxe5 21 ♘d4 ♘g6 22 ♘xc6 ♗xc6 23 f3 ♗a8 24 ♕d2 ♖cd8 25 ♘d5 ♗xd5 26 ed ♖xe2 27 ♕xe2 ♕a7+ 28 ♔h2 ♕e7 29 ♕e4 ♖c8 30 ♗d3 ♖xc1 31 ♗xc1 ♕xe4 32 ♗xe4 ♗e7 33 f4 ♗d8 34 ♗d2 ♘e7 35 a4 ba 36 ba f5 37 ♗d3 a5 38 ♔g3 ♔f8 39 ♗c4 ♘g8 40 ♔f3 ♘f6 41 ♗b3 ♔e7 42 ♔e3 ♔d7 43 ♔d4 ♔c8 44 ♔c4 ♔b7 45 ♔b5 ♗b6 46 ♗c3 ♗e3 47 ♔xa5 ♗xf4 48 ♗c2 ♗e5 49 ♗xe5 de 50 ♔b5 e4 51 ♔c5 ♘d7+ 52 ♔d4 ♔b6 53 ♗d1 1-0 [Zugzwang; 53...♔a5 54 d6 Δ ♔d5; 53...♔c7 54 a5 Δ ♗a4; 53...g6 54 g4 h6 55 gf gf 56 h4]

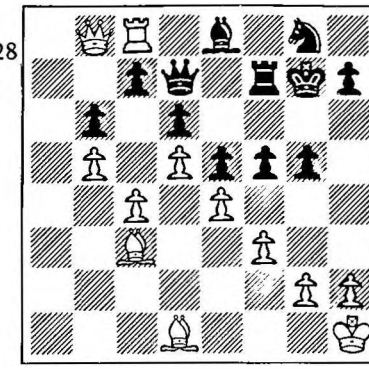
23 Zagorovsky-Nyman
Ruy Lopez E37c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 a4 [8 c3 d5 Zagorovsky-Nyman 5/57] 8...♗b7 9 d3 d6 10 ♘c3 ♘a5 11 ab!? [11 ♗a2] 11...♘xb3 12 cb ab 13 ♖xa8 ♕xa8 [13...♗xa8!? 14 ♘xb5 d5! - Barden] 14 ♘xb5 ♖b8 [14...♕a5 Δ 15...♗a6, 16...♖b8 - Minic, *Informator 18*] 15 ♘c3 ♗c8 16 d4 ♗g4 17 de de 18 h3 ♖d8 [18...♗xf3 = - Ed.] 19 ♕e2 ♗xf3 20 ♕xf3 c6 21 ♗g5 ♕b8 22 ♖c1! h6 [22...♕xb3? 23 ♘d5! ±] 23 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 24 ♘a4 ♖d6 25 g3 ♗g5 26 ♖c5 ♕b4 27 ♔f1 f6 28 ♖c4 ♕b5 29 ♕c3 ♗d2 30 ♕c2 ♗b4 31 ♔g2 ♔h8 32 ♘c3 ♕b6 33 h4 ♕a5 34 h5 ♕b6 35 ♕e2 ♗a5 36 ♖a4 ♖d4 37 ♕c2 ♕c5 38 ♖a1 ♖d6 39 ♕e2 ♖d8 40 ♕c4 ♗b6 41 ♘d1 ♕d6 42 ♖c1 ♖c8 43 b4 ♖c7 44 ♖a1 ♖a7 45 ♖xa7 ♗xa7 46 ♘c3 ♗d4 47 b5 cb 48 ♕xb5 ♕c7 49 ♕b3 1-0

24 de Carbonnel-Zagorovsky
King's Indian D95c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 ♗e2 e5 7 ♗e3 ♘bd7 8 0-0 ♘g4 9 ♗g5 f6 10 ♗d2 ♘h6 11 b4 c6 12 ♕b3 ♔h8 13 ♖ad1 ♕e7 14 ♖fe1 ♘f7 15 ♗e3 f5 16 ef gf 17 ♗f1 ♕f6 18 de de 19 c5 ♕g6 20 g3 ♗f6 21 ♗c4 ½:½ [∞]

25 Karker-Zagorovsky
Sicilian E72b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗e3 ♗e7 8 ♕e2 0-0 9 0-0-0 ♕c7 10 ♗b3 a6 11 ♖hg1 b5 12 g4 b4 13 ♘xc6 ♕xc6 14 ♘d5 ♗d8 [14...ed 15 g5 de 16 gf ♗xf6 17 ♗d5!] 15 g5 ♗e8 [TN. 15...♘xe4? 16 ♕f3! Matulovic -Simagin, Kislovodsk 1966] 16 ♗b6!? [16 ♘xb4] 16...♕d7 17 ♗xd8 ♕xd8 18 ♘xb4 ♗b7 19 ♘d3 ♕b6 20 h4 a5 21 a3 ♖c8 22 ♔b1 ♘c7 23 ♘f4 ♖b8 24 ♖g3 ♗c6 25 ♕e3 ♕b7 26 ♕c3 a4 27 ♘h5 ♗e8 28 ♖xd6 [28 ♗c4 ♗xe4] 28...♗b5 [28...♘xd6?? 29 ♕xg7 #; 28...ab 29 ♖xc6; 28...♗xe4 29 ♗xa4] 29 ♖d4? [29 ♗a2 ♕xe4 30 ♖d1 ∞] 29...ab 30 ♕xb3 g6 31 ♘f6+ ♘xf6 32 gf ♕c7 33 ♖g5 e5 34 ♖b4 ♗d7 35 ♖g3 ♗e6 36 ♕c3 ♕d8 37 b3 ♖xb4 38 ♕xb4 ♕xf6 0-1

26 Ljungdahl-Zagorovsky
King's Indian D95c
1 c4 g6 2 ♘c3 ♗g7 3 d4 d6 4 e4 ♘f6 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 ♗e2 e5 7 0-0 ♘bd7 8 ♗e3 ♘g4 9 ♗g5 f6 10 ♗h4 ♘h6 11 d5 a5 12 a3 ♘f7 13 b4 ♗h6 14 ♕d3 ♕e7 15 ♘d2 ♘b8 16 f3 ab 17 ab ♖xa1 18 ♖xa1 ♘a6 19 ♖b1 ♔g7 20 ♘a4 ♕e8 21 ♗d1 ♗d7 22 b5 ♘b8 23 ♘c3 b6 24 ♖a1 ♕c8 25 ♖a7 ♗e8 26 ♘b3 ♘d7 27 ♕b1 ♘c5 28 ♘xc5 ♗e3+ 29 ♔h1 ♗xc5 30 ♕a2 ♘h6 31 ♕a6 ♕d7 32 ♕b7 ♖f7 33 ♖a8 g5 34 ♗e1 ♗b4 35 ♗d2 ♘g8 36 ♖c8 ♗xc3 37 ♗xc3 f5 38 ♕b8 *(128)*

128
B



38...fe! 39 ♖xe8 ♘f6 40 ♖e6 ef 41 gf? [41 ♗xf3 g4 42 ♗e2 ♘e4 43 ♗e1 ♖f8 44 ♕a7 ♕f7 45 ♔g1 ♘g5 ∞] 41...♘xd5! 42 cd ♕xb5 43 ♔g2 ♕xd5 44 ♖xe5 de 45 ♕e8 ♖f5 46 ♕a4 ♔f6 47 ♔g3 ♕c5 48 ♗b4 ♕c1 49 ♕b3 ♖f4 50 ♗f8 ♖d4 0-1

27 Sevecek-Zagorovsky
Sicilian E72b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗e3 ♗e7 8 ♕e2 0-0 9 ♗b3 ♕c7 10 0-0-0 a6 11 g4 ♘xd4 12 ♖xd4 e5 13 ♘d5 [13 ♖c4] 13...♘xd5 [13...♕d8 14 ♘xf6+ ♗xf6 15 ♖d2 ♗e6 16 ♖hd1 ± - Maric; 13...♕d7 14 ♘b6 ♕xg4 15 f3 ± - Spassky] 14 ♖xd5 ♗e6 [N. 14...b5 15 ♖d3 ♗e6 16 ♗d5 ± - Nikitin] 15 ♖d3 ♖fc8 16 ♗d5 ♗xg4 17 ♕d2 ♗e6 18 ♖c3 ♕d7 19 ♖b3 ♗xd5 20 ♕xd5 ♖c6 21 ♔b1 ♖ac8 22 ♖g1 b5 23 ♖d3 ♖xc2 24 ♕xe5 ♕g4 25 ♕g3 [25 ♖xg4 de] 25...♕xg3 26 hg ♗f6 27 ♖b3 ♔f8 28 ♖c1 ♖xc1+ 29 ♗xc1 ♖c4 30 f3 h5 31 ♖d3 ♔e7 32 b3 ♖c3 0-1

28 Zagorovsky-Aarseth
Ruy Lopez E45b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♘d7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♘c6 14 ♗b3 a5 15 ♗d3 ♗a6 16 d5 ♘b4 17 ♗f1 a4 18 a3 ♘xd5 19 ♕xd5 ab 20 ♗xb5 ♘f6 21 ♕xb3 ♖ab8 22 a4 ♗xb5 23 ab ♕b6 24 ♗d2 ♕xb5 25 ♕xb5 ♖xb5 26 ♗c3 ♖b7 27 ♘d2 ♘d7 28 ♘c4 ♘c5 29 f3 f6 30 ♖ed1 ♖d8 31 ♘e3 ♔f7 32 ♖a3 ♘b3 33 ♖a6 ♘c5 34 ♖c6 ♘a4 35 ♘d5 ♔e6

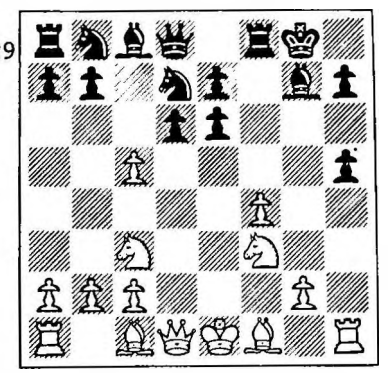
36 ♗a5 ♖a8 37 b4 ♔d7 38 ♖dc1 ♖8a7 39 ♖c8 ♔e6 40 ♖1c2 f5 41 ♖8c7 ♖xc7 42 ♘xc7+ ♔d7 43 ♘d5 ♗d8 44 ♗xd8 ♔xd8 45 ♖a2 fe 46 fe ♖a8 47 ♔f2 ♘b6 48 ♖xa8+ ♘xa8 49 ♔e3 ♔c8 50 ♔d3 ♔b7 51 b5 ♔b8 52 ♔c4 ♔b7 53 ♔b4 ♔a7 54 h4 1-0

29 Jansen-Zagorovsky
Sicilian E99c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♕f3 ♕c7 9 0-0-0 ♘bd7 10 g4 b5 11 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 12 g5 ♘d7 13 a3 ♖b8 14 h4 b4 15 ab ♖xb4 16 ♗h3 ♕b6 17 ♘f5 ♗f8 18 b3 [18 ♘e3 ♕a5 Necesany-Zagorovsky, 7/45] 18... d5!? 19 ♖he1 d4 20 h5 ef 21 ♘d5 ♕a5 22 ef+ ♔d8 23 f6 gf 24 gf ♕a3+ 25 ♔b1 ♖a4 26 ♖e8+ ♔xe8 27 ♗xd7+ ♔xd7 28 ♘b6+ ♔c7 29 ♘xa4 ♗b7 0-1

30 Estrin-Thiele
French E02a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 c5 4 ♘gf3 ♘f6 5 e5 ♘fd7 6 c3 ♕b6 7 ♗d3 ♘c6 8 0-0 a5? [N. 8...cd 9 cd ♘xd4 10 ♘xd4 ♕xd4 11 ♘f3 ♕b6 12 ♕a4 ♕b4 13 ♕c2! h6 14 ♗d2 ♕b6 15 ♖ac1 ± Korchnoi - Udovcic, Leningrad 1967; 13...g6 -Yudovich - 14 a3 ♕c5 15 ♕a4 ♗g7 16 ♗d2 a6 17 ♖ac1 ♕a7 18 ♗b4 ♗f8 19 ♗xf8 ♖xf8 20 ♖c7 ♖b8 21 ♗b5 ♔d8 22 ♖fc1 ♕b6 23 ♗xd7 ♕xc7 24 ♖xc7 ♔xc7 25 ♕b4! 1-0 Estrin-Ilyaguev, Moscow 1971; 13...♕c5!? Furman-Uhlmann, Polanica Zdroj 1967; 13...♘c5 14 ♗d2 ♕a4 15 b3 ♕g4 16 h3 ♕h5 17 ♗b5+ ♗d7 18 ♗xd7+ ♔xd7 19 b4 ♘a6 20 ♖ac1 f6 21 ♕a4+ ♔d8 22 ♕a5+ Muratov-Bikhovsky, Moscow 1975; 15...♕d7 16 ♗e2 ♗e7 17 ♗e3 b6 18 b4 ♘a6 19 a3 ♗b7 20 ♘d4 0-0 21 ♗b5 ♕c7 22 ♕e2 ± Estrin-Bergdahl, USSR-Sweden, corres 1973-5; 16 ♖ac1!?; 12...♗e7 13 ♕g4] 9 a3 cd 10 cd ♘xd4 11 ♘xd4 ♕xd4 12 ♘f3 ♕a7 13 ♕a4 b6 14 ♘d4 ♗a6 15 ♗xa6 ♕xa6 16 ♗e3 ♗c5 17 ♘b5 ♔d8 18 ♖ac1 ♖f8 19 ♗f4 h6 20 h4 ♕b7 21 ♕d1 f6 22 ef ♖xf6 23 ♗c7+ ♔e7 24 b4 ab 25 ab ♕c6 [25...♗xb4 26 ♕g4 ♗c5 27 ♕xg7+] 26 bc ♕xb5 27 cb ♖a2 28 ♕g4 ♔f7 29 ♕g3 ♖b2 30 ♗d8 ♖g6 31 ♕f4+ ♔g8 32 h5 ♖b4 33 ♕d6 ♖6g4 34 ♕xe6+ ♔h8 35 ♖c8 ♕xf1+ 36 ♔xf1 ♖b1+ 37 ♕e1 ♖xe1+ 38 ♔xe1 ♔h7 39 b7 ♖xg2 40 ♔f1 ♖g4 41 ♖c7 ♘b8 42 ♗f6 d4 43 f3 ♖f4 44 ♗e5 ♖xf3+ 45 ♔g2 ♖e3 46 ♖xg7+ ♔h8 47 ♖e7+ 1-0

31 Estrin-Sanakoyev
Pirc R89a
1 e4 d6 2 d4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 f4 ♘f6 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 e5 ♘fd7 7 h4!? c5 8 e6!? [8 h5 cd ∞/=] 8...fe [8... ♘f6?! Williams-Tate, British Ch 1968] 9 h5 gh! [9...♘f6? 10 hg hg 11 ♗d3 ±] 10 dc *(129)*

129
B



[10 ♖xh5!? - Estrin - 10...♘f6 11 ♖h4 11 cd 12 ♘xd4 ♘c6 13 ♗e3 ♕b6 14 g4 e5! 15 fe ♘xe5 16 g5 ♘fg4 17 ♗d3 h5! ∓∓ - Nunn; 16 ♘f5 ♕xb2 17 ♘xe7+ ♔f7!; 14 ♘f5? ♕xb2 ∓∓; 14 ♕d2 ♕xb2 15 ♖b1 ♘e4! ∓∓; 12...e5 13 ♗c4+ d5 14 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 15 ♕h5 ed! 16 ♗xd5+ e6 17 ♕xh7+ ♔f7 ∓ - Botterill; 16 ♕xh7+!? ♔f7 17 ♕h5+ ♔e6! 18 ♕g6+ ♗f6! - Ed.; 15...h6 16 fe ± - Estrin; 13...♔h8 14 fe de 15 ♘f3 ♕xd1+ 16 ♔xd1 ±; 12...♕b6 13 ♗e3 ♕xb2 14 ♘db5; 11...♘c6 12 ♗e3 cd 13 ♘xd4 e5? 14 ♘xc6 bc 15 fe de 16 ♗c4+ ♔h8 17 ♕e2 ± - Estrin; 13...♕b6! / 13...♕a5!?; 12... ♕b6 13 ♕d2 ♕xb2 14 ♖b1 ♕a3 15 ♗d3 Δ g4-g5 ± - Kinlay; 12 dc!?] 10...♘xc5 [10...♘f6! 11 ♗d3 ♘c6 12 a3 h6 13 ♗d2 b6 14 cd ed 15 ♕e2 d5 ∓ Kristiansen - Botterill, Student Olympiad 1972] 11 ♖xh5 ♘bd7 12 ♗d3 ♘f6 13 ♖h4 ♗d7 [13...e5 14 fe ♘xd3+ 15 cd de 16 ♘xe5 ♗f5 17 ♗h6? ♗xh6 ♗xh6 18 ♖xh6 ♕d4! Δ 19 ♕e2 ♕g1+ 20 ♕f1 ♕xf1+ 21 ♔xf1 ♗xd3+! ∓∓ 22 ♘xd3 ♘g4+ - Botterill; 18...♕a5 19 ♕e2 = *Shakhmaty v SSSR*; 15 ♕xd3 - Botterill; 14 ♗c4+ ♗e6 ∓] 14 ♗e3 [14 ♘g5 h6 15 ♗e3 ♘xd3+ 16 ♕xd3 ♕a5 17 g4 ♖ac8 18 ♘ge4 ♗e8 = Jovcic, *Informator 12*] 14... ♘xd3+ 15 ♕xd3 ♕e8 16 0-0-0 ♕g6 [∞ - Parma, *ECO*] 17 ♕e2 ♖fc8 [17...♖ac8 18 ♗xa7 - Estrin, *Informator 13*] 18 ♗d4 b5 19 g4 b4 20 g5 ♘h5 [20...bc? 21 gf cb+ 22 ♔b1 ef 23 ♖g1 ♕f7 24 ♖hg4 ±± - *Shakhmaty v SSSR*] 21 f5! [21 ♘e4 ♖xc2+! - Jovcic] 21... ♕xf5 [21...ef 22 ♘d5; 21...♕f7 22 ♘d5; 21...♕f7 22 g6! hg 23 fg] 22 ♖xh5 bc 23 ♗xg7 ♗e8! [= - Jovcic; 23...♔xg7 24 ♘d4! ± - Estrin] 24 g6! [24 ♖h2 ♔xg7 25 ♘d4 cb+ 26 ♔b1 ♕e5 27 ♘xe6+ ♔g8 ∓; 24 ♘d4 ♗xh5 25 ♕xh5 ♕f7 26 ♕xf7+ ♔xf7 27 ♗h6 cb+ 28 ♔xb2 ♖ab8+ 29 ♔c1 e5 ∓ *Shakhmaty v SSSR*] 24...cb+! 25 ♗xb2 [25 ♔b1 ♕xc2+ 26 ♕xc2 ♗xg6 ∓ - Jovcic] 25... ♖xc2+! 26 ♕xc2 ♕xc2+ 27 ♔xc2 ♗xg6+ 28 ♔d2 ♗xh5 29 ♖g1+ ♗g6 30 ♘h4! ♖b8 31 ♗c3 ♖b1 [31... ♔f7 32 ♘xg6 hg 33 ♖f1+ ♔e8 34 ♖g1 =] 32 ♖g4! [32 ♖g2 ♔f7 33 ♘xg6 hg 34 ♖f2+ ♔e8 35 ♖g2 ♖h1 36 a4 ♖h6 37 ♗g7 ♖h4! - Jovcic] 32...e5 33 ♘xg6 hg 34 ♖xg6+ ♔f7 35 ♖g4 ½:½

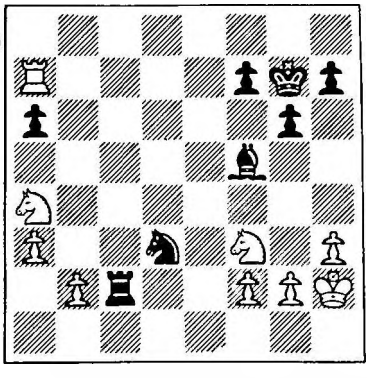
32 Kellner-Estrin
King's Gambit E11b
1 e4 e5 2 f4 d5 3 ed c6!? [Nimzowitsch] 4 ♘c3 ef 5 ♘f3 ♘f6 6 d4 ♗d6 7 dc [7 ♕e2+ ♕e7 ± Tatenbaum - Estrin, Moscow 1959] 7... ♘xc6 8 ♗b5 [N. 8 ♗d3 0-0] 8...0-0 9 0-0 ♕b6 10 ♔h1 ♗g4 11 a4 ♗xf3 12 ♖xf3 ♘xd4 13 a5 ♕c5 14 b4 ♕h5 [14...♕xb4? 15 ♗a3] 15 ♕xd4 ♗e5 16 ♕d2 ♗xc3 17 ♕xc3 ♕xb5 18 ♗xf4 ♖ac8 19 ♕b2 ♕e2 20 ♖c1 ♖fe8 21 h3 ♖c4 22 ♕b3 a6 23 c3 ♘d5 24 ♗g3 ♘e3? 25 ♗f2

♖e6 26 ♖e1 ♕c2 27 ♕xc2 ♘xc2 28 ♖d1 ♔f8 29 ♖d7 ♖f6 [29...♖e7 30 ♗c5] 30 ♗c5+ ♔e8 31 ♖e7+ ♔d8 32 ♖d3+ ♔c8 33 ♗b6 1-0

33 Estrin-Stern
Pirc R89a
1 e4 d6 2 d4 ♘f6 3 ♘c3 g6 4 f4 ♗g7 5 ♘f3 c5 6 ♗b5+ ♗d7 7 e5 ♘g4 8 ♘g5 ♗xb5 9 ♕xg4 ♗d7 10 e6 ♗xe6 11 ♘xe6 fe 12 dc ♗xc3+! [12...♕d7? 13 cd ed 14 ♗d2 ± Estrin-Shashin, Moscow 1969] 13 bc ♕a5 ∓ 14 ♗b2 [14 ♗d2 ♕xc5 15 ♕xe6 ♘c6 16 ♖b1 ♘d8 ∞ Lee - Suttles, Havana 1966] 14...♕xc5 15 ♕xe6 ♕f5 16 ♕c4 ♘c6 17 0-0-0 0-0-0 18 ♖he1 ♔b8 19 g3 ♖c8 20 ♖d5 ♕h3 21 ♕e2 ♖c7 22 c4 ♖hc8 23 c5 ♘b4 24 ♖d4 dc 25 ♖xb4 cb 26 ♗e5 a6 ½:½

34 Hybl-Estrin
Grunfeld D69a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♕b3 dc 6 ♕xc4 0-0 7 e4 ♘a6 8 ♗e2 c5 9 d5 e6 10 0-0 ed 11 ed ♗f5 12 ♗f4 ♕b6 13 ♗e5 ♕b4 14 a3 ♕xc4 15 ♗xc4 ♖ad8 16 ♖fe1 ♘e8 17 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 18 ♗xa6 ba 19 ♖e7 ♘f6 20 ♖xa7 ♘xd5 21 ♘a4 ♖b8 22 ♖c1 ♘f4 23 ♖xc5 ♘d3 24 ♖c2 ♖fc8 25 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 26 h3 ♖c1+ 27 ♔h2 ♖c2 *(130)*

130
W



28 ♘g5 ♖xf2 29 ♘xf7 ♘e1 30 ♔g1 ♖c2 [30...♖xg2+? 31 ♔f1] 31 ♘d6+ ♔f6 32 ♘xf5 gf 33 ♖xa6+ ♔e5 34 ♖a5+ ♔f4 35 ♖c5 ♖d2 36 ♖c4+ ♔g3 0-1 [37 ♖c3+ ♘d3 38 ♔f1 ♔h2 Δ ...♖f2 #]

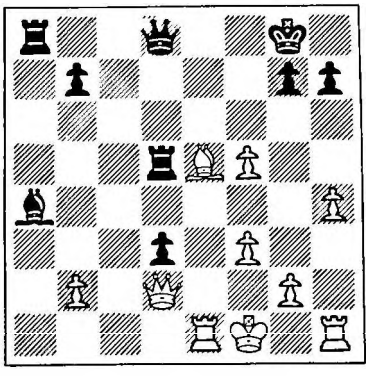
35 Kauranen-Estrin
Sicilian E84b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘c3 ♘c6 3 ♘f3 g6 4 d4 cd 5 ♘xd4 ♗g7 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♗c4 d6 8 f3 0-0 9 ♕d2 ♗d7 10 h4 ♘e5 11 ♗b3 ♕a5 12 h5 ♘xh5 13 0-0-0 ♖fc8 14 g4 ♘f6 15 ♖dg1 b5 16 ♗h6 ♖xc3! 17 ♕xc3 [17 bc? ♖c8] 17...♕xc3 18 bc ♗xh6+ 19 ♖xh6 ♖c8 20 ♔b2 ♔g7 21 ♖h2 a5 22 a3 g5 23 ♖e2 ♖c5 24 ♖e3 ♘g6 25 ♗a2 a4 26 ♔c1 ♔f8 27 ♔d2 h5 [27... e6!? - Estrin] 28 gh ♘xh5 29 c4 bc 30 ♖c3 e5 31 ♘e2 ♗e6 32 ♖b1 d5 33 ed ♗xd5 34 ♖b4 ♘h4 35 ♗xc4 ♗xf3 36 ♖xa4 ♘f4 37 ♘g3 e4 38 ♖a7 ♘d5 39 ♗xd5 ♖xd5+ 40 ♔e3? [40 ♔c1 ♘f5 41 ♖3c7! ♘d6 42 ♖e7 - Estrin] 40...♘g2+ ∓∓ 41 ♔f2 ♖d2+ 42 ♔g1 ♘f4 43 ♔f1 ♘h3 44 ♖a8+ ♔g7 45 ♘f5+ ♔h7 0-1 [46 ♖xf3 ef 47 ♘e3 ♖f2+ 48 ♔e1 ♖e2+]

36 Nyman-Estrin
Ruy Lopez E37b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 d4 ed 9 e5 ♘e8 10 ♗d5 ♖b8 11 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 12 ♕xd4 c5 13 ♕d3 d6 14 ♗f4 de 15 ♗xe5 ♗d6 16 ♘c3 ♕c7 17 ♕g3 ♗xe5 18 ♖xe5 ♘f6 19 ♖ae1 ♗b7 20 ♗xb7 ♖xb7 21 ♕f3 c4 22 ♘d5 ♘xd5 23 ♕xd5 ♕d7 24 ♕c5 ♖c7 25 ♖d5 ♖xc5 26 ♖xd7 ♖c6 27 ♖ee7 g6 28 f3 ♖f6 29 ♔f2 ♖c8 30 ♔e3 ♖8c6 31 ♖d8+ ♔g7 32 ♖7e8 h5 33 h4 ♖ce6+ 34 ♖xe6 ♖xe6+ 35 ♔d2 ½:½

37 Estrin-de Carbonnel
Sicilian E63c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 g6 5 ♘c3 ♗g7 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 ♗b3 ♘g4!? [8...d6; 8...♕a5!? 9 f3 d6!] 9 ♕xg4 ♘xd4 10 ♕d1! ♘xb3 11 ab b6 12 ♗d4 ♗b7 [12...f6!? - A.Zaitsev - 13 h4!] 13 h4 ♕c7 14 h5 g5 15 h6 ♗xd4 16 ♕xd4 f6 17 ♖h3 ± ♔h8 18 ♖e3 d6 19 0-0-0 ♖c8 20 ♖d2 [20 ♕d3] 20...♕c5 21 ♘d5 ♖fe8 [21...♕xd4 22 ♖xd4 ♗xd5 23 ed ♔g8 24 ♖a4 ♖c7 25 ♖c3 ±] 22 ♕d3 ♗c6 23 ♔b1 ♗d7 24 ♕e2 ♕a5 25 e5! de 26 ♖xe5! ♕b5 27 ♖d3 ♗c6 28 c4 ♕c5 29 ♖xe7 ♖xe7 30 ♕xe7 ♕xe7 31 ♘xe7 ♗e4 32 ♘xc8 ♗xd3+ 33 ♔c1 ♔g8 34 ♘xa7 ±± ♔f7 35 ♘c8 ♔g6 36 ♘xb6 ♔xh6 37 c5 ♗b5 38 ♘c8 ♔g7 39 ♘a7 ♗f1 40 g3 h5 41 ♔d2 h4 42 gh gh 43 ♔e1 ♗g2 44 f4 ♗d5 45 ♔f2 1-0 Notes by Estrin

38 Estrin-Karker
4 ♘'s E15b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗b5 ♘d4!? [Rubinstein] 5 ♗a4 ♗c5 6 ♘xe5 0-0 7 ♘d3 ♗b6 8 ♘f4 d5 9 d3 ♗g4 10 f3 ♘h5 11 ♘xh5!? ♗xh5 12 ♘xd5 c6! [12...♕h4+?! Canal-Eliskases, Kecskemet 1933] 13 ♘xb6 ab 14 ♗b3 [14 c3 ♕h4+ 15 g3 ♘xf3+ 16 ♕xf3 ♗xf3 17 gh ♗xh1 ∓; 15 ♔f1 ♘xf3! 16 gf ♖xa4 17 ♕xa4 ♕h3+ = - Keres] 14... ♕h4+ 15 ♔f1 ♘xb3 16 cb f5 17 ♕e1 ♕d8 18 ♕e2 c5 19 a4 ♖f7 [∞ - Keres, *ECO*] 20 ♗d2 ♖d7 21 ef ♗f7 22 ♗c3 ♗xb3 23 h4 b5 24 ♖e1 b4 25 ♗e5 ♗xa4 26 d4 cd 27 ♕c4+ ♖d5 28 ♕xb4 d3 29 ♕d2 *(131)*

131
B

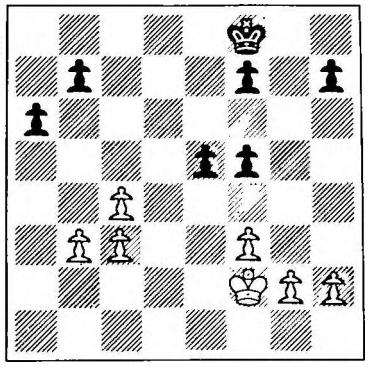


29...♖xe5?! 30 ♖xe5 ♖c8 31 ♖e1 ♖c2 32 ♕b4 b5? 33 b3 ♖b2 34 ♕c3 ♖xb3 35 ♕c6 ♔f7 36 ♕b7+ 1-0

39 Estrin-Ljungdahl
Sicilian E66b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘b5 d6 6 ♗f4 e5 7 ♗e3 a6 8 ♘5c3 ♘f6 9 ♗g5 ♗e7 10 ♘d2 ♗e6 11 ♘c4 ♗xc4 12 ♗xc4 0-0 13 ♗e3 ♖c8 14 f3?! [14 ♗b3 - A.Roskvist, *Fernschach*] 14...♘d4 15 ♗b3 ♘xb3 16 ab ♕c7 17 0-0 ♖fd8 18 ♕d3 d5! 19 ed ♗b4 20 ♖a4 ♕e7 21

♗g5 ♗xc3 22 ♗xf6 gf! 23 ♖g4+ ♔f8! 24 bc ♕c5+ 25 ♖f2 [25 ♔h1 ♕xc3 26 ♕xh7 ♕xc2] 25...♖xd5 26 ♖c4 ♖xd3 27 cd ♕xf2+! 28 ♔xf2 ♖xc4 29 dc f5 *(132)*

132 W



∓∓ 30 ♔e3 ♔e7 31 g3 ♔d6 32 ♔d3 [32 b4!? - Ed.] 32...a5 33 ♔e3 ♔c5 34 ♔d3 ♔b6 35 h3 ♔c5 36 g4 fg 37 hg ♔d6 38 ♔e4 ♔e6 39 f4 f6 40 f5+ ♔d7 41 g5 [41 ♔d5 h6 42 ♔c5 ♔c7 43 ♔d5 ♔b6 44 ♔e4 ♔c5 45 ♔d3 b6 46 ♔e3 a4 47 ba ♔xc4 48 ♔d2 ♔b3 - Roskvist] 41...fg 42 ♔xe5 h5 43 c5 h4 44 ♔e4 ♔e7 45 b4 a4 46 b5 h3 47 ♔f3 h2 48 ♔g2 a3 0-1 [49 c6 a2 50 cb h1♕+ 51 ♔xh1 a1♕+]

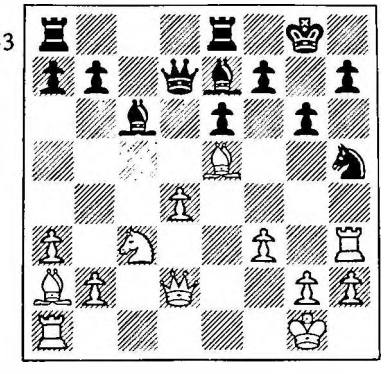
40 Estrin-Sevecek
Goring Gambit E14b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 ed 4 c3!? d5 5 ed ♕xd5 6 cd ♗b4+ 7 ♘c3 ♗g4 8 ♗e2 0-0-0? [8...♗xf3! 9 ♗xf3 ♕c4! =] 9 0-0 ♕a5 [9...♕h5 10 h3 ±; 9...♕d7 10 ♗e3 ♘f6 11 ♕a4 ±] 10 ♗e3 ♘ge7 [10...♗xc3 11 bc ♕xc3 12 ♖c1 ♕a3 13 ♖xc6! bc 14 ♘e5 ± - Keres] 11 ♘a4! ± ♘g6 12 h3 ♗e6 13 a3 ♗e7 14 b4 ♕d5 15 ♘c3 ♕d7 16 ♕a4 ♗xh3 17 d5 ♘b8 [17...♕g4 18 ♘e1] 18 ♘b5 ♖de8 19 gh 1-0

41 Aarseth-Estrin
Sicilian E62c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 g6 5 ♘c3 ♗g7 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♘xc6 bc 8 e5 ♘g8 9 f4 f6 10 e6 d5 11 f5 ♕d6 12 g4 ♕e5 13 ♕f3 h5 14 gh ♕xf5 15 ♕g3 ♕xe6 16 ♗e2 f5 17 0-0-0 ♕xe3+ 18 ♕xe3 ♗h6 19 ♕xh6 ♖xh6 20 hg ♔f8 21 b4 ♘f6 22 b5 ♗b7 23 bc ♗xc6 24 ♗f3 e6 25 ♘e2 e5 26 ♘g3 f4 27 g7+ ♔f7 28 ♘f5 ♖h3 29 ♖d3 ♗d7 30 ♗xd5+ ♘xd5 31 ♖xh3 ♗xf5 32 ♖h8 ♖g8 33 ♖xg8 ♔xg8 23 ♔d2 e4 35 c4 e3+ 36 ♔e1 ♘b4 0-1

42 Estrin-Jansen
Sicilian E79a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 a6 8 0-0-0 ♗d7 9 f4 b5 10 ♗xf6 gf 11 f5 ♘xd4 12 ♕xd4 ♗h6+ 13 ♔b1 ♗f4 14 ♘e2 ♗e5 15 ♕d2 ♕b6?! [15... ef! ∞ 16 ef ♗xf5 17 ♘f4 0-0; 17 ♘d4 ♗g6 - Gligoric/Sokolov] 16 fe fe 17 ♘f4 0-0-0 18 g3 ♖he8 19 ♗h3 ♔b8 20 ♖hf1 ♗c8 21 ♖f3 d5 22 ed ♗xf4 23 ♕xf4 e5 24 ♕h6 ♗xh3 25 ♕xh3 e4 26 ♖f5 ♖e7 27 ♕h6 e3 28 ♖xf6 1-0

43 Thiele-Sanakoyev
Nimzo-Indian D46b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♘e2 cd 6 ed d5 7 a3 ♗e7 8 ♘g3 dc 9 ♗xc4 0-0 10 0-0 ♘bd7 11 ♖e1 ♘b6 12 ♗a2 ♗d6 13 ♘h5 ♗e7 14 ♗f4 ♗d7 15 ♗e5 ♗c6 16 ♖e3 g6 17 ♖g3 ♘bd7 18 ♘xf6+ ♘xf6 19 ♕d2 ♖e8 20 ♖h3 ♘g4 21 ♗f4 ♕d7 22 f3 ♘f6 23 ♗e5 ♘h5 *(133)*

133 W



24 g4 f6 25 gh fe 26 hg ♕xd4+ 27 ♕xd4 ed 28 ♖xh7 ♗c5 29 ♘e4 ♗xe4 30 fe d3+ 31 ♔g2 ♖ad8 32 ♖xb7 ♖d4 33 ♖d1 ♖xe4 34 ♖xd3 ♖f8 35 h4 ♖e2+ 36 ♔h3 ♖f5 37 ♗c4 ♖e4 38 ♖d8+ ♖f8 39 ♖xf8+ ♗xf8 40 ♗a2 a5 41 h5 1-0

44 Kellner-Thiele
French E00a
1 e4 e6 2 b3!? ♕f6?! [N] 3 d4 e5 4 ♘f3 ed 5 e5 ♗b4+ 6 ♘bd2 ♕e7 7 ♗c4 ♗c3 8 ♖b1 b6 9 0-0 ♗b7 10 ♖e1 ♘a6 11 ♖e2 ♘b4 12 ♗a3 c5 13 ♗xb4 ♗xb4 14 ♘e4 ♗xe4 15 ♖xe4 ♘h6 16 ♗d5 ♖d8 17 ♘h4 0-0 18 ♕h5 ♔h8 19 g4 f6 20 ef ♕xf6 21 g5! ♕xf2+ 22 ♔h1 ♗d2 [22...♘f5? 23 ♘g6 #] 23 gh ♗xh6 24 ♖g1 ♖f6 25 ♖e2 ♕f4 26 ♘f3 g6 27 ♕e5 ♖df8 28 ♕xf4 ♖xf4 29 ♘e5 d6 30 ♘d7 ♖d8 31 ♖e7 ♖f2 32 ♖g3 ♗f8 33 ♘xf8 ♖dxf8 34 ♖g2 ♖f1+ 35 ♖g1 ♖1f2 36 ♖c1 a5 37 ♖d7 b5 38 ♔g1 ♖e2 39 a4 ♖f5 40 ♗c6 ♖g5+ 41 ♔h1 ba 42 ba ♖ge5 43 ♗b5 ♖e1+ 44 ♖xe1 ♖xe1+ 45 ♔g2 ♖c1 46 ♗d3 c4 47 ♗e4 ♖a1 48 ♖xd6 d3 49 ♖d4 dc 50 ♗xc2 c3 51 ♖c4 ♔g7 52 ♖xc3 ♔f6 53 ♖c4 ♖a2 54 ♔f3 ♖a3+ 55 ♔f2 ♔e5 56 ♗e4 ♖h3 57 ♗g2 1-0 [57...♔d6 58 ♖c6+ ♔d7 59 ♖c5]

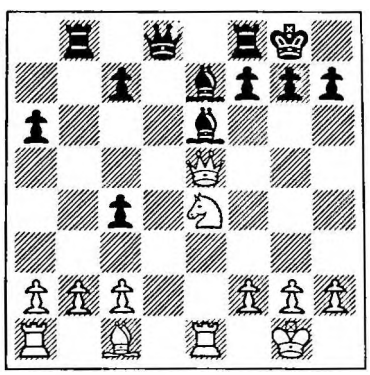
45 Thiele-Stern
Sicilian E50a
1 e4 c5 2 b3 ♘c6 3 ♗b2 d6 4 f4 ♘f6 5 e5 ♘d5 6 ♕f3 de 7 fe g6 8 ♕f2 [8 e6!?] 8...♗g7 9 ♗b5 ♕b6 10 a4 0-0 11 ♘f3 ♗g4 12 ♘a3 ♘db4 13 ♗xc6 ♕xc6 14 0-0 ♖ad8 15 d3 f6 16 ♘d2 ♗f5 17 ef ef 18 ♘dc4 ♘d5 19 ♖ae1 b6 20 ♘e3 ♗e6 21 ♘b5 ♕d7 22 ♕g3 ♖f7 23 ♖e2 f5 24 ♘xd5 ♗xd5 25 ♗xg7 ♖xg7 26 ♖fe1 g5 27 ♘c7 f4 28 ♘xd5 ♕xd5 [28... fg 29 ♘f6+] 29 ♕g4 ♖f8 30 ♖e5 ♕d4+ 31 ♔h1 h6 32 ♕e6+ ♔h7 33 ♕c6 ♖gf7 34 ♕f3 ♔g7 35 h3 ♖f6 36 ♖d5 ♕c3 37 ♖e2 ♖f5 38 ♖d6 ♖5f6 39 ♖e7+ ♖8f7 40 ♖xf7+ ♖xf7 41 ♕e4 ♖f6 42 ♖d8 ♖f7 43 ♕e8 ♔g6 44 ♖d7 ♕f6 45 ♖xa7 ♔g7 46 ♕xf7+ ♕xf7 47 ♖xf7 ♔xf7 48 g3 1-0

46 Hybl-Thiele
Nimzo-Indian D45a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 ♕e7 5 ♗d3 e5 6 ♘e2 0-0 7 de ♕xe5 8 0-0 d6 9 a3 ♗xc3 10 ♘xc3 a5 11 f3 ♘a6 12 e4 ♕d4+ 13 ♖f2 ♘c5 14 ♗e2 ♕xd1+ 15 ♗xd1 ♗e6 16 ♗e2

♘fd7 17 ♗e3 a4 18 ♖d1 f6 19 ♘b5 ♖fc8 20 ♗f1 ♘b3 21 ♖c2 ♘e5 22 ♖c3 b6 23 ♔f2 ♔f7 24 ♗e2 ♔e7 25 ♘d4 ♘xd4 26 ♗xd4 ♖a5 27 f4 ♘c6 28 ♗e3 ♖a7 29 h4 ♖b8 30 g4 h6 31 ♖h1 ♖h8 32 h5 ♔f7 33 ♔g3 ♖e8 34 ♖e1 ♘a5 35 ♗d3 ♖e7 36 e5 fe 37 fe de 38 c5 ♖b7 39 g5 ♗d5 40 ♗g6+ ♔e6 41 gh gh 42 ♗xh6 ♖b8 43 cb ♘c4 44 ♖f1 c6 45 ♗f8 ♖ee8 [45...♖eb7 46 h6] 46 ♗xe8 ♖xe8 47 ♗c5 ♖b8 48 ♖f8 ♖b7 49 h6 ♘d2 50 ♔h4 ♗e4 51 ♖g3 ♖h7 52 ♗e3 ♘c4 53 ♖g7 1-0

47 Kauranen-Thiele
Ruy Lopez E31c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 d6 6 ♗xc6+ bc 7 d4 ed 8 ♕xd4 c5 9 ♕d3 ♗e7 10 e5 ♘g4 11 ♖e1 ♘xe5 12 ♘xe5 de 13 ♕e4 ♗e6 14 ♕xe5 0-0 15 ♘c3 ♖b8 16 ♘e4 c4 *(134)*

134
W



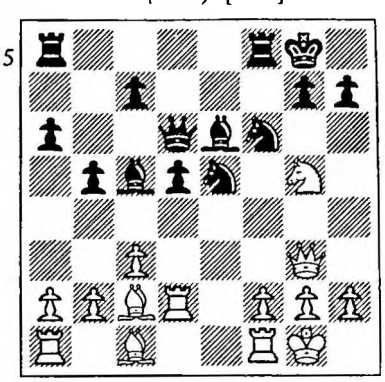
17 ♗h6!? gh 18 ♕g3+ ♔h8 ½:½ [19 ♕e5+]

48 Nyman-Thiele
Sicilian E80b
1e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 c3 ♘f6 4 ♕c2 ♗g4 5 d4 [5 ♗e2 ♘c6] 5...♘bd7 [5...♗xf3 6 gf cd 7 cd ♘bd7 Δ ...♖c8; 5...♘c6 6 d5] 6 ♗e3 cd 7 cd e5 8 ♘c3 ♗e7 9 ♘d2 ed 10 ♗xd4 0-0 11 f4? ♘h5 12 g3 ♖c8 13 ♗g2 [13 h3 ♘xg3] 13...♗f6 14 ♕d3 [14 ♗xf6 ♕xf6! Δ...♕d4, ...b5, ...♘c5] 14...♘c5 15 ♕e3 ♖e8 16 ♘d5? [16 0-0] 16...♗xd4 17 ♕xd4 ♘e6 18 ♕xa7? [18 ♕e3 ♘f6] 18...♖c2! 19 ♘e3 ♘hxf4!! 20 ♘xc2 [20 gf ♕h4+] 20...♘d3+! 21 ♔f1 ♕f6+ 22 ♔g1 ♘ec5! 23 h3 [23 ♖f1 ♕xb2 Δ 24 ♘e3 ♕d4! 25 ♘dc4 ♗e6! ∓∓] 23...♕f2+ 24 ♔h2 ♗xh3! 25 ♖hg1 [25 ♔xh3 ♕xd2 Δ 26...♕h6+ 27 ♔g4 ♘e5+ 28 ♔f5 ♕f6 #] 25...♕xd2 26 b4 ♘e5 27 ♖af1 ♘xe4 28 ♖f4 ♘g5 29 ♘e1 [29 ♘d4 ♗xg2 30 ♖xg2 ♕xd4 31 ♕xd4 ♘ef3+ 32 ♔h1 ♘xd4 33 ♖xd4 ♖e1+] 29...♗xg2 30 ♖xg2 ♕xe1 31 ♕xb7 h5 32 ♖g1 ♘ef3+ 33 ♖xf3 ♕e2+ 34 ♖f2 ♕xf2+ 35 ♖g2 ♘f3+ 36 ♔h3 ♕f1 0-1 Notes by Thiele in *Fernschach*

49 Thiele-de Carbonnel
Sicilian E58a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 ♘c3 a6 4 d4 cd 5 ♘xd4 b5 6 ♗f4!? [TN] 6...♗b7 7 ♗xb5!? ab 8 ♘dxb5 ♘a6 9 0-0 ♘f6 10 ♘d6+ ♗xd6 11 ♗xd6 ♕b6 ∞ 12 e5 ♕c6 13 f3 ♘g4 14 ♕d4 f5 15 a4 ♘h6 16 b4 ♖c8 17 ♖a3 ♘f7!? 18 b5 ♕c4 19 ♕xc4 ♖xc4 20 ba ♗xa6 21 ♘b5 ♖xc2 22 ♘c7+ ♖xc7 23 ♗xc7 ♗xf1 24 ♔xf1 ♔e7 25 ♔e2 ♖a8 26 a5 d6 = 27 ed+ ♘xd6 28 ♗xd6+ ♔xd6 29 a6 ♔c5 30 ♔d3 ♔b4 31 ♖a2 e5 32 h4 ♖a7 33 h5 ♔b5 34 g4 g6 35 hg hg 36 ♖e2 ♖d7+ 37 ♔c3 ♖c7+ 38 ♔b3 ♔xa6 ½:½

50 Thiele-Karker
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♕d3 0-0 11 ♘bd2 [11 ♗e3 6/10, 6/16] 11...f5 12 ef ♘xf6 13 ♘g5 ♗e5 [13...♕d7? 14 ♘xe6 ♕xe6 15 ♘e4!] 14 ♕g3 ♕d6 15 ♗c2! *(135)* [TN]

135
W



[15 ♘df3 ∓ Blau - Trifunovic, Hilversum 1947] 15...♖ae8 16 ♘b3 ♗b6 17 ♗f4 ♗g4?! [17...♗d7!? 18 ♖ae1 ♘h5!? 19 ♗xe5 ♘xg3 20 ♗xd6 ♖xe1 21 ♗xh7+ ♔h8 22 ♗xg3! ♖e2; 18 ♘d4 ♘h5!? 19 ♗xe5 ♖xe5 20 ♗xh7+ ♔h8 21 ♕h4 ♕h6! ∞ Sapundzhiev] 18 ♘d4 c5? 19 ♘de6! ♗xe6 [19...♘h5? 20 ♗xe5 ♘xg3? 21 ♗xh7+ ♔g8 22 ♗xg7 # - O'Connell] 20 ♗xe5 ♕d7 21 ♗d6 ♗g4 22 ♗xf8 ♖xf8 23 h3 ♗c7 24 ♕h4 h6 25 hg hg 26 ♕xg5 ♘xg4 27 ♖ad1 ♖f6 28 ♖xd5 [28 ♕xd5+? ♕xd5 29 ♖xd5 ♗xh2+ 30 ♔h1 ♖h6] 28...♗xh2+ 29 ♔h1 ♗d6 [Δ 30...♖h6+ / 30...♘xf2+] 30 ♗f5 ♕e7 31 ♗h7+! ♔xh7 32 ♕xg4 ♕f7 33 ♖h5+ ♔g8 34 ♕c8+ ♗f8 35 ♕h3 ♕e6 36 ♖h8+ ♔f7 37 ♕h5+ g6 38 ♕h7+ ♔e8 39 ♖d1 ♖f5 40 ♕c7 1-0

51 Thiele-Ljungdahl
Sicilian E68a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗e3 a6 7 f4 b5 8 ♗e2 ♗b7 9 0-0 ♗c5 10 ♕d2 ♕b6 11 ♖ad1 ♘ge7 12 a3 0-0-0 13 b4 ♗xd4 14 ♗xd4 ♘xd4 15 ♕xd4 ♕xd4+ 16 ♖xd4 d5 17 ed ♘xd5 18 ♘xd5 ♖xd5 19 ♖xd5 ♗xd5 20 a4 ♗c6 21 f5 ± ♔d7 22 ab ab 23 f6 gf!? 24 ♖xf6 ♔e7 25 ♖h6 ♖d8 26 g3 [26 ♖xh7 ♖d2] 26...♖d4 [26...♖d2 27 ♗d3] 27 c3 ♖d2 28 ♔f2 ♖c2 29 ♔e3 ♖xc3+ 30 ♔d4 ♖c1 31 ♗d3 ♔d6 32 ♖xh7 e5+ 33 ♔e3 e4 [33...f6!?] 34 ♔d2 ♖a1 35 ♖h6+ ♔c7 36 ♗e2 ♖a2+ 37 ♔e3 ♖b2 38 ♖f6 ♖xb4 39 ♖xf7+ ♔d6 40 ♖f6+ ♔c5 41 ♖f1 ♖b3+ 42 ♔f4 ♖b2 43 ♖c1+ ♔d5 44 ♖e1 b4 45 h4 ♔d4 46 ♖d1+ ♔c3 47 ♔e3 b3 48 h5 ♖a2 49 ♖d6 ♗a8 50 ♖d8 ♖a7 51 ♗d1 b2 52 ♖c8+ ♔b4 53 ♗c2 ♗d5 54 h6 ♖h7 55 ♔d4 ♖d7 56 ♖b8+ ♔a3 57 ♔e3 ♖e7 58 g4 ♗e6 59 g5 ♗f5 60 ♖b3+! ♔a2 61 ♖b5 1-0

52 Thiele-Sevecek
King's Indian D90b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 g4!? c5 7 g5 ♘fd7 [7...♗e8 6/17] 8 d5 ♘b6 9 a4 a5 10 h4 ♘a6 11 h5 ♘b4 12 ♕d2 e6

13 b3 ed 14 cd c4 15 ♖a3 ♗d7 16 bc ♕c7 17 ♕f4 ♘xc4 18 ♖b3 ♘e5 19 ♔f1 ♘ed3 20 ♕h4 ♗xa4 21 ♗e3 ♗xb3 22 hg fg 23 ♕xh7+ ♔f7 24 ♘b5 ♕e7 25 ♖h6 ♘e5 26 ♘f3 ♖a6 27 ♗d4 ♔e8 28 ♖xg6 ♘xg6 29 ♕xg6+ ♔d8 30 ♗xg7 ♖g8 31 ♘fd4 ♗c2 32 ♕h7 ♖xg7 33 ♕h8+ ♕e8 34 ♕xg7 ♕e7 35 ♕h8+ 1-0

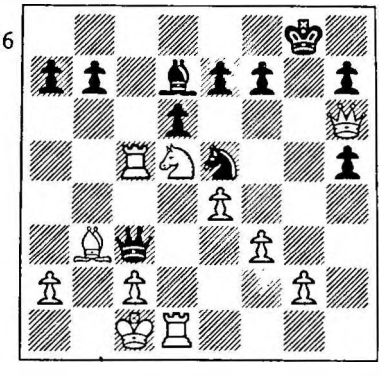
53 Aarseth-Thiele
Sicilian E88b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e2 ♘c6 7 0-0 ♗e7 8 ♗e3 a6 9 f4 ♕c7 10 ♕e1 0-0 11 ♕g3 ♘xd4 12 ♗xd4 b5 13 a3 ♗b7 14 ♖f2 ♖fd8 15 ♗d3 ♖ac8 16 ♔h1 h5 17 ♖af1 ♖d7 18 ♕g5 h4 19 ♖f3 ♘e8 20 ♕h5 ♘f6 21 ♕xh4 ♘xe4 22 ♕h5 ♘f6 23 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 24 ♖g3 ♕d8 25 ♘e2 ♖dc7 26 c3 ♗d5 27 ♖h3 g6 28 ♕g4 ♗c4 29 ♖d1 d5 30 ♖f3 ♕e7 31 ♕h3 a5 32 g4 ♗b3 33 ♖e1 d4 34 ♗e4 dc 35 bc a4 36 ♖e3 ♕xa3 37 f5 ♗g5 38 ♖f3 b4 39 ♘f4 bc 40 fg fg 41 ♘xg6 ♖h7 42 ♕g3 ♕c5 43 ♘f8 ♖g7 44 ♖ef1 c2 45 ♕h3 ♕e7 0-1

54 Thiele-Jansen
QG, Semi-Slav D22b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♘bd7 5 e3 c6 6 ♘bd2 ♗e7 7 ♗d3 0-0 8 ♕c2 h6 9 h4 c5 [9...hg 10 hg ♘e4 11 ♗xe4 de 12 ♕xe4 Δ ♕h4; 10...dc 11 ♗h7+; 10...♘e8? 11 ♗h7+ ♔h8 12 ♗g8+! ±±] 10 a3 ♖e8 11 ♗f4 b6 12 ♘e5 ♗b7 13 cd ♘xd5 14 ♗h7+ ♔f8 15 ♗e4 cd 16 ♗xd5 ♗xd5 17 ♕h7 ♘f6 18 ♕h8+ ♘g8 19 e4 ♗d6 20 ♖h3 ♕c7 21 ♘df3 ♗xe4 22 ♖g3 ♔e7 23 ♖xg7 ♖f8 24 ♖c1 ♕d8 25 ♘xf7 ♖xf7 26 ♗xd6+ ♕xd6 27 ♘e5 ♖af8 28 ♘xf7 1-0

55 Kellner-Sanakoyev
Sicilian E50c
1 e4 c5 2 g3 ♘c6 3 ♗g2 g6 4 ♘e2 ♗g7 5 c3 e5 6 d3 ♘ge7 7 ♗e3 d6 8 ♕d2 ♗e6 9 ♘a3 0-0 10 0-0 ♕d7 11 d4 cd 12 cd d5 13 ♖ad1 de 14 ♗xe4 ed 15 ♘xd4 ♘xd4 16 ♗xd4 ♖fd8 17 ♘c2 ♘c6 18 ♗e3 ♕xd2 19 ♖xd2 ♖xd2 20 ♗xd2 ♗xa2 21 ♖a1 ♗e6 22 ♗c3 ♗xc3 23 bc a5 24 ♗xc6 bc 25 ♘b4 a4! [25...♗d5 26 ♘xd5 cd 27 ♖d1 ♖d8 28 ♖a1 =; 25...♗d7 26 ♘d3 Δ ♘c5] 26 ♘xc6 a3 27 ♔f1 ♖e8 28 ♘d4 [28 ♖xa3 ♗c4+ 29 ♔g1 ♖e1+ 30 ♔g2 ♗d5+] 28...♗c4+ 29 ♔g2 a2 30 ♘c2 ♖e2 31 ♘a3 ♗d5+ 32 ♔h3 [32 ♔f1 ♖b2 zugzwang] 32...♖xf2 33 c4 ♗e6+ 34 ♔h4 f6 35 h3 g5+ 36 ♔h5 ♔g7 0-1

56 Sanakoyev-Stern
Sicilian E84b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e3 ♗g7 7 f3 ♘c6 8 ♗c4 0-0 9 ♕d2 ♕a5 10 0-0-0 ♗d7 11 h4 ♘e5 12 ♗b3 ♖fc8 13 h5 ♘xh5 14 ♗h6 ♗xh6 15 ♕xh6 ♖xc3 16 bc ♖c8! 17 ♖xh5 [17 ♘e2! ♘f6 = Schutt-Alexander, corres 1968-9] 17...gh 18 ♘e2 [18 ♔b1!?] 18...♖c5! [18...♗b5? 19 ♖h1 ±±; 18...♘g6!? - Levy] 19 ♘f4 ♕xc3 20 ♘d5 *(136)*

136
B



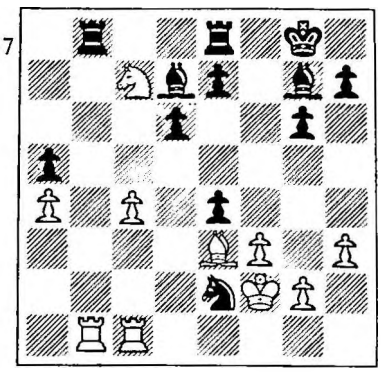
20...♖xd5 [20...♕a1+ 21 ♔d2 ♕d4+ =] 21 ♖xd5 [21 ed ♗f5 Δ ...♘c4 / ...♘d3+] 21...♕a1+ 22 ♔d2 ♗c6 23 ♕g5+ ♔f8 24 ♖a5 ♕g1 25 ♔e2 b5 [Δ...♕b6] 26 ♕h6+ ♔g8 27 ♕e3 [27 ♕g5+ ♘g6 28 ♕e3 ♕xg2+ 29 ♕f2 ♘f4+] 27...♕xg2+ 28 ♕f2 ♕h1 29 ♖xa7 h4 30 ♖xe7 b4! [30...h3 31 ♕g3+ ♔f8 32 ♖xe5 de 33 ♔f2 h2 34 ♕g5 b4 35 ♕d8+ ♗e8 36 ♕g5] 31 ♖xe5 [31 ♖c7 ♗b5+ 32 ♔d2 ♕f1] 31...de 32 ♕b6 ♕g2+ 33 ♔e1 ♕g6 34 ♕d8+ ♔g7 35 ♕xh4 ♕g1+ 36 ♔d2 ♔g6! 37 ♕h3 ♕g5+ 38 ♔d1 f5 39 ♗c4 h5 40 ef+ ♔f6 41 ♗d3 h4 42 ♗e4 ♕g3! 43 ♕f1 ♗xe4 44 fe h3 45 ♕a6+ ♔g5 46 ♕g6+ ♔f4 47 ♕h6+ ♔f3 48 f6 h2 0-1 Notes by Stern

57 Sanakoyev-Hybl
Sicilian E86a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♗e2 0-0 9 ♕d2 [N] 9...e5 10 ♘b3 a5 11 a4 ♘b4 12 0-0 ♗e6 13 ♖ad1 ef 14 ♖xf4 ♖c8 15 ♘d4 d5 16 ♘xe6 fe 17 ed ed 18 ♗d4 ♗c5 19 ♗xc5 ♖xc5 20 ♗f3 ♕b8 21 ♖f5 g6 22 ♖f4 ♕e5 23 ♖e1 ♕d6 24 g3 ♖c6 25 ♖f1 ♔g7 26 ♖f2 ♕c5 27 ♕d4 ♕xd4 28 ♖xd4 ♖d8 29 ♖e2 ♖d7 30 ♗f2 ♔f7 31 ♖ed2 ♖c5 32 g4 g5 33 ♗g2 b6 34 h4 ♔g6 35 hg ½:½

58 Kauranen-Sanakoyev
Ruy Lopez E37c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 a4 ♗b7 9 d3 ♘a5 10 ♗a2 d6 11 ♗d2 ♘c6 12 ♘c3 ♘a7 13 d4 ed 14 ♘xd4 ba 15 ♘f5 ♘c8 16 ♕f3 ♘b6 17 ♕g3 ♘h5 18 ♕g4 g6 19 ♗h6 ♖e8 20 ♕f3 ♗f6 21 ♗d2 ♖f8 22 ♖ad1 ♘d7 23 ♘h6+ ♔g7 24 ♘xa4 ♘e5 25 ♕e3 ♕d7 26 ♘c3 ♖ae8 27 ♕e2 ♔h8 28 ♘d5 ♗g7 29 ♗c1 ♘f6 30 ♘xf6 ♗xf6 31 f4 ♘c6 32 e5 ♘d8 33 ♘g4 ♗g7 34 ♘e3 ♘e6 35 ♕f1 ♕a4 36 ♕c4 ♕a5 37 ♗d2 ♕b6 38 ed cd 39 ♕b4 ♕c7 40 ♕c4 ½:½

59 Nyman-Sanakoyev
Sicilian E64b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 d6 5 c4 g6 6 ♘c3 ♗g7 7 ♗e3 ♘f6 8 ♗e2 ♗d7 9 ♕d2 a6 10 0-0 0-0 11 h3 ♕b8 12 a4 b6 13 b3 ♕b7 14 ♖ab1 ♖ac8 15 f3 ♖fe8 16 ♖fc1 ♖b8 17 b4 ♘xd4 18 ♗xd4 ♘h5 19 ♗e3 f5 20 ♘d5 fe 21 b5 ♘g3 22 ba ♕xa6 23 ♘c7 ♕a5 24 ♕xa5 ♘xe2+ 25 ♔f2 ba *(137)*
26 ♘xe8 ♖b2 27 ♖xb2 ♗xb2 28 ♖e1 ♘c3 29 ♘c7 ef 30 gf ♘xa4 31 ♗d2 ♘c5 32 ♖xe7 a4 33 ♘d5 a3 34 ♗g5 ♘d3+ 35 ♔e3 a2 36 ♖xd7 a1♕ 37 ♔xd3 ♕f1+ 38 ♔c2 ♕xc4+ 39 ♔xb2 ♕xd5 40 ♖d8+ ♔f7 41 ♖d7+ ♔e6 42 ♖e7+ ♔f5 43 h4 ♕d4+ 44 ♔c2 ♕c4+ 45 ♔d2 h6 46 ♗xh6 ♕xh4 47 ♗f8 ♕f2+ 48 ♔c1 d5 49

137
W



♖d7 ♔e6 50 ♖e7+ ♔f6 51 ♖b7 ♕xf3 52 ♗g7+ ♔g5 53 ♖b2 ♕f1+ 54 ♔d2 ♔f5 55 ♖b4 g5 56 ♗d4 g4 0-1

60 de Carbonnel-Sanakoyev
Nimzo-Indian D40a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♘f3 c5 5 g3 ♘e4 [5...cd 6/79] 6 ♗d2 [6 ♕d3 Romanishin-Tal, Tallinn 1977] 6...♘xd2 7 ♕xd2 0-0 8 ♗g2 cd 9 ♘xd4 ♘c6 10 0-0 ♕a5 11 ♖fc1 ♕c5 12 ♘xc6 dc 13 a3 ♗xc3 14 ♖xc3 a5 15 a4 e5 16 ♖d1 ♗e6 17 b3 ♕b4 18 ♖d3 ½:½

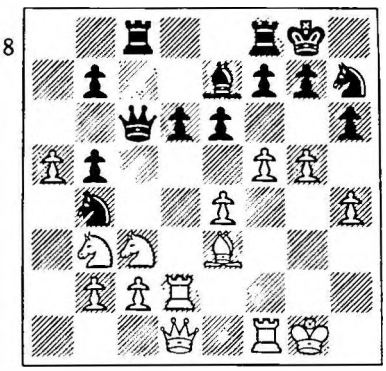
61 Sanakoyev-Karker
Ruy Lopez E32a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 9 de ♗b7 10 c3 ♗c5 11 ♘d2 ♕h4 12 ♘xe4 de 13 e6 fe 14 ♗xe6 ♖d8 15 ♕e2 ♗d5 [15...♗d6 16 g3 ♕f6 17 ♗b3 ♖d7 18 a4 ♕f3 - Sanakoyev-Zelevinsky, USSR 1963-19 ♕xf3 ef 20 ab ab 21 ♗g5! ± - O'Connell; 15...♔e7 16 ♗f5 Δ g3 ±] 16 g3 [16 ♗xd5 ♖xd5 17 c4 ♖f5 18 cb 0-0 19 ♗e3 ♗xe3 20 ♕xe3 ab =; 17...♖h5 18 ♗f4! - Shamkovich] 16...♕e7 17 ♗xd5 ♖xd5 18 c4 ♖f5 19 cb 0-0 20 ♗e3 ♗xe3 21 ♕xe3 ab 22 ♖ae1 ♖e5 23 ♖e2 c5 24 ♖fe1 c4 25 ♕c3 ♖f3 26 ♖e3 ♖xe3 27 ♕xe3 ♕b4 28 ♖e2 h6 29 ♕d4 ♕c5 30 ♕xc5 ♖xc5 31 ♖xe4 b4 32 ♔g2 ♔f7 33 ♔f3 ♔f6 34 h4 h5 ½:½

62 Sanakoyev-Ljungdahl
Sicilian E69c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗e3 a6 7 ♗e2 ♘f6 8 0-0 b5 9 ♘xc6 dc 10 f4 ♗b7 11 e5 ♘d5 12 ♘xd5 cd 13 c3 ♗c5 14 ♗d4 ♖c8 15 ♕d2 ♗xd4+ 16 ♕xd4 ♕c5 17 ♖fd1 b4 18 ♖ab1 ♕xd4+ 19 ♖xd4 bc 20 bc ♖c7 21 ♖db4 ♗c8 22 ♖b8 ♔e7 23 ♖a8 [23 ♗xa6!? ♖xc3] 23...♖e8 24 ♖b3 f6 25 ♗d3 fe 26 fe h6 27 ♔f2 ♖c5 28 ♔e3 ♖d8 29 ♔d4 ♖a5 30 ♖bb8 ♔d7 31 ♖a7+ ♔c6 32 ♗xa6 ♖a4+ 33 ♔e3 d4+ 34 cd ♖a3+ 35 ♔e4 ♗xa6 36 ♖xa6+ [36 ♖xd8 ♗d3+] 36...♖xa6 37 ♖xd8 ♖xa2 38 ♖d6+ ♔b5 39 ♖xe6 ♖xg2 40 ♔d5 1-0

63 Sanakoyev-Sevecek
Ruy Lopez E41b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 h6 10 d4 ♖e8 11 ♘bd2 ♗f8 12 ♗c2 ♗d7 13 a3 a5 14 d5 ♘e7 15 a4 c6 16 dc ♗xc6 17 ab ♗xb5 18 ♗a4 ♗xa4 19 ♕xa4 ♘d7 20 ♘c4 ♘c5 21 ♕c2 ♕c7 22 ♗e3 f5 23 ♗xc5 ♕xc5 24 ♘xa5 fe 25 b4 ♕c7 26 ♖xe4 ♘g6 27 ♕b3+ ♔h8 28 ♖d1 ♘f4 29 g3 ♘xh3+ 30 ♔g2 ♘xf2 31 ♔xf2 ♕b6+ 32 ♔g2 ♖xa5 33 ♕f7 ♖aa8 34 ♘h4 ♕c6 35 ♘g6+ ♔h7 36 ♕f5 ♕xc3 37 ♖c4! 1-0 [37...♕xc4 38 ♘xe5+]

64 Aarseth-Sanakoyev
Sicilian E86b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 d6!? 5 ♘c3 [5 c4 6/59] 5...e6 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♗e2 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 f4 ♗d7 10 ♘b3 a6 11 a4 ♘b4!? [11...b6] 12 ♗f3 e5 [12...♕c7 13 ♔h1 ♗c6 14 a5 d5 15 e5 ♘d7 16 ♕d2 b5! = Nielsen - Napolitano, Dyckhoff Memorial corres 1954-6; 16 ♘e2! ♗b5 17 ♘bd4 ± - Keres; 13...e5! - Keres] 13 a5 [13 ♖f2 6/4] 13...♗c6 14 ♕e2 ♖c8 15 ♖ad1 ♕c7 16 ♖d2! [Δ 17 ♕c4] 16...♗d7 17 f5 h6 [17...d5 18 fe ♗xe6 19 ed ♗f5 20 g4 ♗g6 21 ♗b6 ± ♕b8 22 ♖fd1 ♘d7 23 ♗e3 ♘f6 24 d6 ♗d8 25 d7 ♖c7 26 ♗b6; 22...♗d6 23 ♘e4; 21...♕d7 22 ♘e4 ♘fxd5 23 c4 ♘f4 24 ♖xd7] 18 g4 ♕c4 19 ♕d1 [19 ♕g2 ♘xc2 20 ♖xc2 ♕xb3] 19...♘h7 [19...♗b5 20 ♖ff2! ♘h7 21 ♘c5! ♘c6 22 ♘d5 ♕a2 23 ♘xe7+ ♘xe7 24 ♘xb7 ♖c7 25 ♘xd6 ♕xa5 ±; 21...♘xc2 22 ♖xc2 ♖xc5 23 ♘d5; 20...♖fd8 21 h4] 20 h4! [20 ♘c5? ♘xc2! 21 ♖xc2 ♖xc5 22 ♗e2 ♕b4 23 ♘d5 ♖xd5 etc.] 20...♗b5 [20...♗xh4? 21 ♖xd6 ♗b5 22 ♗e2 ♕c7 23 ♗xb5 ab 24 ♗c5 Δ 25 ♘xb5; 21...♗e8 22 ♗c5! ♖xc5 23 ♗e2 ♖d5 24 ed ♕c7 25 ♖b6] 21 ♗e2 ♕c6 22 ♗xb5 ab 23 g5! *(138)* ±±

138
B



23...♔h8 [Δ 24...♘xc2; 23...hg 24 hg ♘xg5 25 f6!! ♘xe4 26 fg!; 24...♗xg5 25 ♗xg5 ♘xg5 26 f6; 23...♘xc2? 24 ♖xc2 b4 25 ♘d5] 24 ♖ff2 [24 f6 gf 25 gf ♘xf6 26 ♖xf6 ♗xf6 27 ♖xd6 ♖fd8!] 24...♕c4 25 ♖g2 ♖g8 26 ♖df2 ♕c6 27 ♕f3 ♖cd8 28 ♘d5 ♘xd5 29 ed ♕d7 30 ♘d2 ♖c8 31 ♘e4 g6 [31...♖cf8 32 f6 ♗d8 33 b4 g6 34 h5] 32 f6 ♗d8 33 h5! ♗xa5 34 ♖h2 ♗b4 [34...♗e1 35 ♖fg2 ♖a8 36 hg ♖xg6 37 ♖xh6 ♖a1+ 38 ♔h2] 35 hg ♖xg6 36 ♖xh6 ♖xh6 37 gh ♗c5 38 ♖g2 ♕d8 [38...♘f8 39 ♖g7 ♘g6 40 ♗xc5 dc 41 ♘g5 ♖f8 42 ♕e4 ♕e8 43 ♘xf7+] 39 ♗xc5 dc 40 ♕g4 1-0 [40...♕f8 41 ♕f5 ♕d8 42 ♖g7 ♘f8 43 ♘g5 ♖c7 44 h7 ♘g6 45 ♘xf7+ ♖xf7 46 ♕xg6 ♖f8 47 f7] Notes by Aarseth in *Fernschach*

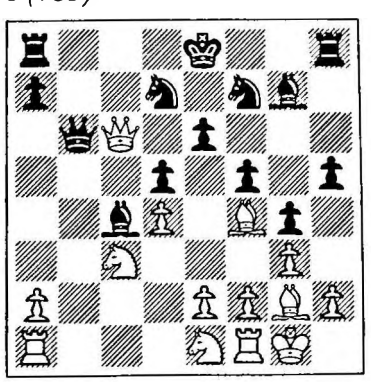
65 Sanakoyev-Jansen
Ruy Lopez E41b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 h6 10 d4 ♖e8 11 ♘bd2 ♗f8 12 ♗c2 g6 13 a4 ♗b7 14 d5 ♘e7 15 c4 bc 16 a5 ♗g7 17 ♘xc4 ♘h7 18 ♘h2 f5 19 f3 f4 20

♗d2 c6 21 dc ± 1-0 !? [Early withdrawal]

66 Kellner-Stern
Sicilian E50c
1 e4 c5 2 g3 d5 3 ed ♕xd5 4 ♘f3 ♗g4 5 ♗g2 ♘c6 6 ♘c3 ♕d7 7 h3 ♗f5 8 d3 e5 9 g4 ♗g6 10 ♗e3 ♗d6 11 ♘d2 ♘ge7 12 ♘c4 b6 13 ♘xd6+ ♕xd6 14 ♘b5 ♕d7 15 f4 ef 16 ♗xf4 0-0 17 0-0 f5 18 gf ♗xf5 19 ♕h5 ♗e6 20 ♘c7 ♗f7 21 ♕g4 ♖ad8 22 ♖ae1 ♕xg4 23 hg ♖d7 24 ♘e6 ♗xe6 25 ♖xe6 ♘d4 26 ♖d6 ♖fd8 27 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 28 ♗g5 ♘g6 [28... ♘xc2?? 29 ♗xe7 ♖xe7 30 ♗d5+] 29 c4 [29 c3 ♘e6] 29...h6 30 ♗e3 ♘e2+ 31 ♔f2 ♘ef4 32 ♗e4 ♘xd3+ 33 ♔e2 ♘de5 34 g5 h5 35 ♖h1 h4 36 a3 ♖e7 37 ♖h3 ♔f7 38 b4 ♔e6 39 bc bc 40 ♖h1 ♖c7 41 a4 ♘e7 42 ♖xh4 ♘xc4 43 ♗g1 ♘d6 44 ♗h2 c4 45 ♗c2 ♖c5 46 ♖g4 ♘c6 47 ♗g1 ♖a5 48 ♔d2 ♘b4 49 ♗h7 ♖xa4 50 ♗d4 ♘c6 51 ♗c3 ♘e5 52 ♖f4 ♘ef7 53 ♗c2 ♖a2 54 g6 ♘e5 55 ♗xe5 ♔xe5 56 ♖f7 ♔e6 57 ♖xg7 ♘b5 58 ♔c1 ♘d4 59 ♗d1 c3 60 ♖b7 ♔f6 61 ♔b1 ♖g2 62 ♖d7 ♔e5 63 g7 a6 64 ♖e7+ ♔d6 65 ♖e3 ♖g1 66 ♖xc3 ♖xg7 [66...♖xc1+?? 67 ♖xc1 ±±] ½:½

67 Hybl-Kellner
Dutch R62a
1 d4 e6 2 c4 f5 3 g3 d5 4 ♗g2 c6 5 ♘f3 ♘d7 6 0-0 g6 7 ♗f4 ♘h6 8 b4 ♘f7 9 b5 g5 10 bc bc 11 cd cd 12 ♗c1 g4 13 ♘e1 h5 14 ♘c3 ♗g7 15 ♗f4 ♗a6 16 ♕a4 ♗c4 17 ♕c6 ♕b6 *(139)*

139
W



18 ♕xa8+ ♔e7 19 ♕xh8 ♗xh8 20 ♗e3 h4 21 ♖c1 h3 22 ♗h1 ♕a6 23 ♘c2 ♘b6 24 ♘b4 ♕a3 25 ♘d3 ♗xd3 26 ed ♘d6 27 ♘e2 ♔d7 28 ♖fd1 ♘b5 29 ♖c2 ♗xd4! 30 ♘xd4 [30 ♗xd4 ♕a4] 30...♘xd4 31 ♖cd2 ♕b4 32 f3 ♘a4 33 fg fg 34 ♔f2 ♘c3 35 ♖e1 ♘b1 36 ♖dd1 ♕b2+ 37 ♔g1 ♘e2+ 38 ♔f1 ♘ec3 39 ♗g1 ♘xd1 0-1

68 Kellner-Kauranen
Sicilian E50c
1 e4 c5 2 g3 ♘c6 3 ♗g2 g6 4 ♘e2 ♗g7 5 c3 e5 6 d3 ♘ge7 7 ♗e3 d6 8 ♕d2 h5 [8...♗e6 6/55] 9 ♘a3 ♗e6 10 f4 ♖c8 11 h3 ♕d7 12 b3 b6 13 ♖d1 d5 14 fe d4 15 cd cd 16 ♗f2 ♗xe5 17 ♘c4 ♗g7 18 ♘f4 b5 19 ♘a3 a6 20 0-0 ♗h6 21 ♘c2 ♕d6 22 ♕e2 ♗g7 23 ♘e1 ♘e5 24 ♕b2 g5 25 ♘e2 ♘5c6 26 ♘f3 g4 27 ♘g5 ♗e5 28 ♘xe6 fe 29 h4 ♔d7 30 a3 ♘g6 31 b4 ♖hg8 32 ♖c1 ♗g7 33 ♖c5 ♘ge5 34 ♘f4 ♖cf8 35 ♕c2 ♗h6 36 ♘xh5 ♖f7 37 ♖e1 ♖gf8 38 ♘f4 ♖xf4! 39 gf ♗xf4 40 ♖f1 ♖h8 41 ♖a1 g3 42 ♗e1 ♕e7 43 a4 ♗e3+ 44 ♔f1 ♕xh4 45 ♖xe5 ♘xe5 46 ♕c5 ♕f4+ 47 ♔e2 ♖h2 48 ♕a7+ ♔e8 0-1

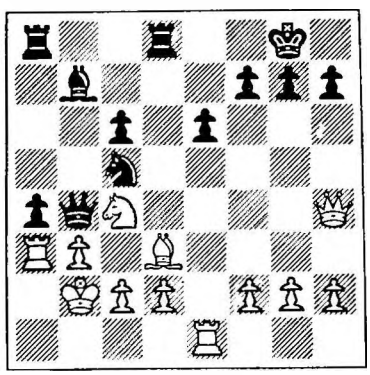
69 Nyman-Kellner
French E04a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗e7!? 4 ♘f3 [4 ♗d3 6/19, 73; 4 e5?! 6/71, 74] 4...♘f6 5 ♗d3 b6 6 e5 ♘fd7 7 ♗e2 c5 8 c3 ♘c6 9 0-0 ♗b7 10 ♘e1 ♕c7 11 ♗e3 0-0-0 12 f4 f5 13 g4 c4 14 ♗c2 g6 15 gf gf 16 ♔h1 ♖hg8 17 ♘f3 ♖g6 18 ♖g1 ♖dg8 19 ♕f1 ♔b8 20 ♕h3 ♘f8 21 ♘g3 ♗c8 22 ♘h5 ♕d8 23 ♘g5 ♘xe5! 24 fe [24 de d4! Δ ...♗b7+] 24...♗xg5 25 ♗xg5 ♖xg5 26 ♘f6 ♖xg1+ 27 ♖xg1 ♖xg1+ 28 ♔xg1 ♕e7 29 ♕h6 b5 30 a3 a5 31 ♔f2 ♔a7 32 h4 ♗d7 33 h5 ♗c6 34 ♔e2 ♔b7 35 ♔d2 b4 36 ab ab 37 ♘g8 ♕f7 38 ♕g5 bc+ 39 bc ♗e8 40 ♗d1 ♔c8 41 ♘h6 ♕a7 42 ♕f6 ♕a3 43 ♘g8 ♔c7 44 ♕g7+ ♔d8 45 ♗c2 ♗c6 46 ♕f6+ ♔d7 47 h6 ♗b5 48 ♕f7+ ♔d8 49 ♕b7 ♗d7 50 ♗d1 ♕a2+ 51 ♔e1 ♕a3 52 ♕b8+ ♗c8 53 ♕b6+ ♔e8 54 ♗h5+ ♘g6 55 ♘f6+ ♔f7 56 ♕c7+ ♕e7 57 ♗xg6+ 1-0

70 Kellner-de Carbonnel
King's Gambit E11d
1 e4 e5 2 f4 ef 3 ♘f3 ♗e7 4 ♗c4 ♘f6 5 d3 d5 6 ed ♘xd5 7 ♗xd5 ♕xd5 8 ♗xf4 g5?! [8...0-0! = Korchnoi, Zak] 9 ♗e5 ♖g8 10 c4 ♕c5 11 ♗d4 ♕d6 12 ♗e5 ♕b6 13 ♘c3 ♕e3+ 14 ♕e2 ♕xe2+ 15 ♔xe2 ♘c6 16 ♗xc7 ♗g4 17 ♖he1 ♔d7 18 ♘d5 ♗b4 19 ♖ed1 ♗c5 20 ♗g3 ♗d4 21 ♔f1 ♗xf3 22 gf ♖ae8 23 ♖d2 ♖g6 24 ♖e1 ♖xe1+ 25 ♔xe1 ♖e6+ 26 ♔f1 h5 27 h3 f5 28 ♗f2 h4 29 b4 ♗xf2 30 ♔xf2 ♘d4 31 ♘e3 ♖f6 32 ♔g2 ♖e6 33 ♔f2 ♔d6 34 a4 b6 35 ♘d5 ♖g6 36 ♔e3 ♔e5 37 ♖g2 f4+ 38 ♔f2 ♘f5 39 ♖g1 ♘g3 40 ♔e1 ♔d4 41 ♔d2 ♖e6 42 ♘c3 ♖e3 43 ♘b5+ ♔e5 44 ♖e1 a6 45 d4+ ♔e6 46 ♘a3 ♘e4+?! [46...♘f5 47 ♘c2] 47 fe ♖xa3 48 e5 ♖xa4 49 d5+ ♔e7 50 e6 ♖a2+ [50...♖xb4 51 d6+] 51 ♔d3 ♖a3+ 52 ♔d4 ♖e3 53 ♖c1 ♖b3 54 c5 1-0 [54...♖xb4+ 55 ♔e5 bc 56 d6+ ♔d8 57 ♖xc5]

71 Karker-Kellner
French E04a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗e7 4 e5?! [4 ed!? TN - Ed.] 4...b6 [Δ...♗a6 - 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e5 ♘g8!? 6 ♗e3 b6 Nimzowitsch/Heidenfeld] 5 h4 [5 g4?! Velimirovic-Romanishin, Tallinn 1977] 5...h5 6 ♘ce2 c5?! 7 ♘f3 ♘c6 8 ♘f4 ♘xd4 9 ♘xd4 cd 10 ♕xd4 ♗c5 11 ♕d1 ♕c7 12 ♗b5+ ♗d7 13 ♗xd7+ ♔xd7? 14 ♘xd5! ♕xe5+ 15 ♘e3+ ♔e7 16 ♕f3 ♖c8 17 0-0 ♘f6 18 ♖e1 ♘e4 19 ♘d1 f5 20 ♘c3 ♗b4 21 ♗g5+ ♔e8 22 ♘xe4 ♗xe1 23 ♕a3 ♔f7 24 ♘d6+ ♔g6 25 ♘xc8 ♖xc8 26 ♗e3 ♗a5 [26...f4 27 ♕d3+] 27 c3 [Δ ♗d4, b4] 27... ♗xc3 28 bc ♖xc3 29 ♗f4 ♕f6 30 ♕d6 ♖d3 31 ♕xd3 ♕xa1+ 32 ♔h2 ♕xa2 33 ♕g3+ ♔f7 34 ♗e5 g6 35 ♕g5 ♕xf2 36 ♕f6+ ♔e8 37 ♕xe6+ ♔d8 38 ♕d6+ ♔e8 39 ♕c6+ ♔e7 40 ♗d6+ 1-0

72 Kellner-Ljungdahl
French E00a
1 e4 e6 2 b3 d5 3 ♗b2!? de 4 ♘c3 ♘f6 5 ♕e2 ♗b4 6 0-0-0 ♕e7 7 ♔b1 a5 8 a4 ♘bd7 9 ♘xe4 c6 10 ♘f3 b6 11 ♘xf6+ ♘xf6 12 ♘e5 ♗b7 13 ♕c4 ♖c8 14 ♗d3 ♗a3 15 ♗xa3 ♕xa3 16 ♕d4 b5 17 ab 0-0 18 ♘c4 ♕b4 19 ♕d6 ♕xb5 20 ♖he1 ♖fd8 21 ♕g3 ♕b4 22 ♔b2 a4 23 ♖a1 ♖a8 24 ♖a3 ♘d7 25 ♕h4 ♘c5*(140)*

140
W



26 ♗xh7+ ♔f8 27 ♖e3 ab 28 c3 ♕b5 29 ♖f3 ♘a4+ 30 ♔b1 ♔e8 31 ♗g6! 1-0 [31...fg 32 ♕h8+ ♔d7 33 ♖f7+ ♔c8 34 ♘d6+ ♔b8 35 ♕xd8+]

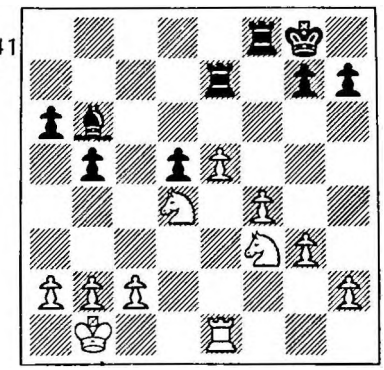
73 Sevecek-Kellner
French E04a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗e7 4 ♗d3 ♘c6 5 ♘f3 ♗b4 6 ♗b5+ [6 ♗e2 6/19] 6...c6 7 ♗a4 ♘f6 8 ♕e2 ♘xe4 9 ♘e5 ♘xc3 10 bc ♕a5 11 ♗b3 ♘a6 12 ♗d2 ♕d8 13 0-0 0-0 14 c4 ♘c7 15 c3 f6 16 ♘d3 ♔h8 17 ♖fe1 ♗a3 18 ♗c2 b6 19 ♘f4 f5 20 cd cd 21 ♕f3 ♗d6 22 ♕h3 ♕f6 23 ♘d3 ♗d7 24 ♘e5 ♗e8 25 ♗f4 ♖ad8 26 ♕g3 ♖c8 27 a4 h6 28 h4 ♖g8 29 ♕h3 ♘a6 30 g4 ♘b4 31 ♗b1 fg 32 ♕g3 ♖f8 33 ♘g6+ ♗xg6 34 ♗xd6 ♖xc3 35 ♕xc3 ♕xf2+ 36 ♔h1 ♘d3 37 ♗xd3 ♕xh4+ 38 ♗h2 ♕h3 39 ♕b2 ♗xd3 40 ♕g2 ♖f1+! 0-1 [41 ♖xf1 ♗e4 42 ♖a2 g3]

74 Aarseth-Kellner
French E04a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗e7 4 e5 b6 5 ♕g4 g6 6 h4 h5 7 ♕g3 c5?! [7... ♗a6] 8 ♘f3 ♘c6 9 a3 a6 10 ♘e2 ♘h6 11 c3 ♘f5 12 ♕f4 ♘a5 13 ♘g3 ♘xh4 14 ♘xh4 ♘b3 15 ♘xg6 fg 16 ♖b1 ♘xc1 17 ♕xc1 c4 18 ♕c2 ♔f7 19 ♗e2 h4 20 ♘f1 ♗d7 21 ♘d2 b5 22 ♗g4 a5 23 0-0 ♕b6 24 f4 b4 25 ab ab 26 ♖a1 ♔g7 27 ♘f3 ♖hf8 28 ♕d2 ♖a5 29 ♖xa5 ♕xa5 30 ♘g5 ♕a6 31 ♖f3 b3 32 ♔h2 ♗xg5 33 fg ♖xf3 34 gf ♕c8 35 ♔h3 ♕f8 36 ♕c1 ♕f7 37 ♔xh4 ♗e8 38 ♔h3 ♔g8 39 ♕a1 ♕h7+ 40 ♔g3 ♕e7 41 f4 ♕d7 42 ♕a6 ♗f7 43 ♕d6 ♕e8 44 ♔g2 ♔g7 45 ♕c7 ♔f8 46 ♔f2 ♔g8 47 ♔e3 ♕a8 48 ♔f2 ♕e8 49 ♕b7 ♔g7 50 ♔g2 ♔f8 51 ♕a6 ½:½

75 Kellner-Jansen
Caro-Kann R90a
1 e4 c6 2 g3 d5 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g2 de 5 ♘xe4 ♘bd7 6 d4 ♘xe4 7 ♗xe4 ♘f6 8 ♗g2 ♗f5 9 ♘f3 e6 10 0-0 ♗d6 11 ♕e2 0-0 12 c4 ♕e7 13 a3 a5 14 ♖e1 h6 15 ♘e5 ♖fd8 16 g4 ♗h7 [16...♗xe5? 17 de! ♘g4 18 h3; 17...♗g4 18 f3] 17 g5 hg 18 ♗xg5 ♗f5 19 ♕f3 ♕f8 20 ♖ad1 ♗e7 21 ♗h3 ♗xh3 22 ♕xh3 ♘d7? 23 ♘g6! fg 24 ♕xe6+ ♕f7 25 ♕xf7+ ♔xf7 26 ♖xe7+ ♔g8 27 a4 ♖ab8 28 d5 1-0

76 Stern-Hybl
Sicilian E79b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 ♕d2 a6 8 0-0-0 ♗d7 9 f4 ♗e7 10 ♘f3 b5 11 ♗xf6 ♗xf6!? 12 ♕xd6 ♗e7 13 ♕d2 ♖a7 [13...b4 14 ♘a4! ♘b8 15 ♕d4 ♕c7 16 ♘b6 ♖a7 17 f5! - Stern in *Fernschach*] 14 e5 0-0 15 ♘e4 ♕b6 16 ♔b1 ♖d8 17 ♗d3 ♘b4 18 ♕f2! ± ♕xf2 [18...♕a5 19 ♕xa7 ♕xa2+ 20 ♔c1 ♘xd3+ 21 ♖xd3 ♕a1+ 22 ♔d2 ♕xh1 23 ♖xd7; 18...♕c7 19 ♘f6+ gf 20 ♕h4 ♘xd3 21 ♖xd3 ♗f8 22 ef h6 23 ♘e5 - Jovcic, *Informator 13*] 19 ♘xf2 ♘d5 20 g3 ♗c5 21 ♘e4 ♗b6 22 ♘d6 ♗c6 23 ♗e4 f5 24 ♗xd5 ♗xd5 25 ♖xd5! ed 26 ♘xf5 ♖f8 27 ♘5d4 ♖e7 28 ♖e1! *(141)*
28...g5 29 f5 g4 30 ♘c6 ♖c7 31 ♘fd4 ♖fc8 32 e6 ♔g7 33 e7! ♗xd4 [33...♔f7 34 ♘d8+ ♔e8 35 f6 - Jovcic] 34 ♘xd4 ♔f7 35 f6 ♖e8 36 ♖f1 ♖b8 37 c3 b4? [37...♖e8 38

141
B



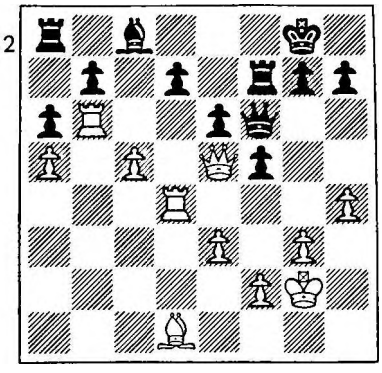
♔c2 ♖b8 39 ♔d3 ♖g8 40 ♘f5 ♔xf6 41 e8♕ ♖xe8 42 ♘d6+ ♔xe7 43 ♘xe8 ♔xe8 44 ♖f6 - Stern] 38 cb ♖c4 [38...♖xb4 39 ♘e6! Jovcic] 39 ♘f5 ♔xf6 40 e8♕ ♖xe8 41 ♘d6+ 1-0 [41...♔e7 42 ♘xc4 dc 43 ♖e1+ ♔d7 44 ♖xe8 ♔xe8 45 ♔c2 Δ ♔-c3xc4]

77 Kauranen-Stern
Ruy Lopez E30a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 ♗xc6 dc 6 d3 ♗d6 7 ♘bd2 ♗e6 8 d4 ♘d7 9 c3 f6 10 0-0 0-0 11 ♕e2 ♕e8 12 de ♘xe5 13 ♘xe5 fe 14 ♘c4 ♕g6 15 f3 ♖ae8 16 ♗e3 ♖f6 17 ♘d2 ♔h8 18 a4 ♕f7 19 ♔h1 h6 20 g4 g5 21 ♖g1 ♖g8 22 ♖g3 ♗e7 23 a5 h5 24 b4 ♖h6 25 ♖b1 ♕h7 26 ♖g2 ♖d8 27 ♖e1 ♗f6 28 ♗c5 hg 29 fg ♕d7 30 ♘f1 ♕d3 31 ♖g3 ♕xe2 32 ♖xe2 ♖d1 33 ♖f2 ♗d8 34 ♔g2 b6 35 ♗e3 ♖h7 36 ♘d2 ♖g7 ½:½

78 Stern-Nyman
QGD D17b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e3 h6 6 ♗h4 0-0 7 ♘f3 b6 8 cd ed 9 ♗d3 ♗e6 10 0-0 ♘bd7 11 ♖c1 c5 12 ♗b1 ♖c8 13 ♘e5 ♘e4 14 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 15 ♘xd7 ♕xd7 16 ♘xe4 de 17 dc ♕xd1 18 ♖fxd1 ♖xc5 19 ♖xc5 bc 20 ♗xe4 ♗xa2 21 ♖a1 ♖d8 22 g3 ♗e6 23 ♖xa7 ♖d1+ 24 ♔g2 ♗d5 25 ♗xd5 ♖xd5 26 ♖b7 c4 27 g4 ♖c5 28 ♗f3 g6 29 h4 c3 30 bc ♖xc3 31 ♖b5 ♔g7 32 h5 g5 33 ♖f5 ½:½

79 de Carbonnel-Stern
Nimzo-Indian D40a (R43b)
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♘f3 c5 5 g3!? cd 6 ♘xd4 ♘e4 7 ♗d2 ♗xc3 8 ♗xc3 ♘xc3 9 bc a6 [9... ♕a5 10 ♕d3 0-0 = Grigorian - Savon, Erevan 1976] 10 ♗g2 ♕c7 11 ♕a4 0-0 12 0-0 ♘c6 13 c5 ♕e5 14 ♕a3 ♘xd4 15 cd ♕xd4 16 e3 ♕e5 17 ♖ab1 ♕c7 18 ♖fd1 ♖e8 19 ♖d6 ♖a7 20 ♖1b6 ♖d8 21 ♕c3 ♖e8 22 a4 ♖d8 23 a5 ♖e8 24 h4 ♖f8 25 ♗e4 f5 26 ♗c2 ♕d8 27 ♔g2 ♖a8 28 ♕e5 ♕e7 29 ♖d4 ♖f7 30 ♗d1 ♕f6 *(142)*

142 W



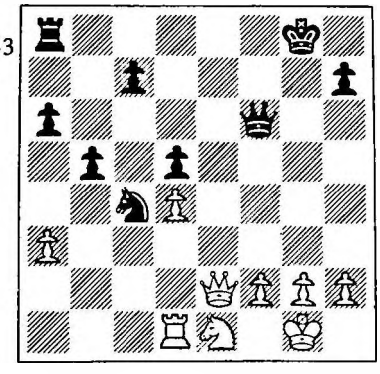
31 ♕xf6 gf 32 ♖4d6 ♔f8 33 ♗f3 ♖b8 34 ♖d2 ♔e7 35 ♖db2 [Δ 36 ♖xa6] 35...♖a8 36 ♗xb7 ♗xb7 37 ♖xb7 ♖c8 38 ♖c2 ♖c6 39 ♖b6 e5 40 ♖xc6 dc 41 ♖d2 ♖f8 42 ♖d6 ♖c8 43 ♔f3 ♖b8 44 ♖xc6 ♖b5 45 ♖xa6 ♖xc5 46 ♖a7+ ♔e6 47 a6 ♖a5 48 ♖a8 ♔f7 49 a7 ♔g7 50 ♔e2 ♖a2+ 51 ♔d3 ♖a3+ 52 ♔c4 h5 53 f3 [Δ e4] 1-0

80 Stern-Karker
Nimzo-Indian D42b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♕c2 ♘c6 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 ♗g5 h6 7 ♗h4 ♖e8 8 e3 e5 9 0-0-0 ♗xc3 10 ♕xc3 ed 11 ed d5 12 ♘e5 ♕d6 13 c5 ♕e6 14 ♘xc6 ♕xc6 15 ♗d3 b6 16 ♖he1 ♗d7 17 f3 ♘h5 18 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 19 ♖e1 ♖xe1+ 20 ♗xe1 ♘f4 21 ♗f1 ♕a4 22 cb cb 23 ♗f2 ♗f5 24 a3 b5 25 b4 ♘e6 26 ♗e2 ♘f8 27 ♔b2 ♘d7 28 ♕c6 ♘b6 29 ♗xb5 ♕d1 30 ♕c1 ♘a4+ 31 ♗xa4 ♕xa4 ½:½

81 Ljungdahl-Stern
QGD D16d
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e3 0-0 6 ♘f3 h6 7 ♗h4 ♘e4 8 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 9 ♖c1 c6 10 ♗d3 ♘xc3 11 ♖xc3 dc 12 ♖xc4 ♘d7 13 ♗c2 e5 14 ♕d3 g6 15 0-0 ♖d8 16 ♕c3 ♘b6 17 ♖c5 ed 18 ed ♕f6 19 ♕d2 ♔g7 20 ♘e5 ♘d7 21 ♘xd7 ♖xd7 22 ♖d1 ♖d6 23 ♕b4 b6 24 ♖c3 ♗g4 25 f3 ♗f5 26 ♗xf5 gf 27 ♕c4 ♖ad8 28 ♖cd3 ♖d5 29 h3 ♖8d6 30 ♔h1 ♕h4 31 ♕c2 ♖e6 32 ♖3d2 c5 33 g3 ♕e7 34 dc ♖e1+ 35 ♔g2 ♕e3 0-1

82 Stern-Sevecek
Ruy Lopez E39b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 d4 d6 9 c3 ♗g4 10 ♗e3 ed 11 cd d5 12 e5 ♘e4 13 ♘bd2 ♗b4 14 ♕c1 ♘a5 15 ♗d1 ♘c4 16 a3 ♗a5 17 ♘xe4 ♗xe1 18 ♗g5 f6 19 ef gf 20 ♘xf6+ ♖xf6 21 ♘xe1 ♗xd1 22 ♕xd1 ♘xb2 23 ♕e2 ♘c4 24 ♖d1 ♕d6 25 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 *(143)*

143 W



26 ♖d3 ♕f7 27 ♖g3+ ♔h8 28 ♘f3 ♖e8 29 ♕d3 ♕f4 30 h4 ♖e7 31 ♖g5 ♕e4 32 ♕c3 h6 33 ♖h5 ♖e6 34 ♘e5 ♖f6 35 ♕h3 ♕e1+ 36 ♔h2 ♕xf2 37 ♕c8+ ♔g7 38 ♕xc7+ ♔g8 39 ♕c8+ ♔g7 40 ♕d7+ ♔h8 41 ♘g4 ♕f4+ 42 g3 ♕d2+ 43 ♔h3 ♕e2 44 ♕d8+ 1-0

83 Stern-Aarseth
Sicilian E59c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗d3 ♘f6 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 ♗e3 ♘xd4 9 ♗xd4 ♗c5 10 ♗xf6 gf 11 ♕g4 ♗f8 12 ♕h4 ♗e7 13 ♖fe1 ♕c5 14 ♖e3 ♕g5 15 ♕h3 ♗d6 16 ♖d1 ♗f4 17 ♖f3 ♖g8 18 ♗f1 ♖g6 19 g3 ♗c7 20 ♖fd3 d6 21 ♔h1 ♗d7 22 f4 ♕c5 23 ♕xh7 0-0-0 24 f5 ♖gg8 25 ♕h6 ♕e5 26 ♕e3 ♗c6 27 ♕d4 ♖h8 28 ♕xe5 de 29 ♖xd8+ ♗xd8 30 ♗g2 ♗e7 31 ♖d3 ♔c7 32 g4 b5 33 ♘e2 ♖g8 34 ♗f3 ♗c5 35 ♘g3 ♗f2 36 fe fe 37 ♔g2 ♗c5 38 h4 ♗e7 39 ♔h3 ♖h8 40 h5 ♖g8 41 ♗e2 ♖g7 42 ♖f3 a5 43 ♖f1 ♖g8 44 ♗d3 ♔d6 45 ♘e2 ♖h8 46 ♘g1 ♖h7 47 ♘f3 ♗e8 48 a3 ♔c5 49 ♖b1 ♗f8 50 b4+ ab 51 ab+ ♔b6 52 ♖a1 ♔b7 53 ♔g3 ♖g7 54 ♖h1 ♔b6 55 g5 fg 56 ♔g4 ♔c6 57 ♘xe5+ ♔d6 58 ♘f3 e5 59 ♖a1 ♗d7+ 60 ♔g3 ♔c7 61 ♔g2 ♖e7 62 ♖a8 ♗h6 63 ♖a6 ♗c6 64 ♗xb5 ♗xe4 65 ♔g3 g4 66 ♘h4 ♗d2 67 ♘g6 ♗xg6 68 hg ♔b7 69 ♔xg4 e4 70 ♔f5 e3 71 ♖e6 ♖c7 72 ♖e4 ♔b6 73 ♗e2 1-0

84 Stern-Jansen
Benoni R74a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 d6 4 ♘c3 g6 5 e4 ♗g7 6 ♗g5 h6 7 ♗h4 ♕a5 8 ♗d3! [8 ♕d2] 8...g5 9 ♗g3 ♘h5 10 ♖c1 [10 ♕xh5? ♗xc3+] 10...♘xg3 11 hg ♘d7 12 f4 a6 13 ♕e2 b5 14 cb ab 15 ♗xb5 g4 16 a4 [16 ♗c6?! ♖b8 17 ♕xg4 ♖g8 18 ♕e2 ♗a6] 16...♔f8 17 ♕c2 ♘b6 18 ♘ge2 ♕b4? [18...♗a6] 19 0-0 h5 20 e5! ♖h6 [20...de 21 fe ♗xe5 22 ♕g6 f6 23 ♗e8; 22...♗f6 23 ♖xf6!] 21 ♘a2! ♕a5 22 b4 cb 23 ♕c7 ♗a6 24 ♗xa6 ♕xa6 25 ♘xb4 ♕xe2 26 ♕xb6 [26 a5 ♕e3+ 27 ♖f2 ♗xe5! 28 fe ♖c8 29 ab ♖xc7; 28 ab ♗d4 29 b7 ♕xf2+ 30 ♔h1 h4 31 ba♕+ ♔g7] 26...de 27 ♕b7 ♕e3+? [27... ♖e8] 28 ♔h2 ♖e8 29 ♖c8 f5 30 ♖xe8+ ♔xe8 31 d6! ♖xd6 32 ♘d5 ♖xd5 33 ♕xd5 ef 34 ♕g8+ ♗f8 35 ♕g6+ 1-0 Notes by Stern

85 Hybl-Kauranen
King's Indian D99d
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 ♘f3 e5 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 d5 ♘e7 9 ♘e1 ♘d7 10 ♘d3 f5 11 ef ♘xf5 12 f3 ♘d4 13 ♘f2 [13 ♘e4 b6 Reshevsky-Fischer, 11th match game 1961] 13...♘f6 14 ♘fe4 ♘xe4

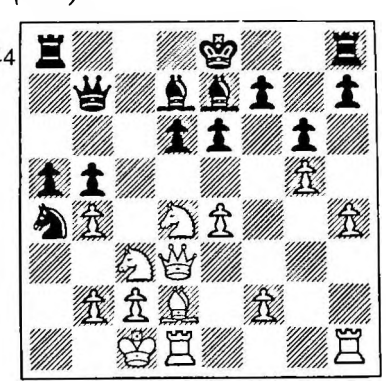
15 ♘xe4 ♗f5 16 ♗d3 c6 17 ♗e3 cd 18 cd ♕b6 19 ♖f2 ♗xe4 20 ♗xe4 ♖ac8 21 ♕d3 ♕b5 22 ♕xb5 ♘xb5 23 ♖c2 ♘d4 24 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 25 ♗d3 ♗f6 26 ♖c1 ½:½

86 Hybl-Nyman
QGD D17c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e3 0-0 6 ♘f3 h6 7 ♗h4 b6 8 cd ♘xd5 9 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 10 ♘xd5 ed 11 ♗e2 ♗e6 12 ♕a4 c5 13 ♕a3 ♖c8 14 0-0 ♘d7 15 ♖fc1 ♕f8 16 dc bc 17 ♘d2 ♖ab8 ½:½

87 de Carbonnel-Hybl
Grunfeld D65c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 c5 8 ♘e2 cd 9 cd 0-0 10 0-0 ♘c6 11 ♗e3 ♗g4 12 f3 ♘a5 13 ♖c1 ♘xc4 14 ♖xc4 ♗d7 15 ♕b3 ♕a5 16 ♘c3 b6 17 ♖c1 ♖fc8 18 ♘d5 ♖xc4 19 ♕xc4 e6 20 ♘e7+ ♔h8 21 ♕c7 ♕a3 22 ♗g5 h6 23 ♕xd7 hg 24 ♖c7 ½:½ [24...♕e3+ 25 ♔f1 ♕d3+ 26 ♔e1 ♗xd4? 27 ♘xg6+ ±±; 26... ♕e3+ 27 ♔d1 ♕d3+ 28 ♔c1 ♕a3+]

88 Karker-Hybl
Sicilian E72b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗e3 a6 8 ♗b3 ♘a5 9 ♕e2 b5 10 0-0-0 ♕c7 11 g4 ♗e7?! 12 g5 ♘xb3+ 13 ab ♘d7 14 ♕h5 [14 h4; 14 ♘f5!? - Velimirovic] 14...g6!? [14...♘c5 15 b4 ♘a4 16 ♖d3 - Honfi-Donner, The Hague 1966 - 16...♕b7!; 14... ♘f8 ∞] 15 ♕e2 ♘c5 16 b4 ♘a4 17 ♕d3 ♕b7 18 h4 ♗d7 19 ♗d2 a5 *(144)*

144
W



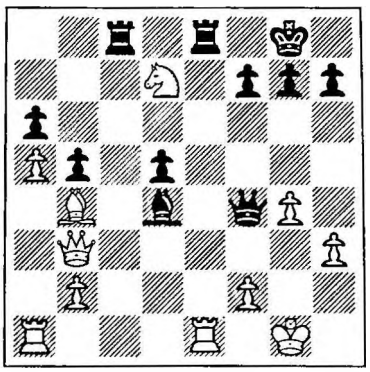
20 ♘b1 ab 21 ♗xb4 d5 22 ♗xe7 de 23 ♕e3 ♔xe7 24 f3 e5 25 ♘b3 ♖hc8 26 fe ♗e6 27 ♕f3 ♔f8 28 ♖d3 ♘xb2!! 29 ♖c3 [29 ♔xb2 ♖a2+! 30 ♔xa2 ♖xc2+ 31 ♔a1 ♕a6+ 32 ♘a5 ♕xa5+ 33 ♘a3 ♖a2+ 34 ♔b1 ♕b4+ ∓∓; 33 ♖a3 ♖a2+!; 31 ♔a3 ♕a6+] 29...♘a4 30 ♖e3 ♗xb3 31 ♖xb3 ♘c5 32 ♖e3 ♕c6 33 ♖h2 ♖a2 34 ♖a3 ♖xa3 35 ♘xa3 b4 36 ♘c4 ♕a4 37 ♘d2 b3 38 ♘b1 ♘xe4 39 ♖e2 bc 0-1

89 Ljungdahl-Hybl
English R44a
1 c4 c5 2 ♘f3 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 d4 cd 5 ♘xd4 ♘c6 6 ♘c2 f5!? [6... ♗xc3+] 7 g3 b6 8 ♕d2 ♗b7 9 ♗g2 ♘f6 10 0-0 0-0 11 b3 d6 12 ♗b2 ♕d7 13 ♘d5 ♘e4 14 ♕c1 e6 15 ♘f4 ♖ad8 16 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 17 ♕b2+ ♔f7 18 ♖ad1 ♕e7 19 ♘d4 ♘xd4 20 ♖xd4 e5 21 ♘d5 ♗xd5 22 ♖xd5 ♘f6 23 ♖d2 e4 24 ♕c3 d5 25 cd ♖xd5 26 ♖xd5 ♘xd5 27 ♕c4 ♕e6 28 ♖c1 ♖e8 29 e3 ♖e7 30 ♕a4 ♕e5 31 ♗f1 ♘f6 32 ♖c8 ♖c7 33 ♖a8 ♕e7 34 ♕d4 ♖d7 35 ♕c4+ ♔g7 36 ♕c8 ♖c7 37 ♕b8 ♔h6 38 a4 ♘g4 39 ♗e2 ♘e5 40 ♔g2 ♘f3 41 ♕d8 ♕e5 42 ♕f8+ ♔h5 43 ♕h8 ♔h6 44 ♕f8+ ♔h5 45 ♕h8 ½:½

90 Sevecek-Hybl
Sicilian E85b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♕f3 0-0 9 0-0-0 ♕c7 [9...♗d7- Tal] 10 ♖g1 [10 g4 ♘xd4 11 ♖xd4 e5 12 ♖c4 ♗xg4! - Tal; 10 ♘db5! ♕b8 11 g4 Tal-Larsen, 10th match game 1965] 10...e5 11 ♘f5 ♗xf5 12 ef d5 13 fe ♘xe5 14 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 15 ♕xd5 ♘g4 16 ♕d7 ♕xd7 17 ♖xd7 ♖fe8 ½:½ ∞

91 Hybl-Aarseth
Nimzo-Indian D56d
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 c5 6 ♘f3 d5 7 0-0 dc 8 ♗xc4 ♘bd7 9 ♕e2 a6 10 a4 cd 11 ed ♘b6 12 ♗b3 ♘bd5 13 ♗d2 ♖e8 14 ♕d3 ♗e7 15 ♖fe1 ♘b4 16 ♕e2 ♕d6 17 ♘e4 ♘xe4 18 ♕xe4 ♘d5 19 ♗xd5 ed 20 ♕d3 ♗d7 21 ♘e5 ♗f6 22 ♕b3 b5 23 ♗b4 ♕e6 24 a5 ♖ac8 25 h3 ♗g5 26 ♘d3 ♕f5 27 ♘c5 ♗h4 28 g3 ♗f6 29 g4 ♕f4 30 ♘xd7 ♗xd4 *(145)*

145
W



31 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 32 ♖f1 ♖e3! 33 ♗d2! [33 fe ♕g3+; 33 ♕d1 ♖g3+] 33...♖g3+ 34 ♔h2 ♖e3+ [34... ♖xb3? 35 ♗xf4] 35 ♔g1 ♖g3+ ½:½

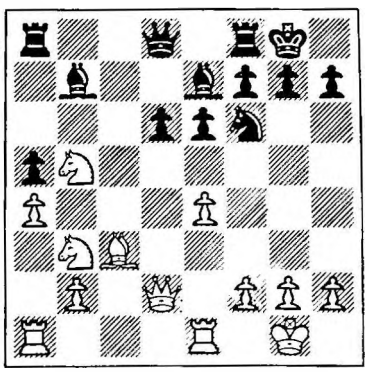
92 Jansen-Hybl
Sicilian E72c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗e3 a6 8 ♕e2 ♕c7 9 ♗b3 ♘a5 10 g4 b5 11 g5 b4?! [11...♘d7 Ribli - Dely, Hungarian Ch 1966-67] 12 ♘d5?! [12 gf bc 13 ♗a4+ ± Romanishin-Anikayev, Vilnius 1971] 12...♘xd5 13 ed e5 14 ♗a4+ ♗d7 15 ♗xd7+ ♕xd7 16 ♘b3 ♘xb3 17 ab ♗e7 18 ♕c4 0-0 19 ♕xb4 ♕f5 20 ♕d2 ♗xg5 21 ♖a4 ♗xe3 22 fe ♕h3 23 ♕f2 ♕d7 24 0-0 f5 25 ♖fa1 ♕b7 26 ♕d2 g5 27 ♕d3 f4 28 ef gf 29 ♖e4 ♔h8 0-1 [∓ White withdrew early]

93 Nyman-Kauranen
Sicilian E72b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗b3 ♗e7 8 ♗e3 0-0 9 ♕e2 ♕a5 10 0-0-0 ♘xd4 11 ♗xd4 ♗d7 12 f4 ♗c6 13 ♔b1 e5 [13...♖ad8 14 ♖hf1 b5 - Fischer-Geller, Skopje 1967 - 15 e5!? Jovcic-Radoicic, Yugoslavia 1969] 14 ♘d5 [14 ♗e3 ♗xe4 15 ♘xe4 ♘xe4 16 ♕f3 ± - Fischer; 14...♘xe4? 15 ♘xe4 ♗xe4 16 ♗d2] 14...♗xd5 15 ed ed 16 ♕xe7 ♕b6 17 ♕e2 ♖fe8 18 ♕d3 ♖e4 19 ♖he1 ♖e3 20 ♖xe3 de 21 ♕e2 ♖e8 22 c3

♕c5 23 ♖d4 ♕c8 24 ♗d1 g6 25 ♔c1 ♔g7 26 ♕f3 ♖e7 27 ♗e2 ♕e8 28 g4 ♘e4 29 f5 ♖e5 30 ♖d3 ♘f2 31 f6+ ♔g8 32 ♖d4 h6 33 ♖b4 ♕c8 34 ♖c4 ♕d8 35 h4 ♕d7 36 a4 ♕d8 37 h5 g5 38 b3 ♔h8 39 ♔b2 ♔g8 40 ♔a3 ♔h7 41 b4 ♔g8 42 b5 ♔h8 43 ♔b4 b6 ½:½

94 Kauranen-de Carbonnel
Sicilian E58b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♘c3 b5 6 ♗d3 ♗b7 7 0-0 d6 8 ♖e1 ♘f6 9 a4 b4 10 ♘a2 ♗e7 11 ♗d2 a5 12 c3 bc 13 ♘xc3 ♘bd7 14 ♗b5 ♖c8 15 ♘b3 0-0 16 ♗xd7 ♘xd7 17 ♘b5 ♖a8 18 ♗c3 ♘f6 19 ♕d2 *(146)*

146
B



19...♘xe4!? [19...♗xe4?? 20 ♗xf6] 20 ♖xe4! ♗xe4 21 ♕d4 ♗f6 22 ♕xe4 ♗xc3 23 ♘xc3 ♕b6 24 ♘b5 ♖fc8 25 ♕d4 ♕xd4 26 ♘3xd4 ♖c5 27 ♔f1 e5 28 ♘f5 d5 29 ♖d1 d4 30 b3 ♖c2 31 ♘a3 ♖c3 32 ♖b1 ♖b8 33 ♘b5 ♖c2 34 ♘fd6 ♖d8 35 ♘c4 e4 36 ♘xa5 f5 37 ♖d1 d3 38 g3 g5 39 ♘c4 f4 40 gf gf 41 a5 ♖d5 42 ♘ba3 e3 43 fe ♖xh2 44 e4 ♖g5 ½:½

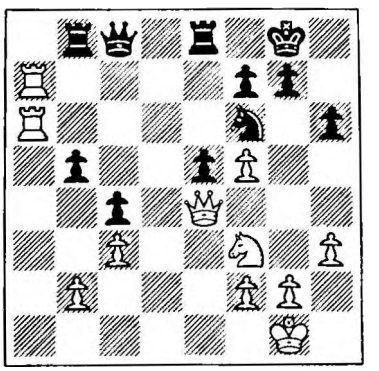
95 Karker-Kauranen
Ruy Lopez E34c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♗xc6 dc 7 ♕e1 ♘d7 8 d4 ed 9 ♘xd4 ♘b6 10 ♗e2 0-0 11 ♘bc3 f5 12 e5 ♗c5 13 ♔h1 ♕e7 14 f4 ♗e6 15 b3 ♖ad8 16 ♗b2 ♖d7 17 ♖d1 ♖fd8 18 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 19 ♘g1 ♘d5 20 ♘xd5 ♗xd5 21 h3 ♗e4 22 ♕e2 h6 23 ♘f3 ♖d5 24 ♔h2 ♕f7 25 ♗e1 ♖d8 26 ♘d3 ♗e7 27 ♘f2 ♗d5 28 ♗c1 b5 29 ♘d1 c5 30 ♗e3 ♗e4 31 ♗d2 ♕e6 32 ♖c1 g6 33 ♗e1 ♔h7 34 ♖d1 ♖xd1 35 ♕xd1 ♔g7 36 ♗a5 c6 37 ♗d8 ♔f8 38 ♔g1 ♔e8 39 ♗xe7 ♔xe7 40 ♔f2 ♕d7 41 ♕xd7+ ♔xd7 42 ♔e2 ♔e6 43 ♔d2 g5 44 g3 ♗f3 45 a3 a5 46 c3 ♗e4 47 b4 ab 48 cb cb 49 ab ♗f3 50 ♔c3 ♗e4 51 ♔d4 gf 52 gf ♗f3 53 ♔c5 ♗e4 54 ♘d1 ♗g2 55 h4 ♗e4 56 ♘c3 ♗f3 57 ♘a2 ♗d5 58 ♘c1 ♗c4 [58...♗e4 59 ♘e2 Δ ♘d4+; 58...♗f3 59 ♘b3] 59 ♔xc6 ♔e7 60 ♔c5 ♔d7 61 ♔d4 ♔c6 62 ♔e3 [Δ ♘-e2-g3/d4] 1-0

96 Kauranen-Ljungdahl
French E08b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc ♕c7 7 ♘f3 ♘c6 8 ♗e2 f6 9 ♗f4 f5 10 ♕d2 c4 11 h4 ♘ge7 12 h5 h6 13 ♘h4 ♗d7 14 g4 fg 15 ♗xg4 0-0-0 16 ♖g1 ♖df8 17 ♖g3 ♖hg8 18 ♔e2 ♘d8 19 ♖ag1 ♖f7 20 ♕c1 ♖gf8 21 ♗e3 ♗e8 22 ♘g6 ♘xg6 23 hg ♖e7 24 ♖f3 ♖xf3 25 ♗xf3 ♗a4 26 ♖g3 ♖e8 27 ♔f1 ♖g8 28 ♗g4 ♕e7 29 ♔e2 ♗e8 30 ♗h3 ♖f8 31 ♔d2 ♘c6 32 ♕a1 ♗d7 33 ♕c1 ♕h4 34 ♕d1 ♘e7 35 ♕g4 ♘f5 36 ♕xh4 ♘xh4 37 ♗g4 ♔d8 38 ♔e2 ♔e7 39 ♔d2 ♘f5 40 ♖f3 ♖c8 41 ♔c1 ♖h8 42 ♗d2 ♖f8 43 ♖h3 ♗e8 44 ♗h5 ♔d7 45 ♖f3 b5 46 ♖f4 ♖g8 47 ♖g4 ♘e7 48 ♖g2 ♖f8 49 ♔b2 a5 50 ♗c1 ♘c6 51 ♗e3 ♘e7 52 ♗d2 ♘c6 ½:½

97 Kauranen-Sevecek
Ruy Lopez E37c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 a4 ♗b7 9 d3 d6 10 ♘c3 ♘a5 11 ♗a2 b4 12 ♘e2 ♘h5 13 c3 c5 14 cb cb 15 ♗d2 d5 16 ed ♗xd5 17 ♗xd5 ♕xd5 18 ♘g3 ♘xg3 19 ♖xe5 ♕xd3 20 ♖xe7 ♘f5 21 ♖e1 ♘c4 22 ♗xb4 ♕xd1 23 ♖exd1 ♖fb8 24 ♗c3 ♘xb2 25 ♖d5 ♘e7 26 ♖d7 ♘g6 27 ♖d4 ♖b3 28 ♗a5 ♖d3 29 ♖b4 ♖d5 30 ♗b6 ♘d3 31 ♖d4 ♖xd4 32 ♘xd4 ♖c8 33 ♔f1 ♘df4 34 ♘f5 ♘e6 35 ♖d1 ♖c4 36 a5 ♘gf8 37 ♘e7+ ♔h8 38 ♖d6 g6 39 ♘c6 ♔g7 40 ♘b8 ♔f6 41 ♗a7 ♔e7 42 ♖xa6 ♔d8 43 ♖c6 ♖xc6 44 ♘xc6+ ♔c7 45 ♘b4 ♘d7 46 ♔e2 ♘e5 47 ♗e3 f5 48 a6 ♘g4 49 h4 ♘xe3 50 fe ♔b6 51 ♔d3 1-0

98 Aarseth-Kauranen
Ruy Lopez E46c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 ♘a5 10 ♗c2 c5 11 d4 ♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♘c6 13 dc dc 14 ♘f1 ♗e6 15 ♘e3 ♖ad8 16 ♕e2 c4 17 ♘f5 ♗xf5 18 ef ♖fe8 19 ♗g5 ♘d5 20 a4 ♘b8 21 ab ♗xg5 22 ♘xg5 ab 23 ♖a2 ♘d7 24 ♖ea1 ♖b8 25 ♗e4 ♘7f6 26 ♖a7 ♕c8 27 ♖1a6 h6 28 ♘f3 ♘xe4 29 ♕xe4 ♘f6 *(147)*

147
W



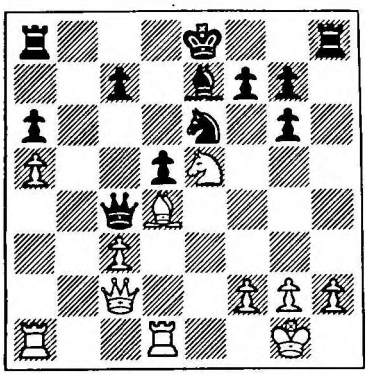
30 ♖xf6 gf 31 ♕g4+ ♔f8 32 ♕h5 ♖b7 33 ♖a6 ♔e7 [33...♔g7 34 ♕g4+] 34 ♕xh6 ♕xf5 35 ♘h4 ♕g5 36 ♕xg5 fg 37 ♘f5+ ♔d7 38 ♘d6 ♖a7!? [38...♖e6 39 ♘xb7 ♖xa6 40 ♘c5+; 38...♖eb8!?] 39 ♖xa7+ ♔xd6 40 ♖xf7 ♖a8 41 ♖f6+ ♔d5 42 ♖b6 ♔c5 43 ♖g6 ♖a1+ 44 ♔h2 ♖a2 45 ♖xg5 ♖xb2 46 ♖xe5+ ♔d6 47 f4 b4 48 cb ♖xb4 49 ♔g3 c3 50 ♖e1 c2 51 ♖c1 ♖c4 52 ♔g4 ♔e6 53 ♔g5 ♔f7 54 ♔f5 1-0

99 Kauranen-Jansen
French L05a
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗b4 5 e5 h6 6 ♗d2 ♗xc3 7 bc ♘e4 8 ♕g4 ♔f8!? [8...g6! - Ed.] 9 ♗d3 ♘xd2 10 ♔xd2 c5 11 h4 ♕e7? [11...♕a5] 12 ♖h3 ♘c6 13 ♘f3? [13 ♖g3!] 13...c4 14 ♖g3 g6 15 ♗e2 b5 16 h5? [16 a3] 16...g5 17 ♘h2 [17 a3 f5] 17...b4 18 ♕f3 a5 19 ♔e1 bc 20 ♖d1!? ♘b4 21 ♕xc3 ♘xa2 22 ♕a1 ♘b4 23 ♖d2 ♘c6? [23...a4!] 24 ♘g4 ♖b8 25 c3 ♖b6 26 ♗d1 ♕b7 27 ♘f6 ♕c7 28 f4 gf

29 ♖g4! [29 ♖f3 ♘xe5!] 29...♔e7 [29...♘xe5? 30 ♕a3+] 30 ♖xf4! ♗d8 [30...♘xe5 31 de ♕xe5+ 32 ♖e2! ♕xf4? 33 ♘xd5+] 31 ♖df2 ♖a6 32 ♖g4 [32 ♗a4!?] 32...a4 33 ♕a3 ♕e7 34 ♖a2 ♗d7 35 ♖g7 ♗e8 36 g4 ♘a5 37 g5 ♕xa3 38 ♖xa3 hg 39 ♖g8 ♖xg8 40 ♘xg8 f5 41 ef6! ♖a7 [41...♘b7] 42 h6 ♗g6 43 ♘e7 ♗d3 44 ♖xa4 [Δ ♖xa5, ♗h5-g6] 1-0 Notes by Kauranen, *Kirjeshakki*

100 Nyman-de Carbonnel
Sicilian E70a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘b5 d6 6 ♗f4 e5 7 ♗e3 a6 8 ♘5a3 [8 ♘5c3 6/39] 8...♘f6 9 ♘c3 ♖b8 10 ♗g5 b5 11 ♘d5+ ♕a5+ [11...♗e7!] 12 ♗d2 ♕d8 13 ♗g5 [13 ♘xf6+ ♕xf6 14 ♗d3 ♗e7 = Bivshev-Taimanov, Leningrad Ch 1962] 13...♕a5+ 14 ♗d2 ♕d8 ½:½

101 Karker-Nyman
Ruy Lopez E33b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗e7 10 ♗e3 ♘c5 11 ♗c2 ♗g4 12 ♘bd2 ♘e6 [12...♘xe5? 13 ♗xc5 ♗xc5 14 ♕e1; 13...♘xf3+ 14 gf] 13 ♔b1 ♗h5 14 a4 b4 15 a5 [15 c4!? d4 16 ♗e4 ♘a5!? Heilemann-Llorens, corres 1959] 15...♗g6 16 ♘b3 ♕b8 [16...bc 17 bc ♕b8 18 ♕a2 0-0 19 ♗xg6 hg - Gligoric-Szabo, Zurich 1953 - 20 ♖fb1! ♕d8 21 ♖d1 ± - Bronstein] 17 ♖d1 bc 18 bc ♕b5 19 ♗xg6 hg 20 ♕c2 ♕c4 21 ♘bd4 ♘exd4 22 ♗xd4 ♗d8 23 e6 ♘xe6 24 ♘e5*(148)*

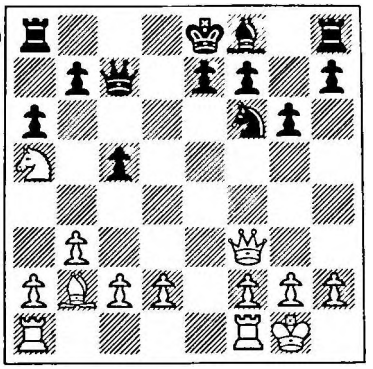
148
B


24...♘xd4 25 ♖xd4 ♕c5 26 ♕a4+ ♕b5 27 ♕xb5+ ab 28 ♖xd5 ♖h5 29 g4 c6 30 gh cd 31 hg fg 32 ♖d1 ♖xa5 33 ♖xd5 ♖a1+ 34 ♔g2 ♖b1 35 ♘xg6 ♗f6 36 ♖c5 ♔d7 37 c4 bc 38 ♖xc4 ♔e6 39 ♘f4+ ♔f5 40 ♘h5 ♖b5 41 ♘g3+ ♔g6 42 h4 ♖b2 43 ♔f3 ♖a2 44 h5+ ♔h6 45 ♖c6 ♔h7 46 ♘e4 ♗h4 47 ♖e6 ♖a4 48 ♖e5 g6 49 ♔g2 ♗xf2! 50 ♔xf2 gh = 51 ♖xh5+ ♔g6 52 ♖g5+ ♔f7 53 ♔e3 ♔e6 54 ♔f4 ♔d7 55 ♖g6 ♖a5 56 ♔e3 ♖a1 57 ♘c3 ♖e1+ 58 ♔d4 ♖e6 59 ♖xe6 ♔xe6 ½:½

102 Ljungdahl-Nyman
QGD D17a
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e3 h6 6 ♗h4 0-0 7 ♘f3 b6 8 ♕c2 ♗b7 9 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 10 cd ed 11 0-0-0 c5 12 h4 g6 13 dc ♗xc3 14 ♕xc3 ♕e7 15 h5 [15 cb?? ♖c8] 15...♖c8 16 ♔b1 ♖xc5 17 ♕e5 ♕xe5 18 ♘xe5 g5 19 ♗e2 ♘a6 20 ♘d7 ♖a5 21 ♗xa6 ♗xa6 22 ♘f6+ ♔g7 23 ♘xd5 ♗b7 24 e4 ♖e8 25 f3 ♗xd5 26 ed ♖d8 27 d6 ♖c5 28 ♖d4 ♖c6 29 ♖hd1 ♖d7 30 b4 a6 31 a4 ♔f6 32 ♔b2 ♔e6 33 ♖e4+ ♔f6 34 ♖ed4 ½:½

103 Sevecek-Nyman
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♗e7 10 ♖d1 0-0 11 c4 bc 12 ♗xc4 ♕d7 13 ♘c3 ♘xc3 14 bc f6 15 ef ♗xf6 16 ♘g5 ♗xg5 17 ♗xg5 h6 18 ♗e3 ♘e5 19 ♗b3 ♕d6 20 ♖d4 c5 21 ♖f4 g5!? [21...♘d7 ∞ 6/112] 22 ♖xf8+ ♖xf8 23 h3 [23 ♖d1? ♘g4!] 23...♖f6 [23...♗xh3!? 24 gh ♘f3+ 25 ♔f1 c4 26 ♗c2 ♕e6! 27 ♔g2 ♘h4+ 28 ♔h2 ♘f3+ = - O'Connell] 24 ♖e1 ♘c4 25 ♗c1 ♗f7 26 h4 ♖e6 27 ♕d1 ♖xe1+ 28 ♕xe1 gh 29 ♕e2 ♕f6 30 ♕g4+ ♔h7 31 ♗c2+ ♔h8 32 ♗f4 ♗e6 33 ♕f3 ♔g7 34 g3 hg 35 fg ♗f7 36 ♕g4+ ♔h8 37 ♕f5 ♕xf5 38 ♗xf5 ♔g7 39 ♗f2 ♗g6 40 ♗e6 ♗e4 41 ♗c8 ½:½

104 Nyman-Aarseth
Sicilian E50a
1 e4 c5 2 b3 ♘c6 3 ♗b2 d6 4 ♘f3 ♘f6 5 e5 de 6 ♘xe5 ♕d5 7 ♘xc6 ♕xc6 8 ♘a3 a6 9 ♘c4 g6 10 ♗e2 ♗e6 11 ♗f3 ♗d5 12 ♗xd5 ♕xd5 13 0-0 ♕c6 14 ♘a5 ♕c7 15 ♕f3 *(149)*

149
B


15...0-0-0 [15...♕xa5 16 ♗xf6 ef 17 ♕xb7 Δ 18 ♖fe1+ ±±] 16 ♘c4 ♕c6 17 ♕xc6+ bc 18 ♗c3 ♖g8 19 ♖ae1 ♘g4 20 ♖e4 h5 21 h3 ♘h6 22 ♘e5 ♔b7 23 b4 c4 24 ♘xc4 ♘f5 25 ♘a5+ ♔b6 26 ♖c4 ♖d6 27 ♖e1 f6 28 ♖c5 ♔c7 29 ♘b3 ♔b6 30 ♖a5 1-0

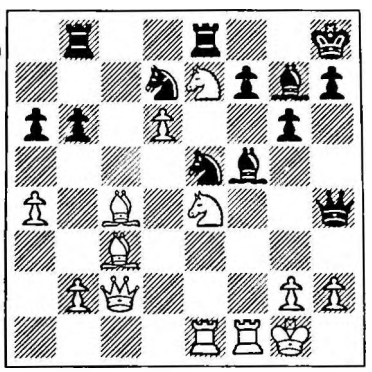
105 Jansen-Nyman
QGD D16c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♘f6 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 ♘f3 h6 6 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 7 cd ed 8 e3 0-0 9 b4 ♗e6 10 ♗e2 ♕d6 11 a3 ♗f5 12 0-0 ♘d7 13 ♘b5 ♕b6 14 ♖c1 ♖fc8 15 ♘d2 a5 16 ♘b3 ab 17 ab ♗e7 18 ♘c3 ♘f6 19 b5 ♗b4 20 ♘c5 ♖a3 21 ♘3a4 ♕a5 22 ♖a1 ♖xa1 23 ♕xa1 ♖a8 24 ♕b2 ♘e4 25 g4 ♗h7 26 ♖d1 c6 27 f3 cb 28 ♘b6 ♗a3 29 ♕b3 ♕xb6 30 fe ♗xc5 31 dc ♕xc5 32 ♖xd5 ♖a1+ 33 ♗d1 ♕c8 34 ♗f2 ♗xe4 35 ♖e5 ♕c6 0-1

106 de Carbonnel-Karker
Nimzo-Indian D47a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 ♘f3 b6 5 e3 ♗b7 6 ♗d3 ♘e4 7 0-0 f5 8 ♕c2 ♗xc3 9 bc 0-0 10 ♘d2 ♕h4 11 f3 [11 g3? ♘g5 12 gh?? ♘h3 &/ 11...♘xd2 [11...♘xg5 Δ 12 f4 ♕g4] 12 ♗xd2 d6 [12...♘c6 = Rabinovich -Alekhine, Moscow 1920] 13 d5 ♘a6 14 de g6 15 g3 ♕h5 16 e4 ♖ae8 17 c5 fe 18 ♗xe4 ♗xe4 19 fe ♘xc5 20 e5 ♖xe6 21 ♖xf8+ ♔xf8 22 ♖f1+ ♔e8 23 ♗e3 ♕xe5 ∓∓ 24 ♗d4 ♕e2 25 ♕c1 ♕xa2 26 ♗xc5 bc 27 ♕f4 ♖e7 28 ♕g4 ♖e6 29 ♕f4

♔d7 30 ♕f8 [30 ♕f7+ ♔c6] 30... ♖e7 31 ♕b8 a6 32 c4 ♕xc4 33 ♖f8 ♖e1+ 34 ♔g2 ♖e2+ 0-1

107 de Carbonnel-Ljungdahl
Benoni R77c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 g6 4 ♘c3 ♗g7 5 e4 d6 6 ♘f3 0-0 7 ♗e2 e6 8 0-0 ed 9 cd ♖e8 10 ♘d2 a6?! [10... ♘a6; 10...♘bd7] 11 a4 b6 12 f3! [± - Hartston] 12...♘bd7 13 ♘c4 ♘e5 14 ♘e3 ♖b8 15 f4 ♘ed7 16 ♕c2 ♘f8 17 ♗d2 ♕e7 18 ♖ae1 ♗d7 19 ♗d3 ♗c8 20 e5 de 21 fe ♘d7 22 ♘g4 c4 23 ♗xc4 ♕c5+ 24 ♘e3 ♘xe5 25 ♘e4 ♕e7 26 d6 ♕h4 27 ♘d5 ♗f5 28 ♘e7+ ♔h8 29 ♗c3 ♘fd7 *(150)*

150
W



30 ♗xf7! ♘xf7 31 ♖xf5 ♖xe7 [31... gf 32 ♘xf5] 32 de gf 33 ♗xg7+ ♔xg7 34 ♘g3 ♕d4+ 35 ♔h1 ♕c5 36 ♕xc5 ♘xc5 37 e8♕ ♖xe8 38 ♖xe8 ♘xa4 39 ♘xf5+ ♔f6 40 b3 ♘c5 41 ♘d4 ♘d6 42 ♖b8 ♘cb7 43 ♘c6 b5 44 b4 ♔e6 45 ♘d8+ ♘xd8 46 ♖xd8 ♔d5 47 ♔g1 ♔c6 48 ♔f2 ♘c4 49 ♖h8 ♘e5 50 ♔e2 ♔d5 51 ♖xh7 ♔c4 52 ♖e7 1-0

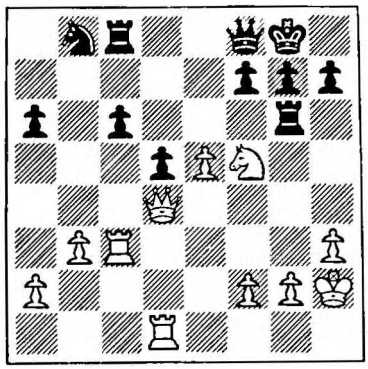
108 de Carbonnel-Sevecek
King's Indian D93a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 ♗e2 c6!? 7 d5 ♘a6 8 ♘d4 ♘c5 9 f3 ♕b6 10 ♘b3 ♘fd7 11 ♗e3 ♕b4 12 ♖c1 a5 13 ♘xc5 ♘xc5 14 ♕d2 a4 15 0-0 ♗d7 16 ♖c2 f5 17 ♗d4 fe 18 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 19 ♕d4+ ♔g8 20 fe ½:½

109 Aarseth-de Carbonnel
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♘bd2 0-0 11 ♗c2 f5 12 ♘b3 ♗b6 13 ♘fd4 ♘xd4 13 ♘xd4 [14 cd 7/1] 14...♗xd4 15 ♕xd4 [Bogoljubow; 15 cd f4 16 f3 ♘g3! Fleissig-Mackenzie, Vienna 1882] 15...c5 16 ♕d1 f4 17 f3 ♘g5 18 b4 [18 a4 b4 19 cb cb 20 ♕d4 ♗f5 21 ♗b3 ♘e6 22 ♕xd5 ♕b6+ 23 ♔h1 ♖ad8 24 a5! ♕a7 25 ♕c6 ±± - Korchnoi, *ECO*; 19...c4! 20 ♕d4 ♗f5! ∞ - Bronstein] 18...♕b6 19 bc ♕xc5+ 20 ♕d4 ♕xd4+ 21 cd [Barden] 21...♗c8 22 a4 [22 ♗b2 ♗b7 Δ 23...♘e6 = - Suetin] 21... ♗b7 23 ab ab 24 ♖xa8 ♗xa8 25 ♗a3 ♖f7 26 ♗c5 ♘e6 27 ♖a1 ♗b7 28 ♗b6 ♗c6 29 ♗b3 ♖b7 30 ♖a6 ♔f8 31 ♔f2 ♔e7 32 h4 b4 33 ♖a7 ♖xa7 34 ♗xa7 g6 35 g3 fg+ 36 ♔xg3 ♘g7 37 ♔g4 ♘f5 38 h5 ♔e6 39 hg hg 40 ♔g5 ♗b5 41 ♗c2 ♗e2 42 f4 ♘e3 43 ♗xg6 ♗g4 44 ♗c5 b3 45 ♗a3 ♗f5 46 ♗xf5+ ♘xf5 47 ♗b2 ♘e3 48 ♔g6 ♘f5 ½:½

110 de Carbonnel-Jansen
King's Indian D82a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 ♗g5!? c5 7 d5 ♕a5 8 ♘d2 h6 9 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 10 ♕c2 ♘a6 11 ♗e2 ♗d7 12 0-0 g5 13 h3 ♘c7 14 ♗g4 ♗xg4 15 hg b5 16 a4 ba 17 ♖xa4 ♕b6 18 b3 ♘a6 19 ♕d3 ♘b4 20 ♕h3 ♗g7 21 ♘e2 e6 22 ♘g3 ♖ae8 23 ♘h5 ♘c2 24 ♘xg7 ♔xg7 25 ♕c3+ ♘d4 26 ♖fa1 e5 27 ♔h2 ♖h8 28 ♖xa7 h5 29 ♕a5 hg+ 30 ♔g3 ♖h4 [Δ 31...♘e2 #] 31 f3 ♕xa5 32 ♖1xa5 gf 33 ♘xf3 ♖xe4 34 ♖xf7+ ♔g6 [34...♔xf7 35 ♘xg5+] 35 ♖aa7 ♘f5+ 36 ♔f2 g4 37 ♘d2 g3+ 38 ♔f1 ♖f4+ 39 ♔g1 ♖d4 40 ♘f1 ♖d1 [Δ 41...♖h8, 42... ♖h1+] 41 b4 [41 ♖h7 ♖b8] 41... cb 0-1

111 Ljungdahl-Karker
English R26a
1 c4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 e6 3 e4 d5 4 e5 ♘fd7 5 cd ed [5...♘xe5!? 6 d4 ♘g6 7 de ♗xe6 8 d5 ∞/±] 6 d4 c5 7 ♘f3 ♘c6 8 ♗b5! a6 [8...cd? 9 ♘xd4 ♘dxe5 10 ♕e2 ♕e7 11 ♘xd5 ±± Quinteros-Nunn, London 1977] 9 ♗xc6 bc 10 0-0 ♗e7 11 b3 [11 dc ♘xc5 12 ♘d4 ± Smyslov-Farago, Hastings 1976-77] 11...0-0 12 ♗a3 cd 13 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 14 ♕xd4 ♖b8 15 ♖fe1 ♖b4 16 ♕d2 ♖g4 17 ♘d4 ♘b8 18 ♖ac1 ♖d8 19 ♘a4 ♕h4 20 ♖ed1 ♖g6 21 ♖c3 ♖h6 22 h3 ♖g6 23 ♔h2 ♖g4 24 ♘b6 ♖g6 25 ♘xc8 ♖xc8 26 ♘f5 ♕b4 27 ♕d4 ♕f8 *(151)*

151
W



28 ♕xd5! cd 29 ♖xc8 ♕xc8 30 ♘e7+ ♔f8 31 ♘xc8 ♖c6 32 ♘d6 ♖c5 33 b4 ♖c2 34 ♖xd5 ♘c6 35 a3 ♖xf2 36 ♖c5 ♘d4 37 ♖a5 ♖b2 [37...♘f3+? 38 ♔g3] 38 ♖xa6 ♘f3+ 39 ♔g3 ♘xe5 40 ♘f5 f6 41 ♖a8+ ♔f7 42 ♖a7+ ♔g6 43 ♘xg7 ♖b3+ 44 ♔f4 ♘c6 45 ♖b7 ♖xa3 46 ♘f5 ♖a7 47 ♖xa7 ♘xa7 48 ♘d6 ♘c6 49 b5 ♘b8 50 b6 ♘d7 51 b7 h5 52 ♘c8 ♘b8 53 h4 ♔f7 54 ♔f5 ♘c6 55 ♘d6+ 1-0

112 Sevecek-Karker
Ruy Lopez E32b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♗e7 10 ♖d1 0-0 11 c4 bc 12 ♗xc4 ♕d7 13 ♘c3 ♘xc3 14 bc f6 15 ef [15 ♗xa6 5/131] 15...♗xf6 16 ♘g5 ♗xg5 17 ♗xg5 h6 18 ♗e3 ♘e5 19 ♗b3 ♕d6 20 ♖d4 c5 21 ♖f4 ♘d7 [21...g5 6/103] 22 ♖d1 ♔h8?! [22...♕c6 23 ♕d2 ♘f6 24 ♖h4 ♖a7 ∞; 24 ♗c2 ♖a7 ∞ - Korchnoi, *ECO*] 23 ♕d2 ♘f6 24 ♖h4 ♖a7 25 ♗f4 ♕d8 26 ♗e5! ♔g8 27 ♕e3 ♖af7 28 ♕g3 ± ♕c8 29 f3 c4 30 ♗a4 ♔h7 31 ♕g5 ♗f5 32 ♕d2 ♕e6 33 ♗d4 ♘d7 34 ♗c2 ♗xc2 35 ♕xc2+ ♕f5 36 ♕xf5+ ♖xf5 37 ♖g4 ♖8f7 38 ♖e1 ♘f8 39

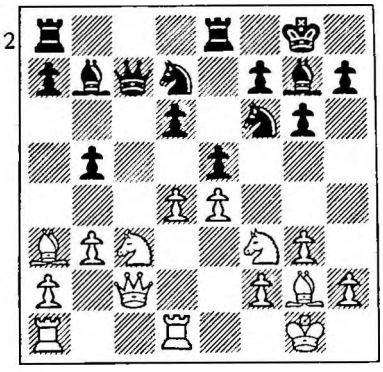
♗c5 ♘g6 40 ♗d6 ♖d7 41 ♗g3 ♖e7 42 ♔f2 ♖xe1 43 ♔xe1 ♘f8 44 ♖d4 ♘e6 45 ♖d1 ♘c5 46 ♖b1 ♖f6 47 ♔d2 ♖e6 48 ♖b8 ♘d3 49 ♖d8 ♖b6 50 ♖xd5 ♖b2+ 51 ♔e3 ♖xa2 52 ♖d4 ♖xg2 53 ♖xc4 ♘b2 54 ♖c7 a5 55 c4 ♔g6 56 c5 ♔f6 57 ♔d4 ♖c2 58 ♖a7 ♘c4 59 c6 1-0

113 Karker-Aarseth
Sicilian E72b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗e3 a6 8 ♗b3 ♕c7 9 ♕e2 b5 10 ♘xc6 [10 0-0-0 ♗d7!? 11 g4 b4 12 g5 bc 13 gf cb+ 14 ♔b1 gf 15 ♕h5 - Nikitin; 10...♘a5 - Fischer] 10...♕xc6 11 ♗d4!? [11 ♗g5 ♗e7 12 ♘d5?! ed 13 ♗xf6 de! - Maric] 11...♕c7 12 e5 de 13 ♗xe5 ♗d6 14 ♗xf6 gf 15 ♘d5 ♕d8 16 0-0-0 f5 17 ♕h5 [17 ♘f6+!? ∞] 17...0-0 [17...ed 18 ♗xd5 ♖a7 19 ♖he1+ ±] 18 ♘e3 ♔h8 19 ♕h6 f6 20 g4 fg 21 ♖hg1 ♕e7 22 ♖xg4 ♖f7 23 ♘g2 ♕f8 24 ♕h5 ♖g7 25 ♖xg7 ♔xg7 26 ♖g1 ♕f7 27 ♘e3+ ♔f8 28 ♕h6+ ♔e8 29 ♘f5 ♗f8 30 ♘g7+ ♔d8 31 ♕xh7 ♖a7 32 ♗xe6 ♕e7 33 ♕g8 ♗d7 34 ♗xd7 ♔xd7 35 ♘f5 ♕c5 36 ♖d1+ 1-0

114 Jansen-Karker
2 ♘'s E18a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♘f6 4 d4 ed 5 e5 d5 6 ♗b5 ♘e4 7 ♘xd4 ♗c5 8 ♗e3 ♗d7 9 ♗xc6 bc 10 0-0 ♕e7! 11 ♖e1! 0-0 12 f3 ♘g5 13 ♕d2 f6 14 ♔h1 [14 c3 5/42] 14...♖ae8 [14...♗b6 15 ♘c3 ♗e6 - Perlo-Heemsoth, corres 1968-69 - 16 ♘xe6 - *Fernschach*; 14...g6! ∓ Snajdr-Yudovich, 6th ICCF Olympiad 1968-70] 15 ♘c3 ♗b6 16 ♗xg5 fg 17 e6 ♗c8 18 ♘xc6 ♕d6 19 ♕xd5 ♗xe6 20 ♕xd6 cd 21 ♖ad1 g4 22 ♘e4 gf 23 gf ♗f7 24 ♘d2 ♗e3 25 ♘f1 ♗c5 26 ♖xe8 ♗xe8 27 ♘d4 ♗xd4 28 ♖xd4 ♖xf3 29 ♔g1 ♖f6 ½:½

115 Ljungdahl-Sevecek
King's Indian D77a
1 c4 g6 2 ♘c3 ♗g7 3 g3 ♘f6 4 ♗g2 0-0 5 ♘f3 d6 6 d4 ♘bd7 7 0-0 e5 8 b3 ♖e8 9 ♕c2 c6 10 ♖d1 ♕c7 [N] 11 e4 b5 12 cb cb 13 ♗a3 ♗b7*(152)*

152 W



14 ♗xd6!? ♕xd6 15 de ♕c7 16 ef ♘xf6 17 ♖ac1 ♖ac8 [Δ 18...♘xe4] 18 ♕d2 ♕b6 19 ♘d5 ♗xd5 20 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 21 ed ♘e4 22 ♕e3 ♕xe3 23 fe ♘c3 24 ♖d2 ♘e4 25 ♖e2 f5 26 ♘e1 ♖c1 27 ♗xe4 fe 28 ♔f2 ♖d1 29 ♘c2 ♖xd5 30 ♘d4 ♖c5 31 ♔e1 b4 32 ♔d1 ♗h6 33 ♘c2 ♖d5+ 34 ♖d2 ♖xd2+ 35 ♔xd2 ♗f8 36 ♘d4 ♔f7 37 ♔e2 ½:½

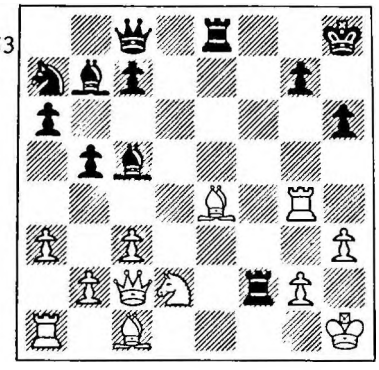
116 Aarseth-Ljungdahl
Sicilian E69c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 ♗e2 a6 7 ♗e3 ♘f6 8 f4 ♗b4 9 ♗f3 ♘a5 10 e5 ♘c4 11 ♕e2 ♘xb2 12 0-0 ♗xc3 13 ef gf 14 ♘f5 d5 15 ♘g7+ ♔f8 16 ♘h5 ♘c4 17 ♖b1 b5 ∓ 18 ♔h1 ♘xe3 19 ♕xe3 f5 20 h3 ♗b7 21 g4 d4 22 ♕e2 ♖g8 23 ♖g1 ♖g6 24 ♖g2 ♖e8 25 g5 ♖d8 26 ♖d1 ♗b4 27 h4 ♗e7 28 ♖g3 ♗xf3+ 29 ♖xf3 ♕c4 30 ♖fd3 f6 31 ♕f2 fg 32 fg ♕d5+ 33 ♔h2 e5 34 ♕xf5+ ♔g8 35 ♖g3 ♕f7 36 ♕xe5 ♗d6 37 ♘f6+ ♕xf6 38 ♕xf6 ♖xf6 39 gf+ ♔f7 40 ♔h3 ♗xg3 41 ♔xg3 ♔xf6 42 ♔f4 ♔e6 43 a4 ♔d5 44 ab ab 45 ♖a1 ♖f8+ 46 ♔g3 ♖f7 47 ♖a8 ♖c7 48 ♖d8+ ♔e4 0-1

117 Ljungdahl-Jansen
Nimzo-Indian D47b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 b6 5 ♘e2 ♗a6 6 ♘g3 0-0 7 e4 ♘c6 8 ♗g5 h6 9 h4 d6 10 a3 ♗xc3+ 11 bc ♖e8 12 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 13 ♗d3 e5 14 d5 ♘a5 15 ♕e2 g6 16 ♘f1 ♘b3 17 ♖d1 ♗c8 18 ♘e3 ♗d7 19 f3 a6 20 g3 b5 21 0-0 ♘c5 22 cb ab 23 ♘g4 ♕g7 24 ♖a1 f5 25 ♘f2 f4 26 g4 ♕e7 27 ♔g2 ♖a5 28 ♖h1 ♖ea8 29 ♕b2 ♕d8 30 h5 g5 31 ♗e2 ♕b8 32 ♖a2 ♕a7 33 ♖ha1 ♘a4 34 ♕b4 ♕e3 35 ♘d1 ♕c5 36 c4 bc 37 ♕xc4 ♕a7 38 ♖c2 ♘c5 39 ♖c3 ♗b5 40 ♕a2 ♗xe2 41 ♕xe2 ♖b8 42 ♕c2 ♖ab5 43 a4 ♖b4 44 ♖c4 ♖xc4 45 ♕xc4 ♕a5 46 ♕c3 ♕a6 47 ♖a2 ♖b3 48 ♕d2 ♕c4 49 ♘b2 ♕a6 50 a5 ♔f8 ½:½

118 Sevecek-Aarseth
Sicilian E72b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗e3 a6 8 ♗b3 ♕c7 9 ♕e2 ♘a5 10 g4 ♘xb3 11 ab ♗e7 12 g5 ♘d7 13 0-0-0 b5 14 ♖hg1!? [14 ♕h5 6/88] 14... ♗b7 [N] 15 b4 ♘e5 16 f4 ♘c4 17 ♗f2 g6 18 f5 e5 19 ♘b3 0-0 20 f6 ♗d8 21 ♖g3 ♗c8 22 ♘d5 ♕b7 23 ♘a5 ♘xa5 24 ba ♗xa5 25 ♘e7+ ♔h8 26 ♖xd6 ♖d8 27 ♖xd8+ ♗xd8 28 ♘xc8 ♖xc8 29 ♖d3 ♗b6 30 ♕d2 h6 31 ♖d7 ♕c6 32 ♖d6 ♗a5 33 ♕d3 ♕c7 34 ♔b1 ♗b4 35 ♖d5 hg 36 ♗g3 ♕c6 37 ♗xe5 g4 38 ♗d6 ♗xd6 39 ♖xd6 ♕c5 40 ♖d8+ ♔h7 41 ♖xc8 ♕xc8 42 ♕d5 ♔g8 43 e5 ♔f8 44 b4 ♔g8 45 ♕d6 ♔h7 46 ♕e7 ♔g8 47 ♔c1 g5 48 ♔b1 ♕c6 49 ♕d8+ ♔h7 50 ♕f8 ♔g6 51 ♕g7+ ♔f5 52 ♕xf7 ♔xe5 53 ♕e7+ ♕e6 54 ♔c1 ♔f5 55 ♔d2 ♕xf6 56 ♕xf6+ ♔xf6 57 ♔e3 ♔e5 58 c3 ♔f5 59 ♔f2 [59 ♔d4? ♔f4 ∓∓] 59...♔e4 ½:½

119 Jansen-Sevecek
Ruy Lopez E41b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 h6 10 d4 ♖e8 11 ♘bd2 ♗f8 12 a3 ♗b7 13 ♗a2 ♘a7 14 ♖e3 ed 15 ♘xd4 ♕d7 16 ♘f5 d5 17 ♖d3 ♕c8 18 ♖g3 ♔h8 19 ♘e3 de 20 ♗xf7 ♖d8 21 ♖g6 ♖d6 22 ♘g4 ♕d7 23 ♕b3 ♘xg4 24 ♖xg4 ♖f6 25 ♗g6 ♗c5 26 ♗xe4 ♖xf2 27 ♔h1 ♖e8 28 ♕c2 *(153)*
28...♕f5! 29 ♗xf5 [29 b4 ♗xe4 30 ♖xe4 ♖xe4 31 ♕xe4 ♖f1+ 32 ♔h2 ♗d6+ 33 g3 ♘f2+ 34 ♕g2 ♗xg3 #]

153
B



29...♖e1+ 30 ♘f1 [30 ♔h2 ♗d6+ 31 ♖g3 ♖xg2 #] 30...♖exf1+ 31 ♔h2 ♖xc2 32 ♗xc2 ♗d6+ 0-1

120 Jansen-Aarseth
Nimzo-Indian D48c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♘e2 d5 6 a3 ♗e7 7 cd ed 8 g3 ♘bd7 9 ♗g2 ♘b6 10 ♕d3 ♖e8 11 0-0 a5 12 a4 ♗d7 13 b3 h6 14 ♗b2 ♗b4 15 ♖ac1 c6 16 f3 c5 17 dc ♗xc5 18 ♘d4 ♕e7 19 ♖fe1 ♖ad8 20 ♘d1 g6 21 ♘f2 ♕d6 22 ♘h3 ♖c8 23 ♔h1 ♘h5 24 g4 ♘g7 25 ♘f4 ♔h7 26 ♘h5 ♘xh5 27 gh ♕e7 28 f4 ♗b4 29 f5 ♕g5 30 ♖xc8 ♗xc8 31 fg+ fg 32 ♘f3 ♕g4 33 h3 ♕e6 34 ♕d4 ♖g8 35 ♘h4 1-0

SEVENTH WORLD CORRESPONDENCE CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

SEVENTH CHAMPIONSHIP: Preliminary Groups

Group A:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
1	Letic (Y)	x	=	=	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
2	Maseyev (SU)	=	x	=	1	1	=	1	0	=	1	1	1	8
3	Blockx (B)	=	=	x	=	=	=	1	1	=	1	=	1	7½
4	Larsen (DK)	0	0	=	x	1	=	1	=	1	1	=	1	7
5	Paroulek (CS)	1	0	=	0	x	0	=	1	1	1	1	1	7
6	Brilla-Banfalvi (H)	0	=	=	=	1	x	0	=	1	=	1	1	6½
7	Abroshin (SU)	0	0	0	0	=	1	x	=	=	1	1	1	5½
8	Siklos (CA)	0	1	0	=	0	=	=	x	=	0	=	1	4½
9	Dr. Lundholm (S)	0	=	=	0	0	0	=	=	x	0	1	1	4
10	Ditt (D)	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	1	1	x	=	1	4
11	Bottger (DDR)	0	0	=	=	0	0	0	=	0	=	x	=	2½
12	Bjorkqvist (SF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	x	½

Group B:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	Cording (D)	x	=	1	1	0	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	9½
2	Salm (AU)	=	x	=	=	1	1	0	1	=	=	1	1	1	8½
3	Madler (DDR)	0	=	x	1	1	1	=	=	1	0	1	=	1	8
4	Dr.Richter (CS)	0	=	0	x	0	0	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	7
5	Holscher (NL)	1	0	0	1	x	0	0	=	1	=	=	1	1	6½
6	Arnstam (S)	0	0	0	1	1	x	1	=	=	1	0	1	0	6
7	Tomsic (Y)	0	1	=	0	1	0	x	0	0	1	1	=	=	5½
8	Dannberg (DDR)	=	0	=	0	=	=	1	x	=	0	=	=	1	5½
9	Shirok (IL)	=	=	0	0	0	=	1	=	x	=	=	=	1	5½
10	Dr.Trunk (A)	0	=	1	0	=	0	0	1	=	x	=	=	=	5
11	Atabek (TR)	0	0	0	=	=	1	0	=	=	=	x	0	=	4
12	Weiner (CS)	0	0	=	0	0	0	=	=	=	=	1	x	0	3½
13	Sadger (IL)	0	0	0	0	0	1	=	0	0	=	=	1	x	3½

Group C:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	Necesany (CS)	x	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	9½
2	Jovcic (Y)	=	x	=	=	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	9
3	Androvitzky (H)	=	=	x	0	=	1	1	1	1	=	=	1	1	8½
4	Henrotay (B)	=	=	1	x	0	=	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	8½
5	Prokopp (DDR)	=	0	=	1	x	=	0	1	=	=	1	1	1	7½
6	Hultqvist (S)	0	=	0	=	=	x	1	0	1	1	=	1	1	7
7	Prieditis (SU)	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	0	0	1	1	1	1	6
8	Antal (H)	0	=	0	0	0	1	1	x	1	=	0	0	1	5
9	Diaconescu (R)	=	0	0	0	=	0	1	0	x	1	=	=	1	5
10	Kunz (DDR)	0	=	=	0	=	0	0	=	0	x	1	1	1	5
11	Rasti (IR)	0	0	=	0	0	=	0	1	=	0	x	=	1	4
12	de Lange (N)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	=	0	=	x	1	3
13	Tolush (SU) †	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	x	–

Group D:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	Richardson (GB)	x	=	1	1	1	1	1	=	=	=	=	1	1	9½
2	Yudovich (SU)	=	x	=	1	1	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	9½
3	Bartis (ARG)	0	=	x	1	=	=	=	1	1	1	=	1	1	8½
4	Russ (D)	0	0	0	x	1	=	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	7½
5	Samarian (R)	0	0	=	0	x	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	7½
6	Zhuravlev (SU)	0	=	=	=	0	x	=	=	=	1	=	1	1	6½
7	Mathes (DDR)	0	=	=	0	=	=	x	=	0	=	1	1	1	6
8	Sojka (CS)	=	0	0	=	=	=	=	x	=	=	=	1	1	6
9	Dr.Turi (H)	=	0	0	=	0	=	1	=	x	=	0	1	1	5½
10	Smrcka (CS)	=	=	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	x	1	1	1	5½
11	Nordstrom (S)	=	0	=	0	0	=	0	=	1	0	x	1	1	5
12	Arnaudov (BG)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1
13	Giselbrecht (A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group E:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	Krzyszton (PL)	x	1	1	=	1	1	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	10
2	Hollis (GB)	0	x	1	=	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	=	1	9
3	Krykov (SU)	0	0	x	1	0	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	8½
4	Nielsen (DK)	=	=	0	x	1	0	1	1	1	1	=	=	1	8
5	Dr.Stern (DDR)	0	0	1	0	x	0	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	7½
6	Lorbek (Y)	0	0	0	1	1	x	0	=	1	1	1	=	1	7
7	Savegren (S)	=	=	0	0	0	1	x	=	1	0	1	1	1	6½
8	Hybl (CS)	=	=	=	0	=	=	=	x	1	0	=	=	1	6
9	Miyasaka (JAP)	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	4½
10	Svoboda (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	x	0	1	1	4
11	Franke (DDR)	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	=	0	1	x	1	1	4
12	Czrenner (H)	0	=	0	=	0	=	0	=	0	0	0	x	1	3
13	Sokolsky (SU) †	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0

Group F:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	Sundin (S)	x	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
2	Zagorovsky (SU)	=	x	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
3	Engel (D)	=	=	x	1	1	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	1	9½
4	Urbanec (CS)	=	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	9
5	Furmston (GB)	0	=	0	0	x	1	1	0	1	1	=	1	1	7
6	Vaisman (R)	0	0	=	0	0	x	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	7
7	Shaposnikov (SU)	0	=	=	0	0	0	x	0	=	1	1	1	1	5½
8	Prosorov (SU)	0	0	0	0	1	=	1	x	0	0	1	0	1	4½
9	Dr.Vymetal (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	x	1	=	0	1	4
10	Plukkerud (N)	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	1	=	=	3½
11	Miller (AUS)	0	0	0	=	=	0	0	0	=	0	x	1	1	3½
12	Kretschmar (DDR)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	=	0	x	1	3½
13	Talos (H)	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	x	1

Group G:

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	
1	Nielsen (DK)	x	0	1	0	=	1	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	9
2	Nun (CS)	1	x	0	=	1	1	1	0	1	=	=	1	1	8½
3	Porreca (I)	0	1	x	1	=	1	=	1	1	0	0	1	1	8
4	Schlieder (DDR)	1	=	0	x	1	=	1	0	=	1	=	1	1	8
5	Erschov (SU)	=	0	=	0	x	1	1	=	1	1	1	=	1	8
6	Schonherr (DDR)	0	0	0	=	0	x	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	7
7	Muir (US)	0	0	=	0	0	0	x	1	1	1	1	1	1	6½
8	Suta (R)	0	1	0	1	=	0	0	x	=	0	1	=	1	5½
9	Chukayev (SU)	0	0	0	=	0	=	0	=	x	1	=	1	1	5
10	Dr.Sallay (H)	0	=	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	1	0	1	4½
11	Haufe (D)	=	=	1	=	0	0	0	0	=	0	x	0	1	4
12	Hugolf (S)	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	=	0	1	1	x	=	3½
13	Varada (CS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	x	½

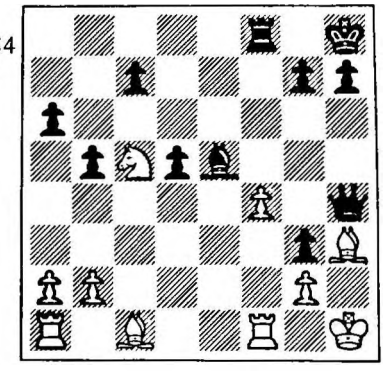
Estrin, Thiele and V.Zagorovsky qualified from the 6th Final. Rittner chose not to defend his title.

SEVENTH CHAMPIONSHIP: Final Table

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	Y.Estrin	x	1	1	0	=	1	1	=	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	12
2	J.Boey	0	x	=	=	1	0	1	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	=	1	11½
3	V.Zagorovsky	0	=	x	1	=	=	1	=	=	1	=	=	1	1	=	1	1	11
4	K.Richardson	1	=	0	x	=	=	0	1	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	11
5	J.Krzyszton	=	0	=	=	x	=	0	1	=	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	0	9½
6	M.Yudovich	0	1	=	=	=	x	=	=	=	=	=	=	1	=	=	1	1	9½
7	F.Brglez	0	0	0	1	1	=	x	0	1	1	=	1	=	=	=	=	1	9
8	F.Ekstrom	=	=	=	0	0	=	1	x	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	9
9	A.Sundin	=	0	=	=	=	=	0	1	x	=	=	=	=	=	=	1	1	8½
10	E.Thiele	=	0	0	=	=	=	0	1	=	x	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	8½
11	P.Dubinin	=	0	=	0	0	=	=	0	=	1	x	=	=	1	1	1	1	8½
12	H.Cording	=	0	=	=	=	=	0	1	=	0	=	x	=	0	1	=	1	7½
13	M.Zagorovsky	0	=	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	1	=	=	x	1	=	1	1	7
14	J.Zapletal	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	0	=	0	0	1	0	x	=	1	1	5
15	S.Letic	0	0	=	0	0	=	=	0	=	0	0	0	=	=	x	=	1	4½
16	J.Nielsen	0	=	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	=	x	1	3
17	Z.Necesany	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	1

1 Boey-Estrin
Ruy Lopez E33c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♘xe4 6 d4 b5 7 ♗b3 d5 8 de ♗e6 9 c3 ♗c5 10 ♘bd2 0-0 11 ♗c2 f5 12 ♘b3 ♗a7 13 ♘fd4 ♘xd4 14 cd?! [14 ♘xd4 ♗xd4 15 ♕xd4! 6/109] **14...f4 15 f3 ♘g3! 16 hg fg 17 ♕d3** [17 ♖e1? ♕h4 18 ♗e3 ♕h2+ 19 ♔f1 ♗h3! 20 ♕e2 ♕h1+ 21 ♗g1 ♗xg2+! 22 ♕xg2 ♖xf3+ - Estrin] **17...♗f5** [17...♕h4? 18 ♕xh7+; 17...g6 18 ♕e3 ♕h4 19 ♕h6] **18 ♕xf5 ♖xf5 19 ♗xf5 ♕h4 20 ♗e6+** [20 ♗h3 ♗xd4+ 21 ♘xd4 ♕xd4+ 22 ♔h1 ♕xe5 23 ♗d2 ♕xb2! 24 ♗f4 c5 25 ♗e6+ ± Smyslov-Reshevsky, USSR - USA 1945; 24...d4! 25 ♗xc7 d3 26 ♗xg3 d2 27 ♗e6+ ♔h8 28 f4 ♖d8 29 ♖ad1 ♖d3 = Baturinsky - Estrin, corres 1946; 28 ♖ad1 Δ 28...♖e8 29 ♖f2! ± - O'Connell; 26...♖e8!?; 26 ♗e6+? Tseshkovsky-Tal, USSR Ch 1974; 25 ♗xg3! d3 26 ♖ad1 d2!? 27 ♗e6+ ♔f8 28 ♗xc7 ♔e7 29 ♗d5 ♖f8 30 ♗a5 - Pelitov-Estrin, Albena 1973 - 30...b4! 31 ♖f2 ♖f6 32 ♖e2!? Δ 33 ♖e4! ∞ *Shakhmatna Misl*; 27 ♖f2 ♖d8 28 ♗f4 ♕xa2 29 ♖fxd2 ♖xd2 30 ♖xd2 ♕c4 ∓ - Estrin; 25...c5!?] **20...♔h8 21 ♗h3** [21 ♖d1 ♕h2+ 22 ♔f1 ♕h1+ 23 ♔e2 ♕xg2+ 24 ♔d3 ♕xf3+ 25 ♗e3 ♕e4+ 26 ♔d2 c5! 27 dc ♖e8 28 ♗h3 ♖xe5 29 ♖e1 ♕b4+ 30 ♔c2 d4! 31 ♗d2 ♕c4+ 32 ♔d1 ♖xe1+ 33 ♔xe1 ♕d5! ∓∓; 29 ♗d4 ♕e2+ 30 ♔c1 ♕c4+ - Boey] **21...♗xd4+ 22 ♔h1?!** [N. 22 ♘xd4 ♕xd4+ 23 ♔h1 ♕xe5 24 ♗d2 ♕xb2 25 ♗f4 d4 26 ♗xc7 d3 27 ♗xg3 d2 28 ♖ad1 - Balashov-Estrin, USSR 1969 1969 - 28...♖e8! ∞ - *ECO*] **22...♗xe5 23 f4?** [23 ♗d2 - O'Kelly] **23...♖f8! 24 ♘c5** *(154)*
25...g5! ∓ 25 ♘d7 ♗g7 26 ♘xf8 g4! 27 ♗e3 [27 ♘e6? gh 28 ♘xg7 hg+ 29 ♔xg2 ♕h2+ 30 ♔f3 g2 31 ♖e1 ♕h1! ∓∓ - Estrin] **27...gh** [27...d4 28 ♗g1 gh 29 ♘e6 - Estrin] **28 ♗c5** [28 ♘e6 hg+ 29 ♔xg2 ♕h2+ 30 ♔f3 g2 31 ♖g1 ♕h3+ 32 ♔f2 ♕xe6 - Estrin] **28...d4! 29 ♖ae1** [29 ♖ad1 ♕h5! 30 b4 ♕e2! 31 ♖g1 hg+

154
B

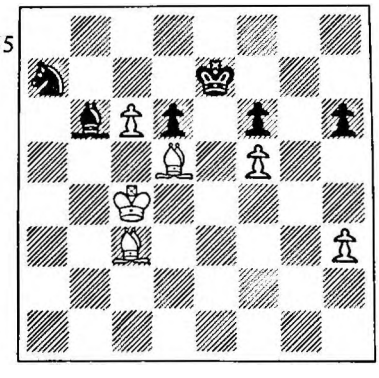


32 ♖xg2 ♕h5+; 30 ♗xd4 ♗xd4 31 ♖xd4 ♕e2 32 ♖g1 hg+ 33 ♖xg2 ♕f1+ 34 ♖g1 ♕h3 #] **29...d3 30 ♘e6 ♕h5!** [Δ 31...d2 32 ♖d1 ♕e2 33 ♖g1 hg+ ∓∓] **31 ♘g5** [31 ♘xg7 ♕xc5 32 ♘e6 ♕d5 33 ♖f3 d2 34 ♖d1 ♕xe6 35 ♖ff1 ♕e2 ∓∓; 33 ♖g1 d2 34 ♖d1 hg+ 35 ♖xg2 ♕h5+ - Estrin] **31...h6 32 ♘xh3 ♕xc5 33 ♖e8+ ♔h7 34 ♖d8 ♗d4! 35 f5 d2 36 ♖d7+ ♔h8!** [36...♔g8 37 f6 Δ f7+] **37 ♖d8+ ♔g7 38 f6+ ♔f7 39 ♖d7+ ♔e6 40 ♖xd4?** [40 ♖e7+ ♔d6 41 f7 ♗g7 42 ♖e8 ♔d7 43 ♖g8 ♗f8 ∓∓; 43 f8♕ ♗xf8 44 ♖exf8 ♕xf8 45 ♖xf8 d1♕+] **40...♕xd4 41 f7 ♕d8 0-1**

2 Estrin-V.Zagorovsky
Sicilian E84b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e3 ♗g7 7 f3 ♘c6 8 ♕d2 0-0 9 ♗c4 ♗d7 10 0-0-0 ♕a5 11 ♗b3 ♖fc8 12 h4 ♘e5 13 g4 ♘c4 14 ♗xc4 ♖xc4 15 h5!? [15 ♘b3 ♕a6 16 h5 ♖xc3 - ! Estrin; 16...♖ac8!?] **15...♕e5** [N. 15...♖ac8 16 ♘b3 ♕a6 17 hg fg 18 e5 ♘e8 19 ♕h2 h5 20 ♗d4 - ! ± Estrin - 20...♖xd4! 21 ♘xd4 ♗xe5! ∞/∓ - Hollis] **16 hg fg 17 g5 ♘h5 18 ♕d3 b5** [18...♖ac8 19 ♘d5 Δ f4 O'Kelly, *Fernschach*] **19 b3!** [19 ♘d5 e6 20 f4 ♖xd4! - *Shakhmaty v SSSR*] **19...♖c5 20 ♘ce2** [20 ♘d5 ♖xd5!; 20 ♘de2 ♖ac8!] **20...♖cc8** [20...♖c7 21 ♖xh5! gh 22 ♘f4 Δ ♘d5 - O'Kelly] **21 f4 ♕c5 22 ♔b1 ♕b4** [22...♗g4 23 ♖h4 - O'Kelly] **23 f5! ♖ab8 24 ♖xh5! gh 25 ♘f4 ♖c5 26 ♘xh5?** [26 ♘d5? ♖xd5] **26...♗h8 27 ♘f4 ♖bc8 28 f6! ±± ♕c3 29 ♕f1! ef** [29...♕xe3 30 f7+!] **30 ♖d3 ♕a5 31 gf ♗xf6 32 ♘d5 ♖xd5 33 ♕xf6 ♖f8 34 ♕h6 ♖f1+ 35 ♗c1 ♖xd4** [35...♖xc1+ 36 ♔xc1 ♕e1+ 37 ♖d1 ♕xe4 38 ♖g1+ ♗g4 39 ♘e6!] **36 ♖g3+! ♗xf7 37 ♕xh7+ ♔e6 38 ♕h3+ ♔e7 39 ♖g7+ 1-0** [39...♖f7 40 ♗g5+ ♔e8 41 ♖g8+ ♖f8 42 ♕h5 #]

3 Richardson-Estrin
Sicilian E65a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 g6 5 c4 ♘f6 6 ♘c3 ♘xd4 7 ♕xd4 d6 8 ♗e3 ♗g7 9 f3 0-0 10 ♕d2 ♕a5 11 ♘b5 [TN. 11 ♖c1 ♗e6 12 ♘d5; 11 a3!? ♗e6 12 b4 - Furman] **11...♕xd2+ 12 ♔xd2 b6 13 a4 ♘d7 14 ♖a2 ♗b7 15 ♗e2 ♖fc8 16 a5 ♗c6 17 ab ab 18 ♘a7 ♗b7 19 ♖ha1 ♖c7 20 ♘b5 ♖cc8 21 ♖xa8 ♖xa8 22 ♖xa8+ ♗xa8 23 b4 ♗c6 24 ♘a7 ♗b7 25 ♗d1 ♗a6 29 ♗b3 e6 30 ♔c2 ♗f6 28 ♗a4 ♘e5 29 ♗xb6 ♘xc4 30 ♗f2 ♔f8 31 b5 ♗b7 32 ♘c6 ♗xc6 33 bc ♗d8 34 f4 ♗a5 35 ♗b3 ♘a3+ 36 ♔d3 ♘b5 37 g4 ♔e8 38 f5 gf 39 gf ef 40 ef ♔e7 41 ♗h4+ f6 42 ♗g8 ♘a7 43 ♔c4 ♗b6** [43...♘xc6? 44 ♔b5] **44 ♗d5** [44 ♗xh7 ♗g1 45 h3 ♘xc6; 45 c7 ♗b6] **44...♗g1 45 h3 ♗b6 46 ♗g3 ♗c5 47 ♗e1 ♗b6 48 ♗c3 h6** *(155)*

155
W



1-0 [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt]

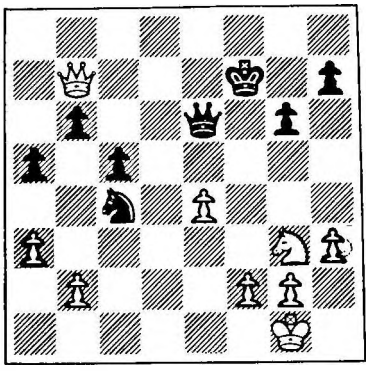
4 Ekstrom-Estrin
Sicilian E65a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 g6 5 c4 ♘f6 6 ♘c3 ♘xd4 7 ♕xd4 d6 8 ♗e3 ♗g7 9 f3 0-0 10 ♕d2 ♕a5 11 ♖c1 ♗e6 12 b3 [12 ♘d5] **12...**

♖fc8 13 ♗d3 a6 14 ♘d5 [14 ♘a4!? ± Polugayevsky-Timman, Hilversum 1973] 14...♕xd2+ 15 ♔xd2 ♘xd5 16 cd ♗d7 ½:½

5 Estrin-Brglez
2♘'s E18a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♘f6 4 d4 ed 5 e5 d5 6 ♗b5 ♘e4 7 ♘xd4 ♗c5 8 ♗e3 [8 ♘xc6? ♗xf2+ 9 ♔f1 ♕h4! 10 ♘d4+ c6 ∓] 8...♗xd4!? [8...♗d7 9 ♗xc6 bc] 9 ♕xd4! 0-0 10 ♗xc6 bc 11 ♘c3 ♘g5 [11...♘xc3 12 ♕xc3 ♕d7 13 0-0-0 ♗a6 14 h4 ± Espig-Walter, DDR Ch 1973] 12 ♕a4 ♗d7 13 0-0-0 ♘e6 14 ♕a3! f6 15 ef ♕xf6 16 ♘e4! ♕g6 [16...de 17 ♖xd7] 17 ♘c5 ± ♘xc5 18 ♗xc5 ♖f4 19 ♗d4 ♖e8 [19...♕xg2? 20 ♖hg1] 20 g3 ♖fe4 21 ♕c3 ♗f5 22 b3 ♖e2 23 ♖d2 ♖xd2 24 ♕xd2 c5 25 ♗xc5 ♕c6 26 ♗d4 [26 ♗xa7? d4! - Zinser, *Le Courrier des Echecs*] 26...♕e6 27 ♔b2 a6 [27...♕e2 28 ♖d1; 27...♕a6 28 ♗e3 - Zinser] 28 ♖d1 h6 29 ♕c3 c6 [29...♕f7 30 ♗e5 ♖e7 31 f4 - Estrin, *64*] 30 ♗xg7 c5 31 ♗xh6! 1-0 [31...♕xh6 32 ♖xd5 Δ ♖xc5]

6 Yudovich-Estrin
Nimzo-Indian D47b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 b6 5 ♘ge2 ♗b7 6 a3 ♗e7 7 d5 0-0 8 ♘g3 d6 [8...b5?! 9 de fe 10 ♘xb5 c5 - Botvinnik-O'Kelly, Groningen 1946 - 11 f3 Δ ♗e2, 0-0 ± - Taimanov] 9 ♗e2 ♖e8 [9...c6 10 e4 - Botvinnik-Ragozin, Sverdlovsk 1943 - 10...cd! 11 cd ed 12 ed ♘a6 = Bondarevsky-Kan, ½-final 17th USSR Ch 1949] 10 0-0 ♗f8 11 e4 c6 12 de fe 13 ♗g5 c5? ± 14 ♗h5 ♗e7 [14...♖e7 15 e5!] 15 ♗xf6!? [15 ♗xe8 ♕xe8 16 ♘b5 - Ed.] 15...♗xf6 16 ♗xe8 ♕xe8 17 ♕xd6 ♘c6 18 ♕c7 ♘a5 19 ♖ad1 ♗c6 20 ♕f4 [1st e.t.l./Erste Z.U.] 20...♗d4 21 ♕c1 ♖d8 22 ♘ce2 ♗a4 23 ♘xd4 ♗xd1 24 ♘xe6 ♕xe6 25 ♖xd1 ♖xd1+ 26 ♕xd1 ♘xc4 27 ♕d8+ ♔f7 28 h3 g6 29 ♕b8 a5 30 ♕b7+ ± *(156)*
0-1 [Time/Zeit]

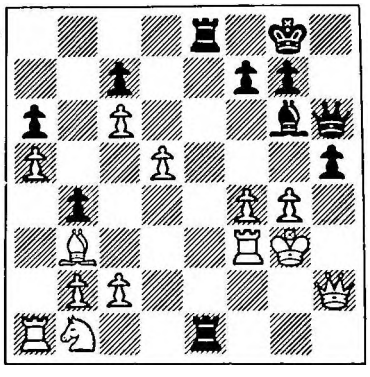
156
B



7 Estrin-Krzyszton
Italian E17c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♗c5 4 c3 ♘f6 5 d4 ed 6 0-0!? ♘xe4 [6...d5 7 ed ♘xd5 8 ♖e1+ ♗e6 9 ♘g5 0-0 10 ♕d3 g6 11 ♖xe6! ± Estrin-Letic, USSR - Yugoslavia corres 1967-69; 6...d3 7 b4 ± Estrin-Bilyap, Albena 1969; 6...dc!? ∞; 6...dc ±] 7 cd d5! [7...♗e7 8 d5 ♘b8 9 ♖e1 ± Bird - Caro, Vienna 1898] 8 dc [8 ♗b5 ♗b6; 8...♗d6!?] 8...dc 9 ♕xd8+ [9 ♕e2 - Spielmann-Johner, Karlsbad 1907 - 9...♕d3! = Popov] 9...♔xd8 [9...♘xd8 10 ♖e1 f5 11 ♘g5! ± Sevecek-Hunter, BDF Jubilee corres 1974] 10 ♖d1+ ♗d7 [10...♔e8 11 ♖e1 f5 12 ♘c3 ± - Estrin / = - *ECO*] 11 ♗e3 ♔e7 12 ♘a3 ♗e6 [12...c3 13 bc ♘xc3 14 ♖d3 ♘a4 15 ♖e1 ♗e6 - Honfi-Sax, Hungary 1970 - 16 ♘d4 ♘xd4 17 ♗xd4 ♖hd8 18 ♘b5! Δ 19 ♘xc7, 19 ♖a3 - Estrin; 17...♖hg8!?] 13 ♘b5 ♖hc8 [13...♖hd8 14 ♘xc7 ♖xd1+ 15 ♖xd1 ♖d8 16 ♖xd8 ♘xd8 - Ravinsky, *Shakhmaty v SSSR* 1976 - 17 ♘g5 - Ed.] 14 ♘g5 [14 ♗f4!? - Ed.] 14...♘xg5 15 ♗xg5+ f6 16 ♗f4 ♘e5 17 ♗xe5 fe 18 ♖e1 ♔f6 ∓ 19 ♖e3 ♗d7 20 ♘c3 ♗c6 21 ♖ae1 ♖e8 22 ♘e4+ ♗xe4 23 ♖xe4 ♖ad8 24 ♖xc4 ♖d2 25 ♖b4! b6 26 cb cb 27 ♖b5! ♖e6 28 a4 ♖c6 29 ♖bxe5 ♖xb2 30 g3 ♖b4 31 a5 ♖b1 32 ♖xb1 ♔xe5 33 ab ab ½:½

8 Thiele-Estrin
Ruy Lopez E36a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♕e2 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 a4 b4 9 a5?! d5 10 ed e4 [10...♗g4!? - Ed.] 11 dc [11 ♘g5!? Δ ♘e5 12 d4!; 11...♗g4 12 ♕e3 - Ed.] 11...♗g4 12 d4 [12 ♖e1 ♗d6 13 h3 ef 14 ♕d3 ♘h5! 15 g3 ♘f4! 16 gf ♕h4 17 ♖e4 ♕xh3 18 ♕f1 ♕h5 19 ♕c4 ♗h3 0-1 Polyak-Estrin, Leningrad 1953; 15 hg ♗h2+!; 12 d3 ef 13 gf ♗h5 14 ♗f4 ♖e8 15 ♗g3 ♗d6 16 ♕d1 ∞ - Ed.] 12...♗d6 [12...ef 13 ♕d3 fg 14 ♖e1 ∞ - Ed.] 13 ♗g5 ef 14 gf ♗h5 15 ♕d3 ♗g6 16 ♕c4 ♗xh2+! [16...♕c8 17 ♗h4 ♕h3 18 ♗g3 ♘g4! 19 fg ♗e4 20 f3 ♗xg3 21 ♕e2 ♗xf3 22 ♖xf3 ♗xh2+ 23 ♔f2 ♕xg4 24 ♘d2 ♕xd4+ 25 ♔g2 ♗d6 26 ♕f2! ±] 17 ♔xh2 ♘g4+ 18 fg ♕xg5 19 ♔g3 [19 d5!? - Ed.] 19...h5 20 ♕e2! [20 f3 ♗f5 21 d5 ♖ae8] 20...♖ae8 21 f4 ♕h6! 22 ♕h2 [22 g5?? h4+ ∓∓] 22...♖e3+ 23 ♖f3 ♖e1 24 d5 ♖fe8 25 ♗c4! *(157)* [25 d6 ♖8e2! 26 d7 ♖xh2 27 d8♕+ ♔h7 28 g5 ♖1e2! ∓∓]

157
B



25...♗xc2 [25...♗e4 26 ♘d2! ♖xa1 27 ♖e3 h4+ 28 ♔f2 ♖h1 29 ♕xh1 ♗xh1 30 ♖xe8+ ♔h7 31 ♗d3+ g6 32 g5 ♕g7 33 ♖e5 ♕f8 34 ♔g1! ♕c5+ 35 ♔xh1 ♕f2 36 ♘e4! ♕f3+ 37 ♔g1 ♕xf4 38 ♖e8] 26 d6 [26 ♕xc2? hg! ∓∓] 26...♕xd6 [26...cd 27 c7 d5 28 ♗xd5 ♕d6 29 ♕xh5] 27 ♕xc2 ♖g1+ [27...hg? 28 ♕f5 gf 29 ♗xf7+! ±] 28 ♔h2 ♖8e1 29 ♕f5 ♖h1+ 30 ♔g2 ♖hg1+ [30...♖eg1+ 31 ♔f2 ♕d4+ 32 ♖e3 ♕xb2+ 33 ♖e2 Δ ♖e8 # 33...♕d4+ 34 ♖e3 ♕b2+ =] 31 ♔h2 ½:½
Notes by Estrin in *Eroffnung-aktuell*

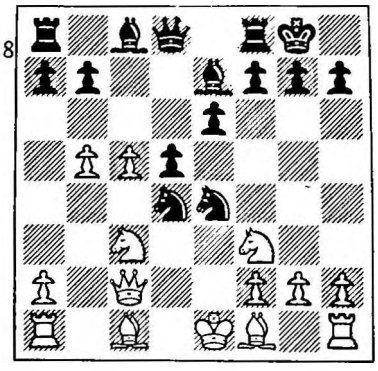
9 Estrin-Dubinin
French E01b
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 b6!? 4 c3 ♘f6 5 e5 ♘fd7 6 f4 ♗a6 7 ♗xa6 ♘xa6 8 ♘df3 c6 9 f5 ef 10 ♕d3 ♘c7 11 ♕xf5 h6 12 ♘e2 g6 13 ♕g4 ♗e7 14 h4 h5 15 ♕g3 ♘e6 16 0-0 ♘df8 17 ♗g5 ♘g7 18 e6 ♘fxe6 19 ♘e5 ♘xg5 20 hg ♗d6 21 ♖f6 0-0 22 ♘f4 ♗xe5 23 de ♕c7 24 ♕e3 ♖ae8 25 ♖e1 ♖e7 26 e6 ♖xe6 27 ♘xe6 ♘xe6 28 ♖ef1 ♕d6 29 ♕d3 ♕d7 30 ♕g3 ½:½

10 Sundin-Estrin
Ruy Lopez E25c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 0-0 ♗g4 6 h3 h5 7 d4 b5 8 ♗b3 ♘xd4 9 hg hg 10 ♗xf7+ [10 ♘xd4? ♕h4 ∓∓; 10 ♘g5 ± - *ECO*] 10...♔xf7 11 ♘g5+ [± - Zhuravlev, *ECO*] 11...♔e8 12 c3 ♘e6 13 ♕xg4 ♘xg5 14 ♗xg5 ♕d7 15 ♕xd7+ ♔xd7 ½:½

11 Cording-Estrin
Grunfeld D63a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♗g5 ♘e4 5 ♗h4 ♘xc3 6 bc dc 7 e3 ♗g7 [TN. 7...♗e6; 7...♕d5!?] 8 ♗xc4 c5 9 ♘f3 0-0 10 0-0 ♘c6 11 ♕e2 ♕c7 12 ♗g3 e5 13 ♗d5 ♗g4 14 ♕b5 ♗xf3 15 ♗xf3 ♘d8 ½:½

12 Estrin-M.Zagorovsky
Caro-Kann R93d
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ed ed 4 c4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 e6 6 c5 ♗e7 [6...b6 7 b4 a5 8 ♘a4 ♘fd7 9 ♗b5 bc 10 bc ± Estrin, *Fernschach*] 7 ♘f3 0-0 [7...b6 8 b4 a5 9 ♘a4 ♘fd7 10 ♗b5 0-0 11 a3 ab 12 ab e5 ∞ - Botvinnik, *ECO*] 8 b4! [8 ♗d3 ∞] 8...♘e4 9 ♕c2 ♘c6 [N. 9...f5 10 ♗d3 ♗f6 11 ♖b1 g5 12 ♘e2 ♕e7 13 0-0 g4 14 ♘e5 ♗xe5 15 de ♘c6 16 f3 gf 17 gf ♘g5 18 ♔h1 ♔h8 19 b5 ♘d8 20 ♗xg5 ♕xg5 21 f4 ♕e7 22 ♘d4 ± Estrin-Ilivitsky, Moscow 1964; 9...♘xc3? 10 ♕xc3] 10 b5 [10 a3 e5 ∓ - *ECO*] 10...♘xd4 *(158)* [10...♘b4 11 ♕b3 ♕a5 12 ♗b2 Δ 13 a3]

158
W



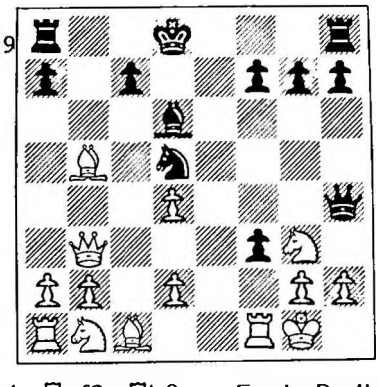
11 ♘xd4 ♗xc5 12 ♘xe4 ♗xd4 13 ♘c3 e5 14 ♗b2 [14 ♗e2 ♗f5] 14...♗b6 15 ♗e2 d4 16 ♘e4 ♗a5+ 17 ♔f1 [17 ♘d2? ♕g5] 17...♗f5 18 ♗d3 ♖c8 19 ♕e2 ♕e7 20 g4! ♗e6 21 ♔g2 f6 22 ♖ac1 g6 [22...♗xa2? 23 ♗xd4] 23 f3 f5 24 gf gf 25 ♘g3 e4 26 fe f4 27 ♘f5 ♗xf5 28 ef 1-0

13 Estrin-Zapetal
French E01d
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♘c6 4 ♘gf3 ♘f6 5 e5 ♘d7 6 ♘b3 ♗e7 7 c3 0-0 8 ♗b5 [8 ♗d3; 8 ♗f4] 8...f6 9 ♕e2 ♕e8 [9...fe!? - Zinser, *Le Courrier des Echecs*] 10 ef ♗xf6 11 ♗f4! [11 0-0 e5] 11...♗xd4 12 ♗xc7 ♗f6 13 ♘bd4 ♘b6 14 ♗d6 ♖f7 15 0-0 ♗d7 16 ♗d3 ♘xd4 17 cd ♘c4 18 ♗g3 [18 ♗xc4 dc 19 ♕xc4? ♗b5] 18...♖c8 19 ♖ac1 a6 20 ♖fe1 ♘a5 21 ♖cd1 ♘c6 22 ♗b1 ♕f8 23 h4! [Δ h5, ♕d3] 23...g6 24 ♕e3 ♘e7 25 ♗e5 ♘f5 26 ♗xf5 ef 27 ♕b3 ♗c6 28 ♗xf6 ♖xf6 29 ♖e5! a5 30 a3 a4 31 ♕d3 ♕d6 [31...♖e8 32 ♖de1 ♖xe5 33 de Δ ♘d4] 32 ♖de1 ♖c7 33 ♘g5 ♗d7 34 ♕f3 ♖c2 35 ♖xd5 ♕c6 36 h5! [Δ 37 hg hg 38 ♕h3] 36...h6 37 hg! ♖xg6 [37...hg 38 ♕h5 ♖xg6 39 ♖xd7; 37...♖xb2 38 ♘f7] 38 ♘h3 ♖xb2 39 ♖e7 ♖b3 40 ♕xf5! ♕c1+ [40...♗xf5? 41 ♖d8+] 41 ♔h2 ♖xh3+ 42 ♕xh3 ♕f4+ 43 ♕g3! ♖xg3 44 fg ♕g4 45 ♖exd7 1-0

14 Estrin-Letic
Sicilian E56c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 c4 ♘f6 6 ♘c3 ♗b4 7 ♗d3 ♘c6 8 ♘xc6 dc 9 e5 ♘d7 [9...♕d4 10 ef ♗xc3+ 11 bc ♕xc3+ 12 ♗d2 ♕xd3 13 fg ♖g8 14 ♗h6 ♕c3+ 15 ♔f1 ♕xc4+ 16 ♔g1 ♗d7? 17 ♕d6 1-0 Estrin-Vincente Soler, 12th Euro Corres Ch; 16...♕d5 17 ♕e1 ∞ - Taimanov, *ECO*; 14...♕xd1+ 15 ♖xd1 ±; 12 ♕d2!? ♕xa1 13 fg ♕xg7 14 0-0 ∞ Nievergelt-Kupper, Switzerland 1957; 9...♕a5] 10 f4 b5 [10...♘c5 11 ♗c2 ♕xd1+ 12 ♔xd1 b5 13 ♘e4 ♘xe4 14 ♗xe4 ♗b7 ±] 11 ♗e3 [11 0-0 ♘b6 - Lein-Kotkov, USSR 1971 - 12 cb cb 13 ♗e4 ± - *ECO*] 11...♗b7 12 ♕e2! ♕c7 13 ♖c1 0-0 14 0-0 [14 a3! ♗xc3+ 15 ♖xc3 ±] 14...♗xc3 15 ♖xc3 b4 16 ♖cc1 c5 ± 17 ♕c2 h6 18 ♕f2 a5 19 ♖cd1 ♖a6 20 ♗b1 f6 21 ♕c2 f5 22 ♕f2 ♖f7 23 h3 a4 24 ♖d2 b3 25 a3 ♘b6 26 ♗d3 ♖a5 27 ♗e2 ♗c8 28 ♖d6 ♗d7 29 ♖fd1 g6 30 ♔h2 ♔g7 31 g4 fg 32 ♕h4! ±± ♘c8 33 f5 g3+ [33...♘xd6 34 ed ♕c6 35 fg!] 34 ♕xg3 g5 35 fe 1-0 Notes by Estrin in *Schach*

15 Estrin-Nielsen
2 ♘'s E19a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗c4 ♘f6 4 ♘g5 d5 5 ed b5 6 ♗f1 ♘d4 7 c3 ♘xd5 8 ♘e4 ♕h4 9 ♘g3 ♗g4 10 f3 e4 11 cd ♗d6 12 ♗xb5+ ♔d8 13 0-0 ef 14 ♕b3! *(159)* [TN]

159
B



[14 ♖xf3 ♖b8 - Estrin-Berliner 5/12] 14...♘f4 [14...fg 15 ♖f2 ♗e6 16 ♕f3 ♖b8 17 ♗c4 ♕d4 18 d3! ± - Estrin; 15...♘f4 16 ♖xg2; 15 ♖xf7!? - Ed.; 14...♘f6 ∞ Markland-Knox, England 1974] 15 ♖xf3 ♖b8 16 ♖xf4! ♖xb5 [16...♗xf4 17 ♕d5+ ♗d6 18 d3 ±] 17 ♕xb5 ♗xf4 18 ♕d5+ ♗d7 19 ♘f1 ±±

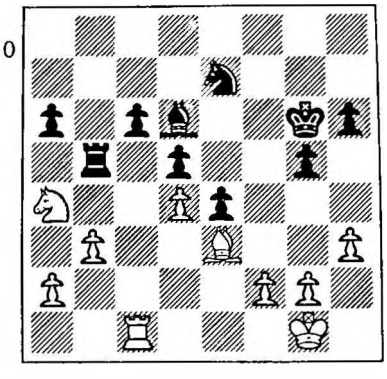
♗xh2+ 20 ♘xh2 ♕e1+ 21 ♘f1 ♕xc1 22 ♕c5 ♕e1 23 b3 ♖e8 24 ♘c3! ♕xa1 25 ♘d5 ♗c6 [25...c6 26 ♕a5+ ♔c8 27 ♕c7 #] 26 ♕xc6 ♕xd4+ 27 ♘fe3 ♕e5 28 ♕a8+ ♔d7 29 ♕xa7 ♖e6 30 ♕a4+ ♔d8 31 ♕a8+ ♔d7 32 ♕f8 ♖h6 33 ♕xf7+ ♔c8 34 ♘e7+ ♔b8 35 ♘7f5 ♕a1+ 36 ♔f2 ♖h1 37 ♕f8+ ♔b7 38 ♕b4+ ♔c8 39 ♘e7+ ♔d7 40 ♘7d5 ♕e5 41 ♕g4+ ♔d8 42 d4 ♕d6 43 ♕xg7 ♔c8 44 a4 ♕h2 45 a5 ♖a1 46 b4 ♔b7 47 b5! 1-0 [47...♖xa5 48 b6] Notes by Estrin in *Fernschach*

16 Necesany-Estrin
Ruy Lopez E24a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗xc6 dc 5 0-0 ♗g4 6 h3 h5!? 7 ♖e1 [7 d3! ♕f6 8 ♘bd2 ♗e7 9 ♖e1 ♘g6 10 d4 ♗d6 11 hg hg 12 ♘h2 ♖xh2 13 ♕xg4 ♖h4 14 ♕g3 ♕e6 15 ♘f3 ♖h5 16 ♗e3 0-0-0 = Andersson-Muratov, Sweden-USSR corres 1973-74; 14 ♕f5! - Fischer; 13...♕h4!?] 7...♕f6 8 hg [8 d3 ♗xf3 9 ♕xf3 ♕xf3 10 gf = - Estrin] 8...hg 9 ♘xe5 [9 ♘h2? ♕h4] 9...♕xe5 10 ♕xg4 ♘f6 11 ♕f3 0-0-0 12 d3 ♗d6 [Δ 13...♖h1+!] 13 ♔f1 [13 g3! - Estrin - 13...♖h5! 14 ♘d2!? ♖dh8 15 ♘c4 ♕e6 16 ♗d2! - Ed.] 13...g5 [13...♘d5?! 14 c3 f5 15 ♘d2 ♔b8 16 g3! ∞/±] 14 ♘c3 g4 15 ♕e3? [15 ♕f5+ ♕xf5 16 ef ♖h5 17 ♗e3 ♖xf5 ∓; 17 ♘e4 ♖e8!] 15...♕h2 16 ♗d2 ♘h5 ∓∓ [Δ...♘f4, ♕h1 #] 17 g3 ♗xg3! 18 ♔e2 [18 fg ♘xg3+ 19 ♕xg3 ♕xg3] 18...♘f4+ 19 ♔d1 ♗xf2! 20 ♕xf4 ♕xf4 21 ♗xf4 ♗xe1 22 ♔e2 [22 ♔xe1 ♖h1+] 22...♗xc3 23 bc f5 24 e5 ♔d7 25 a4 ♖h3 26 a5 ♖f3 0-1 Notes by Estrin in *Eroffnung-aktuell*

17 Boey-V.Zagorovsky
Sicilian E99a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♕f3 ♕c7 9 0-0-0 ♘bd7 10 ♗d3 b5 11 ♖he1 ♗b7 12 ♘d5!? [12 ♕g3! Spassky-Fischer, 15th game 1972] 12...ed [12...♗xd5 13 ed ♗xg5 14 ♖xe6+ fe 15 ♘xe6 - Velimirovic - 15...♕b6! - Stean; 15 ♕h5+!? ♔d8! = - Stean] 13 ♘f5! ♔d8!? [TN. 13...h6!? - Boey-Hamann, Skopje 1972 - 14 ♗h4 g5 15 e5! de 16 fe ± - Jakobsen; 13...♔f8 ∞ Timman-Jakobsen, Forssa 1972] 14 ♘xe7 de 15 ♗xe4 ♘xe4 16 ♖xe4 [16 ♘d5+ ♗xg5 17 ♗xc7 ♘xf3] 16...f6 17 ♘d5 ♗xd5 18 ♖xd5 fg 19 ♖e6 ♖c8 20 c3 ♕b7 21 ♖exd6 ♖c7 22 a3 ♔c8 23 fg ♔b8 24 ♕e3 ♔a8 25 ♕e6 ♘b8 26 ♖b6 ♖c6 27 ♖xb7 ♖xe6 28 ♖xg7 ♖g6 29 ♖xg6 hg 30 h3 ♖c8 31 ♖d6 ♖c6 32 ♖xc6 ♘xc6 33 ♔d2 ♔b7 34 ♔e3 ♔c7 35 ♔e4 ♔d6 36 g4 ♘e5 37 b3 ♘d7 38 h4 ♘c5+ 39 ♔e3 ♘xb3 40 h5 ♔e6 41 ♔d3 ♘a5 42 ♔d4 ♔d6 43 hg ♘b3+ 44 ♔d3 ♘c5+ 45 ♔c2 ♘e6 46 ♔b3 ♔c5 47 a4 ½:½

18 Richardson-Boey
Ruy Lopez E23c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 f5 [Jaenisch/Schliemann] 4 ♘c3 fe 5 ♘xe4 d5 6 ♘g3 [6 ♘xe5 6/21, 26, 30, 31] 6...♗g4 7 h3 ♗xf3 8 ♕xf3 ♘f6 9 0-0 [9 d3 ± Tseitlin - Kupreichik, USSR 1969] 9...♕d6 [N. 9...♗d6 - Keres, *ECO*] 10 d4 e4 11 ♕f5 g6 12 ♕e5+ ♔f7 13 ♕xd6 ♗xd6 14 ♗e3 ♘e7 15 ♗a4 c6 16 ♗b3 h6 17 c4 ♔g7 18 cd ♘exd5 19 ♗xd5 cd 20 ♘e2 ♖ac8 21 ♖ac1 g5 22 ♘c3 ♖c6 23 ♗b5 ♗b8 24 ♖c5 a6 25 ♖xc6 bc 26 ♘c3 ♗d6 27 ♖c1 ♘g8 28 ♘a4 ♘e7 29 ♘c5 ♖b8 30 b3 ♖b5 31 ♘a4 ♔g6 *(160)*

160
W



32 ♔f1 ♗a3 33 ♖c2 h5 34 f3 ef 35 gf ♗d6 36 ♖g2 ♘f5 37 ♖xg5+ ♔f6 38 ♗c1 ♖b8 39 f4 h4 40 ♘c3 ♖e8 41 ♘e2 a5 42 ♔f2 a4 43 ba ♖a8 44 ♔f3 ♖xa4 45 ♔g4 ♘e7 46 ♔xh4 ♖xa2 47 ♘g3 ♖c2 48 ♗e3 ♖c3 49 ♗f2 ♖f3 50 ♘h5+ ♔e6 51 ♗g3 ♖d3 52 ♔g4 ♖xd4 53 h4 ♖a4 54 ♘g7+ ♔d7 55 ♘f5 d4 56 ♘xd6 ♔xd6 57 ♔f3 ♖a3+ 58 ♔f2 ♖a2+ 59 ♔f3 ♖a3+ 60 ♔f2 d3 61 f5+ ♔d7 62 ♗e5 d2 63 ♖g1 ♘xf5 64 ♖d1 ♔e6 65 ♗f4 ♘xh4 66 ♗xd2 ♖a2 67 ♔e3 c5 68 ♔d3 ♖a4 69 ♗e3 c4+ 70 ♔c3 ♘f3 71 ♗c5 ♘e5 72 ♖d6+ ♔f5 73 ♖d5 ♔e6 ½:½

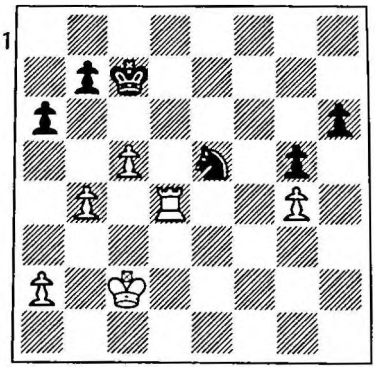
19 Ekstrom-Boey
Ruy Lopez
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 f5 4 d4 fe 5 ♗xc6 dc 6 ♘xe5 ♕h4 7 ♗e3 ♗d6 8 ♘c3 ♗e6 9 ♕e2 ♘f6 10 h3 0-0 11 g3 ♕h5 12 ♕xh5 ♘xh5 13 ♘g4 ♖ae8 14 0-0-0 ♗d5 15 b3 b5 ½:½

20 Boey-Brglez
Ruy Lopez E39b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 d4 ♗g4 10 d5 ♘a5 11 ♗c2 c6 12 h3 ♗d7 [12...♗xf3!] 13 ♘xe5 de 14 d6 ♘b7 [14...♘e8 15 de ♕xe7 16 ♘d2 ♗e6 17 ♘f3 f6 18 ♘h4 g6 ½:½ Vasyukov-Novopashin, USSR 1963; 14...♗xd6 15 ♕xd6 ♕b8 16 ♕d3 ± Vasyukov-Ostojic, Reykjavik 1968] 15 de ♕xe7 16 ♘d2 ♘c5 17 ♘f1 ♘e6 18 ♕f3 g6 19 ♕g3 ♕d6 20 ♗h6 ♖fe8 21 ♖ad1 ♕c7 22 ♘e3 ♘h5 23 ♕h4 ♕d8 24 ♕xd8 ♖exd8 25 ♘g4 f6 26 ♗b3 ♔f7 27 g3 ♔e7 28 f4 ♘xg3? [28...ef] 29 fe fe 30 ♗xe6 1-0 [30...♗xe6 31 ♗g5+ Δ ♗xd8; 30...♔xe6 31 ♖e3 ♘h5 32 ♖ed3 ♘f4 33 ♖d6+ ♔e7 34 ♗g5+]

21 Yudovich-Boey
Ruy Lopez E23d
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 f5 4 ♘c3 fe 5 ♘xe4 d5 6 ♘xe5 de 7 ♘xc6 ♕g5 [7...♕d5!?] 8 ♕e2 ♘f6 [8...♕xg2? 9 ♕h5+] 9 f4 ♕xf4 [9...♕h4+ 7/26, 30, 31] 10 ♘e5+ [10 ♘xa7+!? ± - *ECO*; 10 d4 ♕h4+ 11 g3 ♗g4!? - Fischer; 11...♕h3 *ECO*] 10...c6 11 d4 ♕h4+ 12 g3 ♕h3 13 ♗c4 ♗e6 [13...♗d6 14 ♗f4 ♗e6 15 0-0-0 0-0-0 ± Puig-Boey, Varna 1962] 14 ♗g5 ♗d6 15 0-0-0 0-0-0

16 ♘f7 ♗xf7 17 ♗xf7 ♖hf8 18 ♗c4 ♖de8 19 ♖hf1 h6 20 ♗f4 ♗xf4 21 ♖xf4 ♖d8 22 c3 ♖fe8? [22...♔b8 ± - Yudovich, *Informator 19*] 23 ♗f7 ♖e7 24 ♗g6 ± ♖d5 25 c4 ♖g5 26 ♗xe4 ♔b8 27 ♕c2 ♕c8 28 ♗f5 ♕e8 29 g4! ♖e2 30 ♕b3 ♖xh2 31 d5! ♖xf5 [31...cd 32 cd ±] 32 ♖xf5 ♖g2 33 dc ♕xc6 34 ♖f4 ♕c5 35 ♕f3 ♕g5 36 ♕e3 ♖e2 37 ♕xe2 ♕xf4+ 38 ♔b1 a6 39 ♕e7 ♕e4+ 40 ♕xe4 ♘xe4 41 ♖d7 g5 42 ♔c2 ♘f6 43 ♖d4 ♔c7 44 c5 ♘d7 45 b4 ♘e5 *(161)*

161
B



1-0 [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt; 46 ♔c3]

22 Boey-Krzyszton
Sicilian E85b

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘c6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♕f3 0-0 [8...e5 9 ♘xc6 bc 10 f5!? a5 11 ♗c4 a4 12 g4 h5 13 g5 ♘g4? 14 f6! gf 15 ♗d2 ♖f8 16 h3 fg 17 hg ♗xg4 18 ♕g2 ± Boey-Kahn, 5th European Corres Ch; 10...h5 11 ♗c4 a5 12 ♗b3 ♖b8 13 0-0-0 ♗a6 14 g3 ♕c7 15 h3 ♖b4 16 a3 ♖b7 17 g4 ♘h7 - Boey-Roose, Belgian Ch 1973 - 18 gh ♘f6 19 ♖hg1 ♘xh5 20 ♗a4 Δ 21 ♘d5 ±; 10...d5!? ∞ - Boey; 10 fe 6/11] 9 0-0-0 ♕c7 10 ♘db5 [10 ♖g1 6/90] 10...♕b8 11 g4 a6 12 ♘d4 ♘xd4 13 ♗xd4 e5 [13...b5 14 g5 ♗e8 15 ♗d3 b4 16 ♘d5!? ± Tal-Larsen, match 1965; 14...♘d7 15 ♗d3 ♗b7 16 ♕h3 ♖d8 17 ♖hg1 e5 18 ♘d5! Suetin-Jiminez Havana 1969] 14 g5 ♗g4 [14...ed 15 gf dc 16 fe cb+ 17 ♔b1 ♖e8 18 f5 ±; 15...♗xf6 16 ♘d5!] 15 ♕g3! ed 16 gf [16 ♖xd4! ± TN - Tal, *ECO*] 16...dc 17 fe cb+ 18 ♔b1 ♗xd1 19 ef♕+ ♕xf8 20 ♖g1! [20 ♗c4 ♗h5 21 ♕h3 g6 22 ♕d7 = - Nikitin] 20...g6 [20...♖c8 21 ♗d3 ♗h5 22 ♕h4!; 20...♗h5 21 ♕h3 ±±] 21 ♕d3 ♗h5 22 ♕d5 ♔h8 [22...♕g7 23 ♕xb7 ♖e8 24 ♗c4 ± Mazzoni-Honfi, The Hague 1966] 23 ♕xb7 a5 24 ♗c4 f6 [24...♖b8!?] 25 ♗d5 ♖b8 26 ♕a7 ♕d8 27 ♖g3! ♕b6 [27...♖c8 28 ♖b3] 28 ♕f7 ♕d8 [28...♕d4 29 ♖b3 ♖c8 30 ♖d3 ♕g1+ 31 ♔xb2 ♕b6+ 32 ♖b3 ♕d4+ 33 c3 ♕f2 34 ♔a3 ♕xf4 35 ♖b7 ♖c3+ 36 ♔a4 ♗d1+ 37 ♗b3 ♕xe4 38 ♔a3 ±; 35...♕c1+ 36 ♔a4 ♗d1+ 37 ♗b3] 29 ♖c3 ♕f8 30 ♕a7 ♖e8 31 ♖c7 ♕h6 32 ♖f7 g5 [32...♖f8 33 ♕e7] 33 fg fg [33...♕g6 34 h4!] 34 ♕d4+ ♖e5 35 ♖d7 ♕f6 36 ♗c4! [36 ♗b3 ♖f5] 36...♕f4 [36...♖f5 37 ♕b6! ♖f2 38 ♕b8+ ♕f8 39 ♖d8 ±±; 37 ♕a7 ♖f1+ 38 ♗xf1 ♕xf1+ =; 36...♖e6 37 ♕a7 ±] 37 ♔xb2 ♕xe4 38 ♕xd6 ♕f4 [38...♕f5 39 ♖f7 ♖b5+ 40 ♔c1] 39 ♕h6! 1-0 [39...♖b5+ 40 ♗b3! ♕e5+ 41 c3 ♕e2+ 42 ♔a3; 39...♖e7 40 ♖xe7 ♕d4+ 41 ♔b3 a4+ 42 ♔b4 ♕b2+ 43 ♔xa4 ♕xc2+ 44 ♗b3] Notes by Boey from *L'Echiquier Belge*

23 Thiele-Boey
Ruy Lopez E23a

1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 f5 4 d3 fe 5 de ♘f6 6 ♗xc6 [N. 6 0-0; 6 ♘c3] 6...bc 7 ♘xe5 ♕e7 8 ♗f4 [8 ♘f3 ♕xe4+ 9 ♗e3 ♗a6 ∓] 8...g5! [8...d6 9 ♘xc6 ♕xe4+ 10 ♗e2 ♕xe2+ 11 ♔xe2 ♗b7 12 ♘d4 ♗xg2 13 ♖g1 ♗h3 =] 9 ♗g3 d6 10 ♘d3 [10 ♘xc6 ♕xe4+ ∓; 10 ♘c4 h5!? 11 f3 h4 12 ♗f2 h3 13 g3 ♗a6 14 ♗e3 ♘xe4 15 fe ♕xe4+ 16 ♔d2 ♗g7 17 ♘c3 ♗xc3+ 18 bc 0-0 ∓; 10...♕xe4+] 10...♕xe4+ 11 ♔d2 [11 ♕e2 ♕xe2+ ∓] 11...♕f5 12 ♘c3 ♗h6 13 ♕e2+ ♔f7 14 f3 [14 ♔c1 g4+ 15 ♔b1 ♖e8; 14 ♘d1 g4+ 15 ♘e3 ♖e8 16 ♖hf1 ♕e4 ∓] 14...g4+ 15 f4 c5 16 ♖ae1 ♖e8 17 ♕f2 ♗b7 18 ♖xe8 ♖xe8 19 ♖e1 ♖xe1 20 ♔xe1 ♘e4 21 ♕e2 [21 ♘xe4 ♕xe4+ 22 ♔f1 ♗g7 ∓] 21...♘xc3 22 bc ♗g7 23 ♔d2 ♗f6! 24 c4 h5 25 ♗e1 ♕e6 26 ♕xe6+ ♔xe6 27 g3 ♗a6 28 ♘f2 ♗xc4 29 a3 ♗b5 30 ♘d1 d5 31 ♔c1 d4 32 ♗a5 c6 33 ♔d2 ♔d5 34 ♘f2 c4 35 c3 c5 36 h3 ♗d7 37 hg [37 h4 ♗xh4] 37...♗xg4 [37...hg 38 ♔c2 ♗f5+ 39 ♔d2] 38 ♘xg4 hg 39 ♗c7 ♔e4 40 ♗d6 dc+ 41 ♔c2 ♗d4 42 ♗e7 ♗f2 43 ♔xc3 [43 ♗h4 ♗e1 44 a4 a5 45 ♔d1 ♔d3 ∓∓] 43...♗xg3 44 f5 ♔xf5 45 ♗xc5 ♗e1+ 46 ♔xc4 ♔e4 0-1 [47 ♗xa7 g3 48 a4 ♗f2 49 ♗b8 g2 50 ♗h2 ♔f3 51 a5 ♔g4] Notes by Boey in *Fernschach*

24 Boey-Dubinin
Sicilian E82c

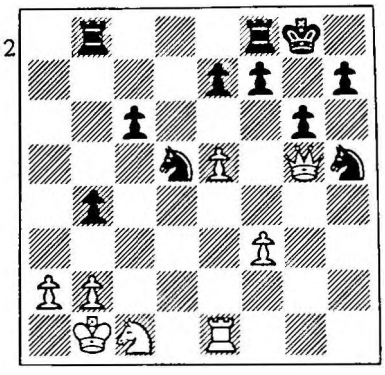
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e2 ♗g7 7 0-0 0-0 8 ♗e3 ♘c6 9 ♕d2 ♘xd4 10 ♗xd4 b6 11 f4 ♗b7 12 ♗f3 e5 13 ♗e3 ♕e7 14 f5 ♖ad8 15 fg fg 16 ♖ad1 ♗c6 17 ♕d3 ♕b7 18 ♕c4+ ♔h8 19 ♕b4 ♕e7 20 a4 h6 21 ♖f2 ♖d7 22 ♖fd2 ♖fd8 23 a5 ba 24 ♕xa5 ♗f8 25 ♕a6 ♗a8 26 g4 ♖c7 27 ♕f1 g5 28 h3 ♕h7 29 ♗g2 ♔g7 30 ♕d3 ♕g6 31 ♖f2 ♗c6 32 ♖df1 ♗e7 33 ♘e2 ♘h7 34 ♘d4 ♗d7 35 ♘f5+ ♗xf5 36 ef ♕e8 37 f6+ ♘xf6 38 h4 ♕g8 39 hg ♘xg4 40 ♖f7+ ♔h8 41 g6 ♘xe3 42 g7+ ♕xg7 43 ♖xg7 ♔xg7 44 ♕xe3 ♗g5 45 ♕d3 1-0

25 Sundin-Boey
King's Indian D85a

1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 0-0 6 ♗e3 a6 7 ♕d2 c6 8 0-0-0 b5 9 ♗h6 ♕a5 10 ♔b1 [10 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 11 e5 de 12 de ♘g8 = Portisch-Ivkov, Beverwijk 1968; 10 h4!? b4 - Barden] 10...♗xh6 11 ♕xh6 ♘bd7 12 h4 ♖b8 13 cb ab 14 h5 b4 15 ♘ce2 [15 hg? fg - Sundin; 15...bc - Boey] 15...♘b6 16 ♘c1 ♗e6 [Δ 17...♖a8] 17 ♘b3! ♕a4 18 e5 de 19 de ♗f5+ 20 ♗d3 [20 ♔c1 ♕xa2 21 ef ef 22 hg ♗xg6 23 ♗d3 ♘a4 24 ♖d2 ♖fe8 25 ♘ge2 ♗xd3 ∓ - Boey, *Fernschach*] 20...♗xd3+ 21 ♖xd3 ♕b5 22 ♖e3 ♕f1+ 23 ♘c1 ♘xh5 [23...♕xg2? 24 hg] 24 ♘h3! [24 ♖e2 ♘a4!! ∓ - Sundin, *Nordisk Postsjakk Blad*] 24...♕xh1 25 ♖e1 [25 ♘g5? ♘g3] 25...♕xg2 [25...

♕xe1? 26 ♘g5 Δ 27 ♕xh7 #; 25... ♕h2?] **26 ♘g5 ♕xg5** [Black offered a draw/Schwarz bietet Remis] **27 ♕xg5 ♘d5** *(162)*

162
W

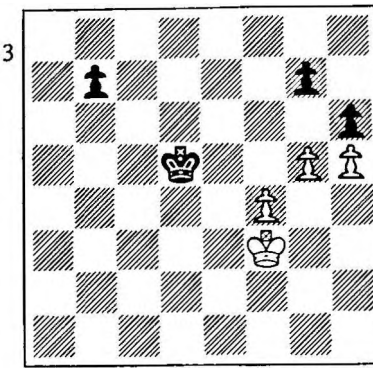


28 ♘b3 ♖b6 29 ♘d4 e6 30 ♖h1 ♔h8 31 ♖c1 ♖c8 32 ♘b3 ♔g7 33 ♘c5 h6 34 ♕h4 ♘hf4 35 ♖h1 ♖h8 [35...h5!? - Boey] **36 ♘d7** [White offered a draw/Weiss bietet Remis] **36...♖b5 37 ♘f6 g5 38 ♖g1 ♘g6 39 ♘h5+ ♔h7 40 ♕h2 ♘df4! 41 ♘xf4 gf 42 ♕c2? b3! 43 ♕xc6** [43 ab ♖hb8 44 ♕xc6 ♖xb3 45 ♖g2 ∓ - Boey] **43...ba+ 44 ♔a1 ♖hb8 45 ♖xg6!?** [45 ♖g2 ∓∓] **45...♔xg6 46 ♕c2+ f5!** [46...♔g7 47 ♕g2+ ♔f8 48 ♕h2 Δ 48...♖xb2 49 ♕xh6+ ♔e8 50 ♕h8+?! ♔d7 51 ♕c8+? ♖xc8; 50 ♕xe6+! ♔f8 51 ♕h6+ ♔g8 52 ♕g5+ ½:½ perpetual check/ewiges Schach; 50...fe ½:½ stalemate] **47 ♕c7 ♖5b7 48 ♕c4 ♔f7 49 ♕a4 h5 50 ♕c2 h4 51 ♕h2 ♖xb2 52 ♕xh4 ♖b1+ 53 ♔xa2 ♖1b6 54 ♕h7+ ♔e8 55 ♕g8+ ♔d7 56 ♕f7+ ♔c6 57 ♕xe6+ ♔c5 58 ♕e7+ ♔d5 59 ♕d7+ ♔xe5 60 ♕g7+ ♔d5 0-1** [61 ♕f7+ ♔d4 62 ♕d7+ ♔e3 63 ♕e7+ ♔xf3 64 ♕a3+ ♔g4 - Boey]

26 Cording-Boey
Ruy Lopez E23d

1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 f5 4 ♘c3 fe 5 ♘xe4 d5 6 ♘xe5 de 7 ♘xc6 ♕g5 8 ♕e2 ♘f6 9 f4 ♕h4+ 10 g3 ♕h3 11 ♘e5+ c6 12 ♗c4 [12 ♘xc6? a6! 13 ♗a4 ♗d7 ∓∓] **12... ♗c5 13 c3 ♗f5** [13...♘g4 14 d4 ♘xe5 15 fe ♗e7 16 ♖f1 ♗f5 17 ♖f2 ♖f8 18 ♗e3 0-0-0 19 ♕f1! ± Bagirov - Shaktaktinsky, USSR 1966] **14 d4** [14 b4?! ♗b6 15 b5 0-0-0 16 bc ♘g4 ∓ 17 ♗a3 ♗f2+ 18 ♔d1 ♘xe5 19 ♕xf2 e3! 0-1 Kolarov-Boey, corres 1971] **14...ed3 15 ♘xd3+** [15 ♗xd3?! 0-0-0 16 ♗xf5+ ♕xf5 Δ ...♖he8 ∓ - Maric, *Informator 19*] **15...♗e7! 16 ♘e5** [16 ♗e3 7/31; 16 ♗d2 - Hennings-Westerinen, 1965 - 16...♗g4 - O'Kelly, *Fernschach*] **16...0-0-0 17 ♗e3?!** [17 ♘f7? ♗g4 18 ♘xd8 ♖xd8!; 18... ♗xe2? 19 ♗e6+! ± - Florian, *Informator 15*; 17 ♗d2 ♗c5 18 0-0-0 ♖he8 19 ♕f1 ♘e4 20 ♕xh3 ♗xh3 21 ♖he1 ♘f2 22 ♘f7 ♘xd1 23 ♘xd8 ♖xe1 24 ♗xe1 ♘xb2 25 ♗e6+ ♔xd8 26 ♗xh3 ♘d3+ 27 ♔d2 ♘xe1 ½:½ Cording-Boey, corres 1965-66; 17...♘g4 18 0-0-0 ∞/± Hazai-Szell, Hungary 1973] **17... ♘g4! 18 ♘xg4** [18 ♗xa7 ♘xe5 19 fe ♗g4 20 ♕e4 ♖hf8 21 ♗f1 ♗g5! 22 ♗d4 ♕h5 23 ♗e2 ♖xd4 24 cd ♗xe2 25 ♕xe2 ♖f3 0-1 Gelenczei-Boey, corres 1965-66] **18...♗xg4 19 ♕f1** [19 ♕f2? ♖he8 20 ♗f1 ♕h5 21 ♗d4 ♖xd4! Kremer-Boey, Belgium 1965] **19...♕h5 20 ♕f2 ♗c5! 21 0-0** [21 ♗xc5 ♖he8+ 22 ♔f1 ♗h3+ 23 ♔g1 ♖d1+ 24 ♖xd1 ♕xd1+ 25 ♗f1 ♖e1 ∓∓; 22 ♗e3 ♖xe3+ 23 ♕xe3 ♖e8 24 ♕xe8+ ♕xe8 25 ♔f2 ♕e4 ∓ - O'Kelly] **21...♗xe3 22 ♕xe3 ♖he8 23 ♕xa7 ♗e2 = 24 ♗xe2 ♖xe2 25 ♖f2 ♖dd2 26 ♖af1 ♖xb2** [26...♕f3!?; 26... ♕h3 Δ 27...♖xf2 27 ♕a8+ ♔c7 28 ♕a5+ ♔c8 29 ♕a8+ = Maric; 29... ♔d7? 30 ♖xe2 Δ 31 ♖d1+ ±] **27 ♖xe2 ♕xe2** [27...♖xe2!? - O'Kelly] **28 ♖f2** [28 ♕f2 ♖xa2 29 ♕xe2 ♖xe2 ∓] **28...♕e1+ 29 ♔g2 ♕xc3 30 ♕a8+ ♔c7 31 ♕g8 ♖xf2+ 32 ♔xf2 h6 ∓33 g4 c5 34 ♕f7+ ♔b6?!** [34...♔c6 ∓] **35 ♕b3+! ♕xb3 36 ab = c4! 37 bc ♔c5 38 h4 ♔xc4 39 h5!** [39 g5 ♔d5 ∓∓] **39...♔d3!?** [39...♔d4 40 ♔f3 b5 41 g5 b4 42 f5 =] **40 ♔f3 ♔d4 41 g5 ♔d5** *(163)* **42 ♔e3??** [42 f5! hg 43 f6 ♔e6 44 fg ♔f7 45 ♔g4! b5 46 ♔xg5 ♔xg7 =; 46...b4?? 47 ♔h6 ♔g8 48 ♔g6 b3 49 h6 b2 50 h7 #; 45 h6? b5 ∓∓; 42...♔e5?? 43 f6 gf 44 gh ±± - Cording] **42...♔e6 43 ♔e4 b6!**

163
W



[43...b5? 44 ♔d4! ♔f5 45 gh gh 46 ♔c5 ♔xf4 47 ♔xb5 ♔g5 48 ♔c4 =] **0-1** [44 ♔d4 ♔f5 45 gh gh 46 ♔c4 ♔xf4 ∓∓; 44 f5+ ♔f7 45 gh gh 46 ♔e5 ♔e7 47 ♔d5 ♔f6 48 ♔c6 ♔f5 49 ♔xb6 ♔g5 50 ♔c5 ♔xh5 ∓∓]

27 Boey-M.Zagorovsky
Caro-Kann R97b

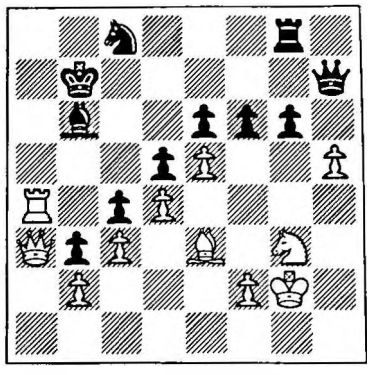
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♘bd7 5 ♘f3 ♘gf6 6 ♘xf6+ ♘xf6 7 ♘e5 ♗f5?! 8 c3! e6 9 g4 ♗g6 10 h4 ♗d6 [10...h5 11 g5 ♘d5 12 ♘xg6 fg 13 ♕c2! ±± Karpov-Hort, Bugojno 1978] **11 ♕e2! c5** [11... ♗xe5 12 de ♕d5 13 ♖h3 ±± Mecking-Miles, Wijk aan Zee 1978] **12 ♗g2!** [12 dc ± - Hort; 12 h5? ♗e4! 13 f3 cd 14 ♕b5+ ♘d7! ∓ Karpov-A.Zaitsev, Kuibyshev 1970] **12...♕c7** [N. 12...cd 13 h5 dc 14 ♕b5+ ♔f8 15 hg ± - Ciric, *ECO*] **13 ♘xg6** [13 h5!? - Ed.] **13...hg 14 ♕b5+ ♘d7 15 dc ♕xc5 16 ♕xb7 ♖b8 17 ♕c6 ♔e7 18 ♕xc5 ♘xc5 19 ♖h3 a5 20 b3 f5 21 gf gf 22 ♗d2 e5 23 0-0-0 ♘e6 24 ♗d5 e4 25 ♗xe6 ♔xe6 26 f3? f4 27 fe g5 28 ♖g1 ♖bg8 29 ♖g4 gh 30 ♖xg8 ♖xg8 31 ♖xh4 ♖g1+ 32 ♔c2 f3 33 ♖h6+ ♔e7 34 ♖h7+ ♔e6 35 ♖h6+** [35 ♗e3 f2! 36 ♗xf2 ♖g2] **35...♔e7 36 ♖h7+ ½:½**

28 Boey-Zapletal
French E01d

1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♘c6 4 ♘gf3 ♘f6 5 e5 ♘d7 6 g3 b6 7 c3 a5 8 h4 ♗e7 9 ♗b5 ♘cb8 10 ♘f1 ♗a6 11 ♗a4 c5 12 ♗f4 ♕c8 13 ♘e3 ♘c6 14 a3 ♕b7 15 ♗c2 h6 16 ♖c1 0-0-0 17 h5 ♔b8 18 ♗d3 ♔a7 19 0-0 ♖c8

20 ♘c2 ♗xd3 21 ♕xd3 c4 22 ♕d2 b5 23 ♔g2 ♘b6 24 ♖h1 ♕d7 25 ♖cg1 ♕e8 26 g4 ♕g8 27 ♘e3 ♕h7 28 ♘f1 b4 29 ab ab 30 ♘g3 ♔b7 31 ♖a1 ♖a8 32 g5 ♘a5 33 ♕e3 ♘b3 34 ♖xa8 ♔xa8 35 ♘d2 ♘xd2 36 ♕xd2 b3 37 ♖a1+ ♔b7 38 ♕c1 ♘c8 39 ♖a4 ♗d8 40 ♕a1 ♗b6 41 ♕a3 ♖g8 42 ♗e3 hg 43 ♗xg5 f6 44 ♗e3 g6 *(164)*

164
W



1-0 [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt by Rittner. Appeal rejected. 1 h6! g5! 2 ef: a) 2...♕xh6 3 f7 ♖f8 4 ♖a8! - *4 ♗xg5 ♕g7 = Zapletal* - a1) 4... ♖xf7 5 ♕a6+ ♔c7 6 ♖xc8+; a2) 4... ♗a7 5 ♖xc8 - *5 ♗xg5* ±± - 5...♖xc8 - *5...♔xc8 6 ♕xa7* - 6 ♕e7+ ♔a8 - *6...♖c7 7 f8♕* - 7 ♗xg5 ♕f8 8 ♕xe6 ±±; a3) 4...♕g7 5 ♕a6+ ♔c7 6 ♘e4 de - *6...♕xf7 7 ♖xc8+ ♖xc8 8 ♕xc8+ ♔xc8 9 ♘d6+* - 7 d5 ed - 7... *♗xe3 8 ♕c6+ ♔d8 9 ♖xc8+ ♔e7 10 ♕xe6* # - 8 ♗xb6+ ♘xb6 9 ♖a7+ ♔c6 10 ♖b7 ±± - Boey. b) 2...♕f7! - *not analysed by Zapletal / von Zapletal nicht angegeben* - b1) 3 ♖a8 ♕xf6 4 h7 ♖h8 5 ♕a6+ ♔c7 6 ♘h5 - *6 ♔f1 ♕h6; 6 ♗xg5 ♕xg5 7 ♖xc8+ ♖xc8 8 ♕xc8+ ♔xc8 9 h8♕+ ♔d7* - 6...♕h6! - *6...♕g6? 7 ♖xc8+* - 7 ♘g3 ♕f6 or/oder 7... ♕xh7 8 ♗xg5 ♕f7 = V.Zagorovsky, *Fernschach* 11/1975; b2) 3 f4 - *Boey* - 3...gf 4 ♗xf4 ♕g6! - *not analysed by Boey / Diesen Zug gibt Boey nicht an.* - b21) 5 ♗e5 ♕c2+ 6 ♔h3 ♖xg3+ =; b22) 5 ♖a8? ♕e4+ 6 ♔h3 ♕xf4 ∓∓; b23) 5 f7 ♕c2+ - *5...♕xf7!?* - 6 ♔h3 ♖xg3+ 7 ♔xg3 ♕g6+ 8 ♔h3 - *8 ♔h4 ♗d8+* - 8... ♕f5+ 9 ♔g2 ♕c2+ = V.Zagorovsky; 1 hg ♕xg6; 1 ef gh 2 ♖a8 ♗a7 ∓]

29 Boey-Letic
Sicilian E57c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♗d3 ♗c5 6 ♘b3 ♗a7 7 ♕e2 ♘c6 8 0-0 ♘ge7 9 ♗e3 ♗xe3 10 ♕xe3 d5 11 e5 ♕c7 12 f4 ♘b4 13 ♘d4 ♗d7 14 ♘d2 0-0 15 ♘2f3 ♘xd3 16 ♕xd3!? [16 cd] 16...♕c5 [Δ 17... ♗b5] 17 ♖f2 ♗b5 18 ♕d2 ♖ac8 19 g4 ♗d7 20 ♔h1 ♕b6 21 c3 ♖c4 22 ♖g1 ♖fc8 23 f5! ef 24 e6! ♗xe6 [24...fe 25 gf ef 26 ♕g5 ♘g6 27 h4 ♕d8 28 ♖fg2 ♕xg5 29 ♖xg5 ±; 25...♘xf5 26 ♖fg2 g6 27 ♘xf5 ef 28 ♕xd5+ ♗e6 29 ♖xg6+ hg 30 ♖xg6+ ±±] 25 ♕g5 fg [25...f6 26 ♕e3 fg 27 ♕xe6+ ♕xe6 28 ♘xe6 gf 29 ♖xg7+] 26 ♕xe7 gf 27 ♕f6 ♔f8 [27...g6 28 ♘f5!] 28 ♕xg7+ [28 ♖xg7? ♖xd4 29 ♖xf7+ ♗xf7 30 ♕xb6 ♖d1+] 28...♔e8 29 ♖xf3 ♖xd4 30 cd ♕xb2? [30...♕b4 ±] 31 ♖xf7! ♗xf7 32 ♖e1+ ♔d8 [32... ♔d7 33 ♕xf7+ ♔c6 34 ♖e6+ ♔b5 35 ♕xb7+] 33 ♕xf7 ♖c1 34 ♕f8+ ♔d7 35 ♕f5+ 1-0 Notes by Boey in *L'Echiquier Belge*

30 Nielsen-Boey
Ruy Lopez E23d
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 f5 4 ♘c3 fe 5 ♘xe4 d5 6 ♘xe5 de 7 ♘xc6 ♕g5 8 ♕e2 ♘f6 9 f4 ♕h4+ 10 g3 ♕h3 11 ♘e5+ c6 12 ♗c4 ♗c5 13 d3 [13 c3 7/26, 31] 13...♘g4 14 d4 ♘xe5 15 fe ♗xd4 16 e6 ♖f8 17 ♕xe4 ♗f2+ 18 ♔e2 ♖f6 19 ♗f4 ♗c5 20 ♖ad1 ♕g4+ [20...♗xe6 21 ♔d2 0-0-0+ 22 ♔c1 ± - Nielsen] 21 ♔d2 ♗d6 22 ♖he1 ♗xf4+ 23 gf ♕xf4+ 24 ♔c3 ♕xe4 25 ♖xe4 b5 26 ♗b3 ♔e7 27 ♔d4 a5 28 a3 ♖f5 29 ♖e5 ♖xe5 30 ♔xe5 c5 31 ♖f1 c4 32 ♖f7+ ♔e8 33 ♖xg7 cb 34 cb ♔d8 35 e7+ ♔e8 36 ♖xh7 a4 37 b4 ♗b7 38 ♔d4 ♗f3 39 ♔c5 [39 ♖h8+ ♔xe7 = Nielsen] 39...♖a6 40 ♔xb5 ♗e2+ 41 ♔c5 ♖e6 42 b5 ♖xe7 43 ♖h4 ♔d7 44 ♔b4 ♖e5 45 ♖d4+ [45 ♔xa4! - Nielsen] 45...♔c7 46 ♔xa4 ♗xb5+ 47 ♔b3 ♖e3+ ½:½

31 Necesany-Boey
Ruy Lopez E23d
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 f5 4 ♘c3 fe 5 ♘xe4 d5 6 ♘xe5 de 7 ♘xc6 ♕g5 8 ♕e2 ♘f6 9 f4 ♕h4+ 10 g3 ♕h3 11 ♘e5+ c6 12 ♗c4 ♗c5 13 c3 ♗f5 14 d4 ed3 15 ♘xd3+ ♗e7 16 ♗e3 0-0-0 17 0-0-0 ♗g4 18 ♕c2 ♗xd1 19 ♖xd1 b5 20 ♗b3 ♔b7 21 ♗g1 ♘d7 22 ♖e1 ♗d6 23 ♗e6 ♕h6 24 ♕f2 ♘b6 25 ♔b1 [∞ - O'Kelly] 25...♖he8 26 f5 ♗f8 27 ♘f4 g6 28 g4 ♗c5 29 ♕xc5 ♕xf4 30 h3 gf 31 gf ♖d5 32 ♕f2 ♖xf5 33 gf ♖xe1+ 34 ♕xe1 ♕xf5+ 35 ♔a1 ♕xh3 36 b3 ♘d5 37 ♔b2 ♕g2+ 38 ♔a3 ♕c2 0-1 [39 ♗d4 a5 Δ ...b4+]

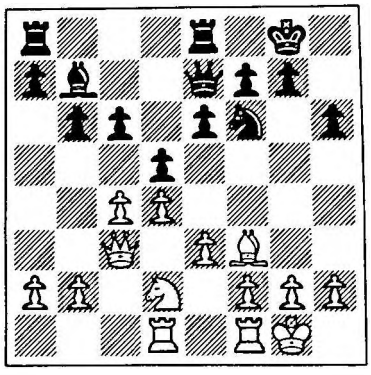
32 Richardson-V.Zagorovsky
Sicilian E99a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♕f3 ♕c7 9 0-0-0 ♘bd7 10 ♗e2 b5 11 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 12 e5 ♗b7 13 ef ♗xf3 14 ♗xf3 ♗xf6 15 ♗xa8 ♗xd4 16 ♖xd4 d5 17 ♗xd5 ed 18 ♖e1+ ♔f8 19 ♖e5 [19 ♘xd5 ♕c5 20 c3 h5! - Keres-Fischer, Candidates' 1959 - 21 ♖e5! ∞ - Stean] 19...g6 20 ♘xd5 ♕d6! [TN] 21 c3 ♔g7 22 g4 ♖c8 23 g5 ♕d7! 24 f5 gf 25 ♖f4 ♕a7! = 26 ♖exf5 ♖c4 27 ♖f1 ♖h4 28 ♖e5 ♕c5 29 ♖ef5 ♕f8 30 ♖e1? [30 ♖1f2 Δ a3, ♔c1-b1-a2- Rellstab *Fernschach*] 30...♖xh2 31 ♖e7 a5 32 ♖fe5 ♕c8 33 ♘e3 ♖f2 34 ♖d5 b4 35 c4 a4! 36 ♖ee5 ♔f8 37 c5 b3! 0-1 [38 ab ab Δ ...♕a6-a1/a2; 38 a3 ♕h3 39 ♖d1 ♕h2]

33 Ekstrom-V.Zagorovsky
Sicilian E89d
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗b3 b5 8 0-0 ♗e7 9 ♖e1 0-0 10 a4 [N. 10 ♗g5 =] 10...b4 11 ♘a2 ♕b6 12 ♗e3 ♕b7 13 f3 d5 14 ed ♘xd5 15 ♗xd5 ♕xd5 16 c3 bc 17 ♘xc3 ♕b7 18 ♖c1 ♗d7 19 ♕b3 ♖a7 20 ♕a2 e5 21 ♘de2 ♗e6 22 ♕b1 ♖a8 23 ♕e4 ♕xe4 24 ♘xe4 ♘d7 25 ♘c5 ♗xc5 26 ♗xc5 ♘xc5 27 ♖xc5 ♖ab8 28 ♖xe5 ♖xb2 29 ♘f4 ♗d7 30 ♘d3 ♖a2 31 ♘c5 ♗xa4 ½:½

34 V.Zagorovsky-Brglez
QGD D16d
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗e7 4 ♘f3

♘f6 5 ♗g5 h6 6 ♗h4 0-0 7 e3 ♘e4 8 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 9 ♕c2 c6 10 ♗e2 ♘xc3 11 ♕xc3 ♘d7 12 ♘d2 ♖e8 13 ♖d1 ♘f6 14 ♗f3 b6 15 0-0 ♗b7 *(165)*

165 W



16 e4 de 17 ♘xe4 ♘xe4 18 ♗xe4 c5 19 ♗xb7 ♕xb7 20 ♖d2 cd 21 ♕xd4 e5 22 ♕d6 ♖ac8 23 b3 ♖e6 24 ♕d7 ♖e7 25 ♕f5 ♖ce8 26 ♖fd1 ♕c8 27 ♕e4 f5 28 ♕e3 ♕e6 29 ♖d6 ♕f7 30 ♖1d5 e4 31 ♕f4 e3 32 fe ♖xe3 33 h3 ♖e2 34 ♖xf5 ♕e7 35 ♖d2 ♕a3 36 ♖xe2 ♖xe2 37 c5 ♖e8 [37...bc 38 ♖f8+] 38 ♕c4+ ♔h8 39 c6 ♕e7 40 b4 1-0

35 Yudovich-V.Zagorovsky
French E03d
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 c5 4 ♘gf3 ♘c6 5 ed ed 6 ♗b5 ♗d6 7 0-0 cd 8 ♘b3 ♘ge7 9 ♘bxd4 0-0 10 b3 ♗g4 11 ♗b2 ♕b6 12 ♗e2 ♖ad8 13 h3 ♗h5 14 ♕d2 ♖fe8 15 ♖fe1 ♗g6 16 ♗d3 ♗b4 17 ♗c3 ♘xd4 18 ♘xd4 ♗xc3 [18...♕xd4 19 ♗xb4] 19 ♕xc3 ♘c6 20 ♖xe8+ ♖xe8 21 ♖e1 ♖xe1+ 22 ♕xe1 ♔f8 23 ♘xc6 bc 24 ♕e5 ♗xd3 25 cd h6 26 g3 f6 ½:½

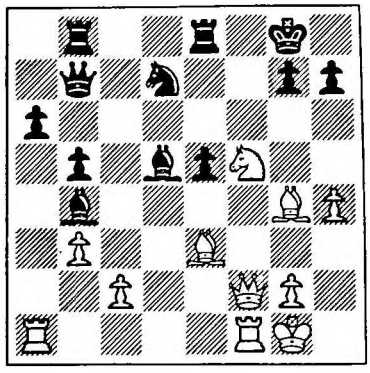
36 V.Zagorovsky-Krzyszton
Grunfeld D66c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗f4 0-0 6 ♖c1 dc 7 e4 ♗g4 8 ♗xc4 ♗xf3 9 ♕xf3 ♘c6 10 d5 ♘d4 11 ♕e3 c5 12 dc6 ♘xc6 13 h3 ♕a5 14 0-0 ♖ad8 15 ♗g5 ♖d7 16 ♔h1 e5 17 a3 ♔h8 18 ♗b5 ♖c8 19 ♗xc6 ♖xc6 20 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 21 ♘d5 ♖dd6 22 ♖xc6 ♖xc6 23 f4 ♕b5 24 ♕f2 ♗h4 25 ♕f3 ♖c2 26 ♘e3 ♖e2 27 ♘g4 ♖xb2 28 fe ♖b1 29 ♖xb1 ♕xb1+ 30 ♔h2 ♕a2 31 ♕e3 ♕e6 32 ♕xa7 h5 33 ♕b8+ ♔g7 34 ♘f6 ♗xf6 ½:½

37 V.Zagorovsky-Thiele
QGD D19a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘f3 d5 4 ♘c3 ♗e7 5 ♗g5 0-0 6 e3 ♘bd7 7 ♖c1 c6 8 ♗d3 dc 9 ♗xc4 ♕a5 [N. 9...♘d5] 10 0-0 h6 11 ♗h4 e5 12 ♖e1 ed 13 ed ♗d6 14 d5 ♗f4 [14...cd 15 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 16 ♕xd5 ♕xd5 17 ♗xd5 ±] 15 ♖c2 [15 dc? ♘b6!] 15...g5? 16 dc ♘b6 17 ♕d4! ± ♘xc4 [17...♗f5 18 b4! ♕a3 19 ♘b1 ♕a4 20 ♗b3 ♕a6 21 ♕xf6; 18... ♕xb4 19 ♗xf7+; 17...gh 18 cb ♗xb7 19 ♕xf4; 17...♕f5 18 ♗d3; 17...♘h7 18 ♗g3] 18 ♕xf6 ♗g4 [18...♗f5 19 b4! ♕xb4 20 ♕xf5 ♘a3 21 ♘d5; 20...♘d6 21 ♕g4; 18...♕f5 19 cb! ♕xf6 20 ba♕] 19 ♗g3 ♗xg3 [19...♗xf3 20 gf bc 21 ♗xf4 gf 22 ♔h1 Δ 23 ♖g1 ±±; 19...♕f5 20 ♘e4 ♘d6 21 ♗xf4 ♘xe4 22 ♕xf5 ♗xf5 23 cb ♖ad8 24 b8♕ ♖xb8 25 ♗xb8 ♖xb8 26 ♖ce2 ±±] 20 hg bc 21 ♕xh6 ♗xf3 22 gf ♖fd8 23 b4! 1-0 [23...♕xb4 24 ♕xg5+ ♔f8 25 ♕h6+ ♔g8 26 ♖e4; 23...♕f5 24 ♘e4] Notes by Zagorovsky from *Fernschach*

38 V.Zagorovsky-Dubinin
Sicilian E84b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e3 ♗g7 7 f3 0-0 8 ♕d2 ♘c6 9 ♗c4 ♗d7 10 ♗b3 ♕a5 11 0-0-0 ♖fc8 12 ♔b1 ♘e5 13 ♗g5 ♖c5 14 h4 [14 ♖he1 7/51] 14... ♖ac8 15 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 16 ♘d5 ♕xd2 17 ♖xd2 ♔g7 18 ♘e2 ♗c6 19 ♘xf6 ♔xf6 20 ♘f4 ♖d8 21 ♗d5 e6 22 ♗xc6 bc 23 b3 ♖b5 24 ♔c1 ♔e7 25 ♖hd1 h6 26 ♘e2 ♖bb8 27 ♘f4 g5 28 ♘d3 ♘g6 29 hg hg 30 b4 ♖h8 31 c4 ♖h2 32 ♖b2 ♘f4 33 ♘xf4 gf 34 ♖1d2 ♖h5 35 ♔c2 f5 36 ef ♖xf5 37 ♔c3 ♖e5 38 ♖e2 ♖g5 ½:½

39 Sundin-V.Zagorovsky
Sicilian E87a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗e3 e6 7 ♗e2 ♕c7 8 0-0 b5 9 a3 ♗b7 10 f3 ♘bd7 11 ♘b3 ♗e7 12 ♕e1 d5 13 ed ♘xd5 14 ♘xd5 ♗xd5 ∓ 15 ♖c1 0-0 16 ♕f2 ♖fc8 17 ♖fd1 ♖ab8 18 ♘d4 ♘b6 19 b3!? ♗xa3 20 ♖a1 ♗d6 21 f4 [21 ♖xa6 ♗xh2+] 21...♕b7 22 f5 ♗f8? [22...e5 23 ♘xb5!; 22...♗b4] 23 fe fe 24 ♗g4 ± ♖e8 25 h4 ♗b4 26 ♖f1 e5 27 ♘f5 ♘d7 *(166)*

166 W



28 ♘xg7!? ♔xg7 29 ♗h6+! ♔xh6 [29...♔g8 30 ♗e6+! ♔h8 31 ♕f7; 30...♗xe6 31 ♕g3+] 30 ♗xd7 ♖f8! [30...♗c5 31 ♕xc5 ♕xd7 32 ♖xa6+ ±± ♗e6 33 ♕xe5; 32...♖e6 33 ♖f6] 31 ♕e3+ ♔g7 32 ♕xe5+ ½:½ [Perpetual check / ewiges Schach] Notes by Sundin in *Nordisk Postsjakk Blad*

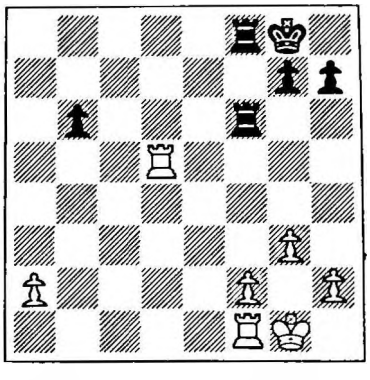
40 V.Zagorovsky-Cording
Grunfeld D66c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♗f4 0-0 6 ♖c1 dc 7 e4 ♗g4 8 ♗xc4 ♗xf3 9 ♕xf3 ♘h5 [9...♘c6 10 d5 ♘d4 11 ♕d3 ♘d7 12 0-0 c5 ∓ Feierstein-Simagin, corres 1966; 11 ♕e3 7/36] 10 d5 ♘xf4 11 ♕xf4 c6 [= - Boleslavsky] 12 0-0 cd 13 ♗xd5 ♕b6 14 ♘a4 ♕b5 15 b3 ♘a6 16 ♘c3 ♕b6 17 ♘a4 ♕b5 18 ♘c3 ♕a5!? 19 ♕e3 ♖ab8 20 a4 ♘b4 21 ♗c4 ♘c6 22 ♔h1 a6 23 f4 b5 24 ab ab 25 ♗e2 ♘d4 26 ♗d1 ♕a3 27 ♘e2 ♖fd8 28 e5 ♕b4 29 ♘xd4 ♕xd4 30 ♕f3 ♕d3 31 ♗e2 ♕xf3 32 ♖xf3 ♖d4 33 ♖c5 e6 34 h4 b4 ½:½

41 M.Zagorovsky-V.Zagorovsky
Grunfeld D64b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 ♗c4 ♘c6 [N] 8 ♘e2 ♘a5 9 ♗d3 b6 10 0-0 0-0 11 ♗a3!? [11 ♗e3] 11... ♗b7 12 f4 [12 ♖b1 ♖c8 13 ♕d2 c5

∓ Simagin-Kopayev, USSR 1951] 12...♖c8 13 f5 c5 14 ♔h1 cd 15 cd ♘c4 16 ♗xc4 ♖xc4 17 ♕b3 ♗a6 18 e5 ♖c7 19 ♖ae1 ♗c4 20 ♕f3 gf 21 ♕xf5 ♗xa2 22 ♖f3 ♕d7 23 ♕g5 h6 24 ♕h5 ♖c6 25 ♖g3 ♔h7 26 ♘f4 ♖g8 27 ♕h4 ♕xd4 28 ♗xe7 ♕xe5! 29 ♖a3 ♕b2 30 ♖xa7 ♖c1 31 h3 ♖xe1+ 32 ♕xe1 ♕c2 33 ♖b7 ♗c3 34 ♕e3 ♗d2 35 ♕d3+ ♕xd3 36 ♘xd3 ♗d5 37 ♖xb6 ♗xg2+ 38 ♔h2 ♗e4 39 ♘c5 ♖g2+ 40 ♔h1 ♗d5 0-1

42 V.Zagorovsky-Zapletal
Dutch R69b
1 d4 f5 2 g3 ♘f6 3 ♗g2 d6 4 ♘f3 e6 5 c4 ♗e7 6 ♘c3 0-0 7 0-0 ♕e8 8 ♖e1 ♕g6 9 e4 ♘xe4 10 ♘xe4 fe 11 ♖xe4 ♘c6 [11...e5 12 ♖e3!; 11...♕xe4 12 ♘h4 ±] 12 ♕e2 ♗f6 13 ♗d2 e5 14 de ♘xe5 15 ♘xe5 ♗xe5 16 ♗c3! ♗xc3 17 bc c6 18 ♖d4 [TN. 18 ♖e1 = Bukic-Maric, Kraljevo 1967] 18...♗d7 19 ♕d2 ♖f6 20 c5 d5 21 c4 ♖af8 22 ♖f1 ♗e6 23 cd ♗xd5 24 ♗xd5 cd 25 ♖xd5 b6 26 ♖d7 ♕f5 27 cb ab 28 ♕d5+ ♕xd5 29 ♖xd5 *(167)*

167
B



29...♖f3 30 ♖d2 ♖a8 31 ♖b1 ♖fa3 32 ♖bb2 b5 33 ♔f1 b4 34 ♔e2 ♖b8 35 ♖b3 ♖ba8 36 ♖bb2 ♖b8 37 ♖d3 ♖ba8 38 ♖xa3 [38 ♖3d2 ½:½] 38...♖xa3 39 ♔d2 ♔f7 40 ♔c1 ♔e6 41 ♔b1 ♖f3 42 ♖xb4 ♖xf2 43 ♖b2 ♖f1+ 44 ♔c2 ♔d5 45 ♔b3 h5 46 ♖c2 h4 47 gh ♖f4 48 a4 ♖xh4 49 a5 ♖h8 50 a6 ♖a8 51 ♖a2 ♔c5 52 a7 1-0

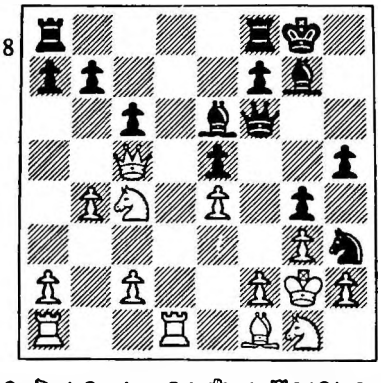
43 V.Zagorovsky-Letic
Queen's Indian D38b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘f3 b6 4 g3 ♗b7 5 ♗g2 ♗e7 6 0-0 0-0 7 ♘c3 ♘e4 8 ♕c2 ♘xc3 9 ♕xc3 c5 10 ♖d1 d6 11 b3 ♗f6 12 ♗b2 ♕e7 13 ♕d2 ♖d8 14 ♖ac1 [14 ♘e1 ♗xg2 15 ♘xg2 ♘c6 16 d5 ed 17 cd ♗xb2 18 ♕xb2 ♘d4 Filip-Korchnoi, Siegen 1970] 14...♘d7 15 ♘e1 ♗xg2 16 ♘xg2 ♘f8 17 e4 e5 18 de de 19 ♕e2 ♗g5 20 ♖xd8 ♖xd8 21 ♖d1 ♖xd1 22 ♕xd1 ♕d7 23 ♕xd7 ♘xd7 24 ♔f1 ♗e7 25 ♔e2 f6 26 h4 ♔f7 27 ♔f3 ♘b8 28 ♗c3 ♘c6 29 ♔g4 g6 30 h5 ♘d4 31 ♘h4 ♗f8 32 ♗d2 ♗e7 33 ♗c3 ♗f8 34 ♗d2 ½:½

44 V.Zagorovsky-Nielsen
QG, Tarrasch D09b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 c5 4 cd ed 5 ♘f3 ♘c6 6 g3 ♘f6 7 ♗g2 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 b3 ♘e4 10 ♗b2 ♗f6 11 ♘a4 ♗e6 [11...♖e8; 11...cd] 12 dc b5 13 cb6 ab 14 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 15 ♘d2 ♗f5 16 ♘xb6 ♖ad8 17 ♘a4 ♖fe8 18 ♖c1 ♕h6 19 ♘f3 d4 20 ♖c4 ♕f6 21 ♘h4 ♗d7 22 ♘c5 ♗f5 23 ♘xf5 ♘c3 24 ♖xc3 dc 25 ♘d3 ♘b4 [25...♕xf5 26 ♗xc6] 26 ♘e3 ♕g6 [26...♘xa2? 27 ♕c2] 27 a4 ♘xd3 28 ed ♖xd3 29 ♕c2 ♖ed8 30 b4 ♕b6 31 ♘d5 1-0

45 Necesany-V.Zagorovsky
Sicilian E99c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗g5 e6 7 f4 ♗e7 8 ♕f3 ♕c7 9 0-0-0 ♘bd7 10 g4 b5 11 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 12 a3 ♗d7 13 g5 ♖b8 14 h4? [14 ♗h3] 14...b4 15 ab ♖xb4 16 ♗h3 ♕b6 [16...♕c5!?] 17 ♘f5 ♗f8! 18 ♘e3 [18 b3 d5 6/29 Jansen-Zagorovsky] 18...♕a5 19 ♔d2 [19 b3 ♖xb3!; 19 ♔b1 ♗b7 Δ ...♘c5 - Zagorovsky, *64*] 19...♘c5 20 ♖a1 ♕d8 21 b3 [21 ♘ed1 ♗b7 22 ♖e1 d5! 23 ed ♗d6 - Stean] 21...♗b7 22 ♘c4 ♘xe4+! ∓ 23 ♘xe4 d5 24 ♘f6+ gf 25 ♘a5 ♗a8 26 ♖he1 ♖d4+ 27 ♔c3? [27 ♔c1 ♗b4 28 ♕f2 ♗c3 29 ♖a2 0-0 - Stean] 27...♗b4+! 28 ♔xd4 ♕b6+ 29 ♔d3 ♕b5+ 0-1

46 Ekstrom-Richardson
Pirc R88b
1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 ♘c3 d6 4 ♘f3 ♘f6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 0-0 e5!? [TN] 7 ♗g5?! [7 de de 8 ♕xd8 ♖xd8 9 ♗g5 ♖e8 10 ♖fd1 - *ECO* - 10...♗d7 Δ 11 ♘d5? ♘xd5; 11 ♖d2!? ∞; 9 ♘xe5 ♘xe4 10 ♘xe4 ♗xe5 11 ♗g5 - ± Botterill, Keene - 11...♖e8 ± 12 ♘f6+?? ♗xf6 13 ♗xf6 ♖xe2 ∓∓; 12 ♗f6 ♘d7!; 12 ♗f3 ♘d7!; 10 ♘xf7? ♘xc3!] 7...h6 8 ♗xf6?! [8 ♗h4 ♘bd7 =; 8 ♗e3 ed 9 ♘xd4 ♖e8 10 f3 d5! ∓] 8...♕xf6 9 ed ed 10 ♘d5 ♕d8 11 ♕e1 c6 12 ♗e3 ♘d7 13 ♕c3 ♕e7 14 b4? [14 ♖fd1 - Rellstab, *Fernschach*] 14...♘f6 15 ♗d3 ♘h5 16 ♖fd1 [16 g3 ♘f4 17 gf ef - Richardson, *Nordisk Postsjakk* Blad] 16...♘f4 17 ♗f1 ♗e6 18 ♕c5 ♕f6 19 g3 [19 ♗c4 ♘xg2 20 ♔xg2 ♗h3+; 19 ♘c4 ♘xg2 20 ♗xg2 b6 21 ♕xc6 ♖ac8; 19...♘h3+ 20 ♔h1 g5 - Richardson] 19...♘h3+ 20 ♔g2 h5 21 ♘c4 [21 ♗c4 g5; 21 b5 ♖fc8 - Richardson] 21...g5! 22 ♘g1 [22 ♕xe5? ♗xc4 23 ♗xc4 ♕xf3+!; 22 ♘cxe5? g4; 22 ♘fxe5 b5 - Richardson; 22...g4 - Rellstab] 22...g4 *(168)*

168
W



23 ♘xh3 gh+ 24 ♔g1 ♖fd8! 25 a3 [25 ♘e3 ♗f8 26 ♕c3 ♖d4 27 ♖xd4 ed 28 ♕b2 ♗xb4!; 25 ♕e3 ♗h6; 25 ♖xd8+ ♖xd8 26 ♕xa7 ♖d4 27 ♘e3 ♕f3 28 ♘f5 ♕xe4 29 ♘xd4 ♗d5 30 f3 ♕e3+ 31 ♔h1 ed 32 ♗xh3 ♕xf3+ 33 ♔g1 ♕h1+; 28 ♖e1 ♖xc4 Δ ...♗d5 29 c4 ♖xc4 30 ♘xc4 ♕xe1 31 ♕c5 ♕e4 32 ♘e3 ♗xa2 ∓∓ - Richardson] 25...h4 26 ♖ab1 [26 ♘e3 hg 27 hg ♕f3; 26 ♕e3 ♖d4 27 ♖xd4 ed 28 ♕f4 ♕xf4 29 gf d3 30 ♘e5 dc 31 ♖c1 ♖d8 32 ♖xc2 ♖d1 33 f3 ♖a1; 28 ♕d3 hg 29 hg h2+ 30 ♔xh2 ♕xf2+ 31 ♗g2 ♗xc4 32 ♕xc4 ♗e5 33 ♕d3 ♔g7 ∓∓ -

Richardson] 26...hg 27 hg [27 fg e5. 28 ♘c2 ♕f3 29 ♘c3 ♗h6 29...♕xe4 29...♖d4; 28 ♘d6 ♗f8; 28 ♘e5 ♕f3 - Richardson; 27 fg ♗h6 - Resten] 27...♕f3 28 ♘d6 [28 ♘xe5 h2+ 29 ♔xh2 ♕h5+ Δ ...♕xe5; 28 ♕e6 h2+ 29 ♔xh2 ♕h5+ ∓ 30...♖xd1; 28 ♖e1 ♗xc4 29 ♕xc4 h2+ 30 ♔xh2 ♕xf2+ 31 ♔h1 ♖d6 32 ♕c3 ♖h6+ 33 ♔g4 ♕h2 34 ♔f3 ♖f6+ 35 ♔g4 ♖g6+ 36 ♔f5 ♕h5 =; 28 ♖xd5+ ♖xd5 29 ♕e3 ♕f6 30 ♘c2 ♗h6 31 ♕xa7 ♕f3 32 ♘d3 ♕xe4 33 ♖e1 ♕f3 34 ♘xe5 ♕f6 35 ♖e4 ♖d1 ∓] 28...♗f8 29 ♕xe5 [29 ♖c3 ♕f6 30 ♖xc1 ♗g4 31 ♖d2 c6 32 ♕xc6 ♖ac8+ 29...♗xd6 30 ♖xd6 ♖xd6 31 ♕xd6 h2+ 32 ♔xh2 ♕xf2+ 33 ♗g2 [33 ♔h1 ♗g4 34 ♗g2 ♔g7 35 ♕e5+ f6 36 ♕e7+ ♔g6 ∓] 33...♔g7 34 ♕e5+ f6 35 ♕xe6 ♖h8+ 36 ♕h3 ♖xh3+ 37 ♔xh3 ♕xc2 38 ♖a1 ♕b3. [38...♕c2 39 ♖d1 ♕xa3 40 ♖d7+ ♔g6 41 ♖xc7] 30 ♔h2 ♔g6 40 ♔h3 ♕b2 0-1

47 Richardson-Brglez
Ruy Lopez E21c

1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 ♘f6 4 0-0 ♘xe4 5 d4 ♘d6 6 ♗xc6 dc 7 de ♘f5 8 ♕xd8+ ♔xd8 9 ♘c3 h6! [9...♗e6 10 ♘e2 ♗e6 11 ♘f4 ♗c5 12 ♘xd5 cd 13 g4 ♗e7 14 ♗f4 ± Parma-Benko, Portoroz 1958] 10 ♗d2 [10 ♗f4 - Pfleger-Trifunescu, Polanica Zdroj 1977 - 10...g5 11 ♗g3 ♗g7 12 ♖fe1 ♔e7 - Heemsoth, *Fernschach* 10 ♗e2, 10 c3 = - *ECO*] 10...♗e7 [10...♗e6 11 ♗e2 c5 12 ♗c3 ± Tarrasch-Lasker, Hastings 1895] 11 ♗e2 g5 12 ♗c3 ♖g8 13 ♘d2 ♗e6 14 ♘e4 c5! 15 ♘d2g3 ♔c8 16 ♘xf5 ♗xf5 17 ♖ae1 b5! 18 f4 gf 19 ♖xf4 ♗e6 20 ♘f6 ♖d8 [Δ 21...b4] 21 ♖f2 ♗xa2. 22 ♗d2 [22 c3 c4 23 b4 a5] 22...a5! 23 ♗xb6 ♗e6 24 ♗e4 ♖d4 25 ♘g5 ♗xg5. 26 ♗xg5 ♔b7 27 h4 ♖g8 28 g3 ♖b4 29 c3 ♖b3 30 ♖a1 ♔b6 31 ♖c2 c4 32 ♔f1 c5 33 ♗f4 b4 34 h5 ♔b5 35 h6 a4 36 ♖h2 a3! 37 ba ♖xc3 38 a4+ ♔a5 39 h7 ♖h8 40 ♗g5 ♖xg3 41 ♗d8+ ♔a6 42 ♖d1 c3 43 ♖d6+ ♔b7 44 ♗b6 ♖xh7! 0-1 [45 ♖xh7 c2.]

48 Yudovich-Richardson
King's Indian D80a

1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 0-0!? 5 f3 [5 ♗e3] 5...c5! 6 dc b6! 7 ♗e3 bc 8 ♗xc5 ♘c6 9 ♕d2 ♗e6 [N. 9...♖b8 ∓] 10 ♖c1 ♖c8 11 ♗e3 e6 12 ♗e2 ♕a5 13 b3 d5 14 ed ed 15 ♘xd5 ♕a3 16 ♘h3 ♘xd5 17 cd ♘b4 18 ♗xa6 ♖xc1+ 19 ♕xc1 ♕xa6 20 ♕c4 ♕b7 21 0-0 ♖c8 22 ♕e4 ♘xa2 23 d6 ♕xe4 24 fe ♖d8 25 ♗f4 ♘c3 26 ♖e1 ♗d4+ 27 ♔f1 f6 28 ♘f2 ♘b5 29 ♖d1 g5 30 ♗g3 h5 31 h4 gh 32 ♗h2 ♔f7 33 ♘h3 a6 34 ♖d3 ♗e5 35 ♗xe5 fe 36 ♖f3+ ♔g6 37 ♖f5 ♘xd6 38 ♖xe5 ♔f6 39 ♖d5 ♖f8 40 ♔e1 [40 ♖xd6-? ♔e7-+] 40...♘xe4 41 ♖xh5 ♖b8 42 ♖xh4 ♘c5 43 ♖c4 ♘d3+ ½:½

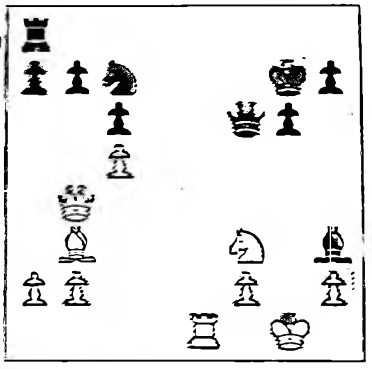
49 Krzyszton-Richardson
Modern Defence R85c

1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 ♘c3 d6 4 f4 c6!? 5 ♘f3 ♗g4 6 ♗e3 ♕b6 7 ♕d3 ♘f6 8 h3 [8 0-0-0 d5. Suetin - Gufeld, Tbilisi 1969-70; 8 ♘d2!? - Ed.] 8...♗xf3 9 gf ♘bd7 10 0-0-0 0-0-0 11 h4 ♗h6 12 ♗h3 ♔b8 13 ♕d2 ♕a5 14 ♔b1 e6 15 ♗g4 d5 16 e5 ♘g8 17 h5 ♘e7 18 hg hg 19 ♖h2 ♗g7 ½:½

50 Thiele-Richardson
Modern Defence R85a

1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 ♘f3 d6 4 ♗c4 ♘f6 5 ♕e2 0-0 6 e5!? de [6...♘e8] 7 de ♘d5 8 0-0 ♗g4 9 ♗b3 c6 10 ♘bd2 ♘d7 11 ♕e4 ♗f5 12 ♕h4 ♘xe5 13 ♘xe5 ♗xe5 14 ♘f3 ♗g7 15 g4 ♗d7 16 ♗h6 f6 17 c4 ♘c7 18 ♗xg7 ♔xg7 19 g5 ♕e8 20 ♖fe1 ♕f7 21 ♕d4 ♗e6 22 ♖e4 ♗f5 23 gf+ ♕xf6 [23...ef? 24 ♘g5] 24 ♖xe7+ ♖f7 25 ♖xf7+ ♔xf7 26 c5+ ♔g7 27 ♕b4 ♗h3 28 ♖e1 *(169)*

169
B



28...♖d8 [28...♕xf3 29 ♖e7+ ♔h6 30 ♕h4+ ♕h5 31 ♕xh5+ Δ ♖xc7; 29...♔f8 30 ♖f7+ ♕xf7 31 ♗xf7 ♔xf7 32 ♕f4+] 29 ♖e3 ♘d5 30 ♗xd5 ♖xd5 31 ♕xb7+ ♔h6 32 ♘e1 ♖g5+ 33 ♖g3 ♕e6 34 ♕b4 ♕e2 35 ♘g2 ♕d1+ 36 ♕e1 ♕xe1+ 37 ♘xe1 ♗e6 38 ♘d3 ♖d5 39 b4 ♗f5 40 ♘e1 ♖d4 41 a3 ♖c4 42 ♘d3 a5 43 ♔f1 ab 44 ab ♔g7 45 ♖e3 ♔f6 46 ♔e2 ♗xd3+ 47 ♖xd3 ♖xb4 48 ♖d6+ ♔e7 49 ♖xc6 ♖h4 50 ♔d3 ♖xh2 51 f4 ♖h4 52 ♔e3 ♖h5 53 ♔d4 ♖f5 54 ♖c7+ ½:½

51 Richardson-Dubinin
Sicilian E84b

1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e3 ♗g7 7 f3 0-0 8 ♕d2 ♘c6 9 ♗c4 ♗d7 10 0-0-0 ♕a5 11 ♔b1 ♖fc8 12 ♗b3 ♘e5 13 ♗g5 ♖c5 14 ♖he1 ♖ac8 [14...b5 ∞ - Levy] 15 f4 ± ♘eg4? [15...♘c4 16 ♗xc4 ♖xc4 17 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 18 ♘d5; 17 e5 Δ 17...♘d5? 18 ♘xd5 ♕xd5 19 ♘f5!; 17 ♘b3 ♕a6 18 e5! - Barden, *The Guardian*] 16 ♘f3! ♖xc3 17 bc ♗c6 18 e5! ♘e4 19 ♖xe4 ♗xe4 20 ♗xe7 [Δ 21 ♗xd6] 20...de 21 ♘g5 ♗f5 22 ♘xf7 ♖a8 23 h3 ♘f6 24 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 25 fe ♗g7 26 g4! ±± ♗c8 27 ♘g5+ ♔h8 28 ♕d8+ ♕xd8 29 ♖xd8+ ♗f8 30 ♖xf8+ ♔g7 31 ♖g8+ ♔h6 32 ♘f7≠

52 Sundin-Richardson
Modern Defence R85c

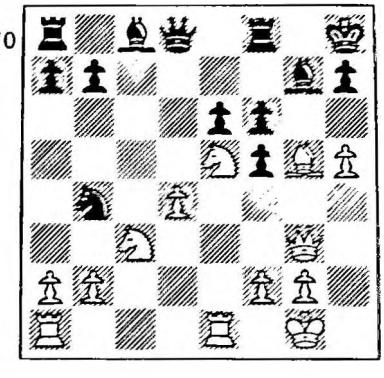
1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 ♘c3 d6 4 ♗e3 c6 5 ♕d2 b5 6 ♗d3 [6 0-0-0!? Hartston-Botterill, Hastings 1974-75; 6 f3!?] 6...♘d7 7 ♘ge2 ♗b7 8 f3 [8 0-0 ♘gf6 Caro-Sigurjonsson, Caracas 1970] 8...a6 9 a4 ♘gf6 10 0-0 0-0 11 ♘d1 e5 12 c3 d5 = 13 ♘f2 ♖e8 14 ♘g3 ♕e7 15 ♗g5 de 16 fe ♕d6 17 ♗e2 h5 18 ab ab 19 ♖ad1 ♘h7 20 ♗h6 ♗xh6 21 ♕xh6 ♕f8 22 ♕c1 ♘df6 23 ♗d3 b4 24 ♗b1 dc 25 bc ♕a3 26 ♖fe1 ♕xc1 27 ♖xc1 ♘d7 28 ♘f1 ♘hf6 29 ♘d2 ♗a6 30 ♘d3 ♔g7 31 h3 ♗b5 32 c4 ♗a4 33 d5 c5 34 ♖c3 ♖eb8 35 ♘f3

♘xe4 36 ♖cc1 ♘d6 37 ♘fxe5 ♘xe5 38 ♘xe5 ♖e8 39 ♔f1 ♔f6 40 ♘f3 ♖xe1+ 41 ♔xe1 ♗d7 42 ♘d2 ♖a3 43 ♔e2 ♔e5 44 ♗d3 [White offered a draw / Weiss bietet Remis] 44... g5 45 ♘f3+ ♔f6 46 ♖b1 ♗f5 47 ♗xf5 ♔xf5 48 ♘d2 ♖g3 49 ♔f2 ♖c3 50 ♖b3 ♖c2 51 ♖d3 ♔e5 [51...♘xc4 52 d6 ♘xd2 53 d7 ♘e4+ 54 ♔g1 Δ d7-d8♕] 52 ♔e1 f5 53 ♖e3+ ♘e4 54 ♖d3 ♖c1+ 55 ♔e2 ♘c3+ 56 ♔e3 ♔d6 57 ♘b3 ♖c2 58 ♖d2 ♖xd2 59 ♘xd2 ♘d1+ 60 ♔e2 ♘b2 61 g4 hg 62 hg fg 63 ♘e4+ ♔e5 64 d6 ♔e6 ½:½

53 Cording-Richardson
King's Indian D91c
1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 c4 d6 4 ♘c3 ♘f6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 ♗g5 c5 7 d5 e6 8 ♕d2 ed 9 ed ♖e8 10 ♘f3 ♗g4 11 0-0 ♘bd7 12 h3 ♗xf3 13 ♗xf3 a6 14 a4 ♕a5 15 ♕c2 h6 16 ♗d2 ♕c7 17 ♖ae1 ♖xe1 ½:½

54 Richardson-M.Zagorovsky
Caro-Kann R93d
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ed ed 4 c4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 e6 6 ♘f3 ♗e7 7 cd [7 c5 7/12] 7...♘xd5 8 ♗d3 0-0 9 0-0 ♘c6 10 ♖e1 ♗f6 11 ♗e4 ♘ce7 12 ♘e5 g6 13 ♕f3 ♗g7 14 h4 ♘f5 15 ♗xf5 gf 16 h5 ♘b4 17 ♕g3 ♔h8 18 ♗g5! f6? *(170)*

170
W

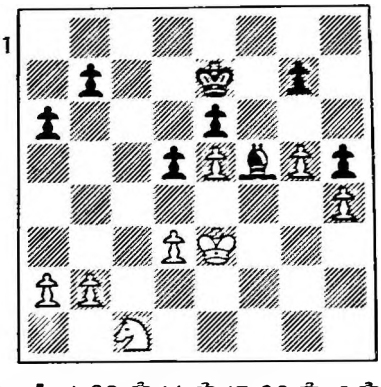


19 ♘g6+ ♔g8 [19...hg 20 hg ♖e8 21 ♕h3+ ♔g8 22 ♕h7+ ♔f8 23 ♗h6 ♖e7 24 ♕h8 #] 20 ♘xf8 ♔xf8 [20...fg 21 ♘xe6] 21 ♗f4 ♘c2 22 h6 ♗h8 23 ♘b5 ♘xa1 24 ♖xa1 ♗d7 25 ♗c7 ♕e8 26 ♗d6+ ♔f7 27 ♘c7 ♕g8 28 ♘xa8 ♕xa8 29 ♖c1 ♗c6 30 d5 f4 31 ♕xf4 1-0

55 Richardson-Zapletal
Ruy Lopez E38c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d5 9 ed ♘xd5 10 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 11 ♖xe5 c6 12 ♗xd5 cd 13 d4 ♗d6 14 ♖e3 [Kevitz] 14...♕h4 15 g3!? ♕h3? [15...♗g4!? - L.Popov - ∞] 16 ♘d2 ♗f5?! [16...f5 17 ♕f1 ♕h5 18 f4 ± Dobsa-Klatt, corres 1971-72; 16...♗g4 17 f3 Vasyukov - Geller, USSR 1965; 17 ♕f1 ♕h5 18 f3 ♗h3 19 ♕f2 ♖ae8 20 a4 ♕g6 I.Szabo-Litkiewicz, Hungary-DDR corres - *Fernschach* 1976; 20 ♘f1 Zandor-Nilsson, 1955] 17 a4! ♖ae8 18 ♘f1 [18 ♕f1!?; 18 ♕e1!?; 18 ♕e2!? - Richardson] 18...h5 [18... ♖e6 19 ab!; 18...b4!?] 19 ab ab 20 ♖a6 ♗b8 21 ♕e2 ♖e6 22 ♕xb5 h4 23 ♖a8 ♔h7 24 ♖xe6 fe 25 ♖xb8 ♗e4 26 ♗e3 ±± ♖xf2 27 ♔xf2 ♕xh2+ 28 ♔e1 ♕xg3+ 29 ♔d2 h3 [29...♕h2+ 30 ♕e2] 30 ♖f8 h2 31 ♕e8 1-0

56 Richardson-Letic
Sicilian E57c
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♗d3 ♗c5 6 ♘b3 ♗a7 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 ♕e2 ♘ge7 9 ♗e3 ♗xe3 10 ♕xe3 d5 11 e5 ♕c7 12 f4 ♘b4 13 ♘c3 ♗d7 14 ♘d4 ♘xd3 15 cd ♕b6 16 ♘ce2 ♘c6 17 ♔f2 ♘xd4 18 ♕xd4 ♕xd4+ 19 ♘xd4 ♖c8 20 ♔e3 f6 21 ♖ac1 ♔e7 22 g4 ♖hf8 23 h4 fe 24 fe ♖xf1 25 ♖xf1 ♗e8 26 ♖h1 h6 27 ♖g1 ♗g6 28 g5 h5 29 ♘e2 ♗f5 30 ♖c1 ♖xc1 31 ♘xc1 *(171)*

171
B



31...♗g4 32 ♔d4 ♔d7 33 ♔c5 ♔c7 34 ♘b3 ♗f5 35 ♘d4 b6+ 36 ♔b4 ♔d7 37 ♘e2 ♔c6 [37...♗xd3 38 ♘f4 Δ ♘xd3, Δ ♘xh5] 38 ♘f4 a5+ 39 ♔a4 d4 40 b4 ab 41 ♔xb4 b5 42 ♘xh5 ♗xd3 43 ♘f4 [43 ♘xg7 ♔d5] 43...♗f5 44 h5 ♔d7 45 a3 [45 ♔xb5 d3] 45...♔c6 [45...♔e7 46 ♔xb5 d3 47 ♘g2 d2 48 ♘e3] 46 h6 gh 47 gh ♔d7 48 ♔xb5 d3 49 ♘g2 ♔e7 50 ♔c4 ♔f7 51 ♔c3 ♔g8 [51...♔g6 52 ♘h4+] 52 ♘f4 ♔h7 53 ♘xd3 ♔xh6 54 ♘c5 1-0 [54... ♗g4 55 ♔d4 ♔g6 56 a4 ♔f7 57 a5 ♔e7 58 a6 ♔d8 59 a7 ♗f3 60 ♘e4]

57 Nielsen-Richardson
Modern Defence R80c
1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 c3 d5 4 ♘d2 c5!? 5 dc ♘f6 6 ed [6 ♗b5+ ♗d7 7 ♕a4 - Fridstein - 7...de ∓ - Keene] 6...♕xd5 7 ♘gf3 [7 ♘b3!? - Keene] 7...♕xc5 8 ♗d3 [8 ♗e2 0-0 9 0-0 ♕c7 10 ♕a4 ♘c6 11 ♕h4 e5 ± Hennings-Gulko, USSR 1968; 11... h6 12 ♘c4 g5 13 ♕g3 ♕xg3 14 hg = - Estrin] 8...0-0 9 0-0 ♕c7 10 ♖e1 ♘c6 11 ♘c4 b6 12 ♕e2 ♗b7 13 ♗g5 ♖ad8 14 ♖ad1 ♘d5 15 ♗c2 ♗a6 16 ♕e4 ♘f6 17 ♕h4 ♖xd1 18 ♖xd1 h6 19 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 20 ♕e4 [20 ♕xh6?? ♗xc4] 20...♗b7 21 ♕e2 ♖d8 22 ♗e3 ♖xd1+ 23 ♕xd1 ♕d8 24 ♔f1 ♕xd1+ 25 ♗xd1 ♘e5 26 ♘xe5 ♗xe5 27 g3 ♔g7 28 ♔e2 e6 29 ♔d3 f5 30 ♗b3 ♔f6 31 ♘c2 ♗d6 32 ♗c4 e5 33 ♗e3 e4+ 34 ♔e2 g5 35 ♗d5 ♗c8 36 ♘c4 ♗c7 37 f3 ef+ 38 ♔xf3 g4+ 39 ♔f2 h5 40 a4 f4 41 ♗c6 ♔g5 42 ♘d2 h4 43 ♗e4+ ♔g6 44 ♗e8+ ♔f5 45 ♗c6 fg+ 46 hg h3 47 ♔g1 ♔e5 48 ♔h2 ♗d8 49 b4 ♗f5 50 ♘f2 ♗g5 51 a5 ba 52 ba ♗d8 53 a6 ♗b6 54 ♘d1 ♗d3 55 ♗b7 ♗e2 56 ♘b2 ♗a5 57 ♗a4 ♔d6 58 ♗c8 ♗b5 0-1

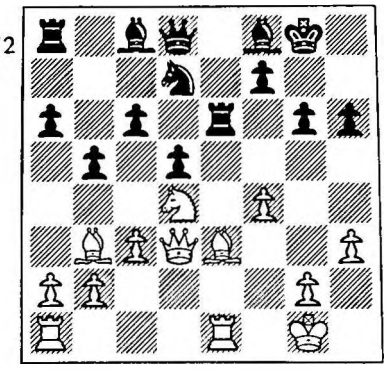
58 Necesany-Richardson
Modern Defence R85c
1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 ♘c3 d6 4 f4 c6 5 ♘f3 ♕b6?! 6 ♗c4 ♘a6 7 0-0 [7 ♗b3! Δ ♗e3, ♕d2, 0-0-0 ± - Botterill] 7...♘c7 8 a4 a5 9 ♗e3 ♘f6 10 h3 d5 11 ed ♘fxd5! 12 ♕d2 ♘xe3 13 ♕xe3 ♗e6 14 b3 ♖d8 15 ♖ad1 0-0 16 ♗e5 ♘d5 17 ♗xd5 cd 18 g4 f6 19 ♘d3 ♗f7 20 ♖de1 ♖fe8 21 ♘b5 ♕c6 22 ♖f2 b6 23 ♖fe2

♕b7 24 ♕g3 ♖c8 25 c3 ♕d7 26 h4 ♖c6 27 ♕f3 ♔f8 28 ♔h1 ♔g8 29 ♖e3 ♖e6 30 ♔g2 ♖e4 31 ♔g3 h5 32 gh gh 33 f5 e5 34 ♖xe4 de 35 ♕xe4 ♗d5 36 ♕e2 ♗xb3 37 de fe 38 ♘c1 ♗f7 39 ♕f3 ♗h6 40 ♘d3 ♗c4 ∓ 41 ♘xe5?? ♖xe5 0-1 [42 ♖xe5 ♕g7+]

59 Ekstrom-Brglez
Ruy Lopez E21a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 ♘f6 4 d3 d6 5 c3 g6 6 0-0 ♗g7 7 ♖e1 0-0 8 ♗g5 h6 9 ♗h4 ♗d7 10 ♘bd2 ♕e8 11 ♘f1 a6 12 ♗a4 ♘d4!? 13 cd [13 ♗xd7 ♘xf3+] 13...♗xa4 14 ♕c1 ed 15 ♕xc7 ♕b8 16 ♕a5 [16 ♕xb8 ♖exb8 17 ♘xd4 ♗xe4 18 de ♗xd4] 16...♗b5 17 ♕a3 g5 18 ♗g3 ♘e8 19 ♘1d2 ♕d8 20 ♘c4 ♗xc4 21 dc ♕b6 22 ♕b3 ♕c5 23 ♕xb7 ♘f6 24 ♕b3 ♖fb8 25 ♕c2 ♘h5 26 ♖ab1 ♗e5 27 ♖ed1 ♘g7 28 ♘e1 a5?? 29 ♘d3 ♕c7 30 ♘xe5 de 31 ♖xd4 ♘e6 32 ♖d5 f6 33 ♖bd1 1-0

60 Ekstrom-Yudovich
Ruy Lopez E41a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 h3 h6 10 d4 ♖e8 11 ♗e3 ♗f8 12 ♘bd2 ♗b7 13 ♕b1! [13 ♗c2 ed 14 cd ♘d4] 13...d5?! [13...♘b8 14 a4 Parma-Medina, Palma de Mallorca 1969; 13...♕b8 14 a4 Spassky-Gligoric, Skopje 1972; 13...♕b8 14 a3 Fischer-Ivkov, Palma de Mallorca 1970] 14 de ♘xe5 [14...♘xe4 15 ♘xe4 de 16 ♕xe4 ♘a5 17 ♕g4 ♘xb3 18 ab ♗xf3 19 ♕xf3 ♖xe5 20 ♗f4 ♖xe1+ 21 ♖xe1 ± Balashov-Nikolayevsky, Leningrad 1971] 15 ♘xe5 ♖xe5 16 f4 ♖e8 17 e5 [± - Yudovich, *Informator 12*] 17...♘d7 18 ♕f5! ♗c8 [18...♘c5 19 ♗c2 g6 20 ♕g4 Δ f5; 18...g6 19 ♕g4 Δ ♘f3, ♕g3, f5] 19 ♕d3! c6 20 ♘f3 g6 [20...♘c5 21 ♗xc5 ♗xc5+ 22 ♔h1 g6 23 g4! Δ f5] 21 e6! [21 g4 ♗g7] 21...♖xe6 22 ♘d4 *(172)*
22...♘c5 [22...♖d6 23 ♘xc6! ♖xc6 24 ♕xd5 ♕f6 25 ♗d4 ♗c5 26 ♖e8+ ♔h7 27 ♕xf7+ ♕xf7 28 ♖h8 #; 22...♖e4 23 ♘xc6 ♕e8 24 ♗xd5

172
B



♘c5 25 ♕e2!] 23 ♘xe6 ♗xe6 24 ♕e2 ♗f5 25 ♗c2 ± ♘e4 26 ♗xe4 ♗xe4 27 ♕f2 a5 28 a4 ♖b8 29 ♗d4 b4 30 ♖e2 bc 31 ♗xc3 c5 32 ♕e1 f5 33 ♗e5 ♖b7 34 ♖d1 ♕b6 35 ♖xe4 de 36 ♕e2 ♔f7 37 ♔h2 ♗e7 38 ♕d2 ♕b3 39 ♖e1 ♖b4 40 ♕d7 ♕e6 41 ♕a7 ♕b6 ½:½ [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt] Notes by Ekstrom in *Tidskrift for Schack*

61 Krzyszton-Ekstrom
Alekhine's R82b
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 c4 ♘b6 5 ed cd 6 ♘f3 g6 7 ♗e2 ♗g7 8 0-0 [8 ♗e3 Hort-Hartston, Nice 1974] 8...0-0 9 ♘c3 ♘c6 10 ♗e3 ♗g4 11 b3 [11 d5?! ♗xf3 12 ♗xf3 ♘e5 - Kania, *Szachy*] 11...d5 12 c5 ♘c8 13 b4! [13 ♖c1 e6 14 h3 ♗xf3 15 ♗xf3 ♘8e7 16 ♘e2 ♘f5 Schmidt -Jansa, 1962] 13...a6 [13...♘xb4? 14 ♕b3 ♘c6 15 ♕xb7] 14 ♖b1 [14 ♕b3 e6 15 ♖fd1 ♘8e7 16 b5 ♘a5 17 ♕b4 ab 18 ♘xb5 ♘ec6! 19 ♕e1 ♘c4 ∓ Zuidema-Hort, 1966; 14 ♕d2 e6 15 ♖fd1 ♘8e7 16 ♘e1 ♗xe2 17 ♘xe2 ♘f5 18 ♘f3 h6 19 a4 ♖e8 20 b5 ♘a5 21 ♕c3 ♘c4 22 ♘d2 ♘xe3 23 fe e5! Westerinen - Hort, 1967] 14...e6 15 a4 ♘8e7 16 b5 ab 17 ab ♗xf3 18 ♗xf3 ♘a5 19 ♗e2 [19 ♗g5!? - Kania] 19...♘f5 20 ♕d2!? [20 ♘a2 ♘c4 21 ♗xc4 dc 22 ♕c2 ♗xd4 23 ♗xd4 ♕xd4 24 c6 bc 25 bc ♖fc8 26 ♘b4 ♘e7 ∓ Zuidema-Jansa, 1967] 20...♘xe3 21 fe ♗h6 22 ♖f3 f5 23 ♖b4 [Δ ♘a4-b6; 23 ♘a4? ♘b3 - Kania] 23...g5 24 ♘a4 g4 25 ♖f1 ♕g5 26 ♖f4 ♕e7 27 ♖f1 ♕g5 28 ♖f4 ♕f6 29 ♖f1 ♗g5 30 ♘b6 ♕h6 31 ♖f4! ♖ad8! [31...♗xf4 32 ef ♖ad8 33 ♖b1 Δ ♕xa5 - Kania] 32 ♖b1 ♘c4 33 ♗xc4 dc 34 ♘xc4 ♕g7 35 ♖4f1 ♖f6? 36 ♖a1 ♖f7 37 ♕e2 h5 38 ♖a7 ♖e7 39 g3 h4 40 ♖fa1 ♔h7 41 c6! bc 42 b6! ♖8d7 43 ♖xd7 ♖xd7 44 ♖b1 h3 45 ♔f2 ♖d8 46 ♘e5 ♗f6 47 ♘d3 ♕d7 48 b7 ♖b8 49 ♕a2! ♖xb7 50 ♖xb7 ♕xb7 51 ♕xe6 ♕b5 52 ♘f4! ♔g7 53 ♕d7+ [53 ♘h5+ ♔g6 54 ♘xf6? ♕b2+ =] 53...♔h6 54 d5! ♕b2+ 55 ♘e2 f4 56 ♕xg4 [56 ef ♗d4+] 56...fe+ 57 ♔f3! cd 58 ♕xh3+ ♔g6 59 ♘f4+ 1-0

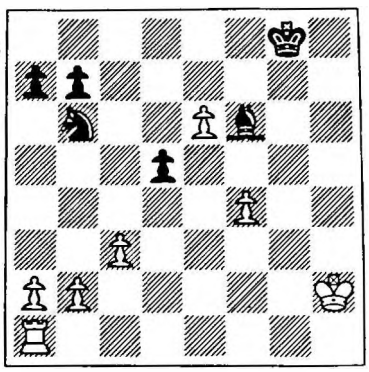
62 Thiele-Ekstrom
Alekhine's R82b
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 c4 ♘b6 5 ed cd 6 ♘c3 g6 7 ♗e3 ♗g7 8 h4 ♘c6 9 h5 d5 10 c5 ♘c4 11 ♗xc4 dc 12 ♕a4 ♕a5 13 ♕xa5 ♘xa5 14 ♘d5 ♔d8 15 h6 ♗f8 16 ♘f3 f6 17 ♗d2 ♘c6 18 ♗c3 ♗g4 19 ♘d2 e5 20 de fe 21 ♘xc4 ♗xc5 22 ♖h4 ♗e6 23 ♘xe5 g5 24 ♖c4 ±± ♗d6 25 ♘xc6+ bc 26 ♗xh8 1-0

63 Dubinin-Ekstrom
QG, Semi-Slav D28c
1 c4 c6 2 ♘f3 d5 3 e3 ♘f6 4 ♘c3 e6 5 d4 ♘bd7 6 ♗d3 dc 7 ♗xc4 b5 8 ♗d3 b4 9 ♘e4 ♘xe4 10 ♗xe4 ♗b7 11 ♕a4 ♕b6 12 ♗d2 [12 ♘d2! Portisch-Polugayevsky, Portoroz 1973] 12...♗e7 13 0-0 0-0 14 ♖fc1 ♖fc8 15 ♘e1 e5! 16 ♗f5 ♖d8 17 ♘f3 ed 18 ♗xd7?! [18 ed ♘f6 19 ♗g5 c5 20 ♖e1 ♗f8 21 dc ♗xc5 22 ♕c2 ♗xf3 23 gf ♖d5 ∓ Szabo - Botvinnik, Hamburg 1965] 18...♖xd7 19 ed ♕b5! 20 ♕b3 c5 21 dc ♗xc5 22 ♗e1? ♗a6! 23 ♗d2 ♖d3! ∓ 24 ♕c2 ♖c8 25 ♗f4 ♗b6 26 ♕e2 ♖e8 27 ♕c2 ♖xf3 28 gf ♖e2 29 ♕b3 ♖xf2 30 ♔h1 ♗b7 31 ♗g3 ♕f5 0-1 [32 ♗xf2 ♗xf3+ 33 ♔g1 ♕g4+ 34 ♔f1 ♕g2+]

64 Sundin-Ekstrom
Alekhine's R83a
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 ♘f3 g6 5 ♗c4 ♘b6 6 ♗b3 ♗g7 7 ♗g5 d5 8 f4 ♘a6 [N] 9 ♗e3 h6 10 ♘f3 ♗e6 11 0-0 ♕d7 12 ♘bd2 ♖c8 13 c3 c5

[13...♗f5! = - Sundin] 14 ♗c2 ♗f5 15 ♗xf5 gf [15...♕xf5 16 ♘h4 ± - Sundin] 16 dc! ♘xc5 17 ♗xc5 ♖xc5 18 ♘d4 [Δ ♕h5] 18...h5 19 ♖f3 e6 20 ♖h3 h4 21 ♘2f3 ♕d8 22 g3 [22 ♕e1!? ∞] 22...hg 23 ♖xh8+ ♗xh8 24 ♘g5 ♔e7 25 ♘xf7!? [25 hg] 25...gh+ 26 ♔h1 ♔xf7 27 ♕h5+ ♔g8 28 ♘xe6 [28 ♕g6+ ♗g7 29 ♕xg7+ ♔xg7 30 ♘xe6+ ±] 28... ♕e7 29 ♘xc5 ♕xc5 30 e6 ♕e7 31 ♕xf5 ♕f6 32 ♕xf6 ♗xf6 33 ♔xh2 *(173)*

173
B



33...♔f8 34 ♔g3 ♔e7 35 f5 ♔d6 36 ♖h1 ♘c4 37 ♖h7 ♗e7 38 b3 ♘e5 39 ♔f4 ♘d3+ 40 ♔g4 b5 41 ♔h5 ♘f4+ 42 ♔h6 a5 43 ♔g7 ♘xe6 44 fe ♔xe6 45 ♖h6+ ♔e5 46 ♔f7 ♗a3 47 ♖e6+ ♔f5 48 ♖e2 ♗c5 49 ♔e8 b4 50 c4 d4 51 ♔d7 d3 52 ♖h2 ♔e4 53 ♔c6 ♗e7 54 c5 ♔e3 55 ♖h7! ♗f6 56 ♔b7 d2 57 ♖h1 ♗h4 [Δ...♗e1] 58 ♖d1 1-0 [58...♔e2 59 ♖xd2+ ♔xd2 60 c6 ♗g3 61 c7 ♗xc7 62 ♔xc7 ♔c3 63 ♔b6 ±±]

65 Cording-Ekstrom
QGD D10b

1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 c6 4 ♘f3 ♘f6 5 ♗g5 ♘bd7 6 cd ed 7 e3 ♗e7 8 ♗d3 ♘e4 9 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 10 ♕c2 f5 11 0-0 0-0 12 ♖ae1 ♕d6 13 ♘e2 b6 14 ♘e5 ♘xe5 15 de ♕xe5 16 ♕xc6 ♖b8 17 ♘d4 f4 18 ♘f3 ♕f5 19 ♗xe4 de 20 ♘d4 ♕f7 21 ♖c1 ♗a6 22 ♖fd1 fe 23 fe ♖be8 24 h3 h6 25 ♕a4 ♕f2+ 26 ♔h1 ♗d3 27 ♕d7 ♖d8 28 ♕e6+ ♔h8 29 ♖c7 ♖f6 30 ♕g4 ♖g8 31 ♖xa7 ♔h7 32 ♖g1 ♖g6 33 ♕f5 ♖f8 34 ♕xf2 ♖xf2 35 g4 ♗e2 36 ♖g3 ♗d1 37 ♖e7 ♖xb2 38 ♖g2 ♖b1 39 ♖g1 b5 40 ♔h2 ♖b2+ 41 ♔g3 ♗f3 42 ♘e6 ♖xe6 [42...♔g8 43 ♖c1 ♖g2+ 44 ♔h4] 43 ♖xe6 ♖xa2 44 ♖c1 ♖a7 45 ♖cc6 ♖d7 46 ♖b6 ♖d5 47 h4 ♖d1 48 ♖g6 ♗e2 49 h5 ♖d7 50 ♖ge6 ♔g8 51 ♖xe4 ♗c4 52 ♖e8+ ♔f7 53 ♖eb8 ♗d5? 54 ♖xb5 ♖d6 55 ♖8b6 ♖d7 56 ♔f4 ♔g8 57 e4 ♗f7 58 ♖b8+ ♔h7 59 ♖5b7 ♖d1 60 ♖c7 ♖f1+ 61 ♔e5 1-0

66 Ekstrom-M.Zagorovsky
Caro-Kann R97c

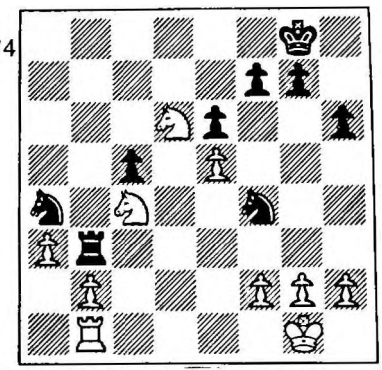
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♘d7 5 ♘f3 ♘gf6 6 ♘g3 e6 7 ♗c4 ♘b6 [7...♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♕e2 ♕c7? 10 ♗xe6 ± Ekstrom-Vitasek, corres 1969-70; 9...c5 10 ♖d1 ± Ekstrom] 8 ♗b3 c5 9 c3 cd 10 ♘xd4 ♗e7 11 ♕f3! 0-0 12 0-0 ♘bd5 [12...♕c7 13 ♖e1 - Boleslavsky] 13 ♖d1 ♕b6 14 h3 ♗d7 15 c4 ♘b4 16 ♗e3 ♕a6 17 ♗g5 ♖ad8 18 ♘e4 e5 19 ♘b5! ♗c6 20 ♘bc3! ± ♗xe4 21 ♘xe4 ♕c6 22 a3 ♘a6 23 ♗c2 ♘c5 24 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 25 ♘xc5 ♕xc5 26 ♕f5 ±± ♖fe8 27 ♕xh7+ ♔f8 28 ♗a4 ♕xc4 [28...♖e6 29 ♕h8+] 29 ♗xe8 ♖xe8 30 ♖ac1 ♕a4 31 b3 1-0 [31...♕b5 32 a4 ♕xb3 33 ♖d7]

67 Ekstrom-Zapletal
French E01d

1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘d2 ♘c6 4 ♘gf3 ♘f6 5 e5 ♘fd7 6 ♗b3 ♗e7 7 ♗b5 0-0 8 0-0 ♘cb8 9 ♗d3 b6 10 c4 dc 11 ♗xc4 ♗a6 12 ♕e2 ♗xc4 13 ♕xc4 c5 14 ♗f4 ♕c8 15 ♖ac1 ♗a6 16 dc bc 17 ♕e4 ♖b8 18 ♗g5 ♖b4 19 ♕e2 ♗xg5 20 ♘xg5 h6 21 ♘e4 ♕c6 22 ♘d6 ♘c7 23 ♘a5 ♕a6 24 ♕xa6 ♘xa6 25 ♘dc4 ♘c7 26 a3 ♖b5 27 ♘c6 ♖a8 28 ♖fd1 ♘b6 29 ♖d2 ♘a4 30 ♖d7 ♘d5 31 ♖xa7 ♖xa7 32 ♘xa7 ♖b7 33 ♘c8 ♘f4 34 ♘8d6 ♖b3 [Δ 35....♘e2+] 35 ♖b1 *(174)*

35...♔f8 [35...♘c3! 36 ♖e1? ♘d3 37 ♖e3? ♘xb2 38 ♘xb2 ♖xb2 39 ♖xc3?? ♖b1+ - Ed.] 36 ♔f1 ♘d3 37 ♘e4 ♘axb2 38 ♘xb2 ♘xb2 [38...♖xb2 39 ♖xb2 ♘xb2 40 ♘xc5] 39 a4 [39 ♘xc5 ♖c3 40 ♘e4 ♖c2 ∞] 39...c4 40 a5 ♘a4 41 ♘d2 ♖xb1+ 42 ♘xb1 c3 43 ♘a3 ♔e7 44 ♔e2 ♔d7 45 ♔d3 ♔c6 46 ♔c4 ♘b2+ 47 ♔xc3 ♘d1+ 48 ♔d4 ♘xf2 49 ♘c4 f6 50 a6 h5 51 ♘e3 h4 52 h3 ♔c7 53 ♘d5+! 1-0 [53...ed 54 e6; 53...♔d7 54 a7; 53...♔b8! 54 ♘xf6! ♔a7! 55 ♔e3! ♘d1+ 56 ♔f4 ♔xa6 57 ♘e8 g5+ 58 ♔xg5 ♘e3 59 ♔xh4 ♘xg2+ 60 ♔g5 ♔b6 61 h4 ♘e3 62 h5 ♘f5 63 ♘g7! Δ 63... ♘xg7 64 h6 ±±; 54...gf 55 ef e5+ 56 ♔e3]

174
B



68 Letic-Ekstrom
QGD D15c

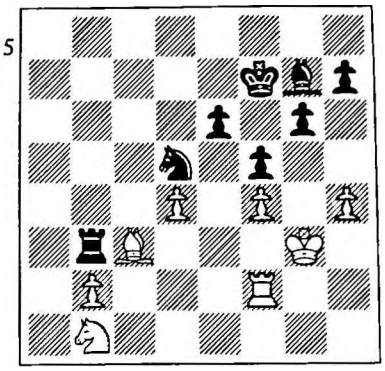
1 d4 d5 2 ♘f3 ♘f6 3 c4 c6 4 ♘c3 e6 5 ♗g5 ♘bd7 6 e3 ♕a5 7 ♘d2 dc 8 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 9 ♘xc4 ♕c7 10 ♖c1 ♗e7 11 g3 0-0 12 ♗g2 ♗d7 [TN. 12...♘d5 13 0-0 ♖d8 14 ♕e2 ♗d7 15 ♘e4 ♗e8 = Lilienthal-Mikenas, USSR Ch 1949] 13 ♘e5 ♖fd8 14 0-0 ♗e8 15 ♕e2 ♖ac8 [Δ...c5] 16 ♘d3 ♕b8 17 ♘e4 ♘d5 18 f4 b6 19 ♘ef2? [19 f5 - Rellstab,*Fernschach*] 19...c5! 20 e4 ♘c7 21 dc bc 22 ♘e5 ♗b5 23 ♘c4 ♖d4 24 b3 ♖cd8 25 ♖fd1 [25 ♖c2 ♗xc4 26 bc ♕b4!; 26 ♖xc4 ♖d2] 25...e5! 26 ♖xd4 [26 f5 ♗g5; 26 fe ♘e6] 26...♖xd4 27 ♘d3 ef 28 ♘xf4? [28 gf ♘e6 29 f5 ♘f4 30 ♘xf4 ♕xf4 31 ♖f1 - Rellstab] 28...♗g5 29 ♕g4 ♕d8 30 ♕f5 ♗xf4 31 ♕xf4 ♘e6 32 ♕e5 [32 ♕f3 ♗xc4 33 bc ♖d3] 32... ♗xc4 33 bc ♖d1+ 34 ♖xd1 ♕xd1+ 35 ♗f1 ♕d4+! 36 ♕xd4 cd 37 ♔f2 g5 [37...f6!? - Rellstab] 38 e5 ♘c5 39 ♔f3 ♔g7 40 ♗h3 ♔g6 41 ♗c8 f6 42 ef [42 e6? ♔g7 Δ ...♔-f8-e7] 42...♔xf6 43 h4 gh 44 gh ♔e5 45 ♗h3 ♘e4! 46 ♗d7 ♘d2+ 47 ♔e2 ♘xc4 48 ♔d3 ♘e3 49 ♗c6 ♘d5 50

a3 ♔d6 51 ♗a4 ♔c5 52 ♗b3 ♘c3 53 ♗g8 h6 54 ♗b3 a5 55 ♗f7 ♘b5! 56 a4 ♘c3 57 ♗b3 [57 ♗e8 ♘d5] 57...♘d5 58 ♔e4 ♘e3 59 ♗f7 [59 ♔d3 ♘g2 60 h5 ♘f4+] 59...♘c4 60 ♗h5 ♘b2 61 ♔f5 [61 ♗e8 ♔c4] 61...♘xa4 62 ♔g6 ♘c3 63 ♔xh6 a4 0-1 [64 ♗f7 ♘d5]

69 Nielsen-Ekstrom
Alekhine's R82b
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 c4 ♘b6 4 c5 ♘d5 5 ♗c4 e6 6 d4 d6 7 cd cd 8 ♕e2 ♘c6 9 ♘f3 de 10 de ♗b4+! [TN. 10...♘a5 - Gurgenidze-Ciocaltea, Tbilisi 1970 - 11 ♗b5+ Δ 11...♗d7 12 ♗d2 ± - Ekstrom] 11 ♗d2 ♗xd2+ 12 ♘bxd2 0-0 13 0-0 ♘ce7 14 ♘e4 ♗d7 15 ♘d6 ♗c6 16 ♘d4 ♘g6 17 ♘xc6 bc 18 ♗xd5 cd 19 f4 f6 20 ♕g4 ♕d7 21 ♕g3 ♖ad8 22 ♖ae1 fe 23 fe ♖xf1+ 24 ♔xf1 ♕a4! ∓ 25 ♔g1 ♖f8 26 ♕c3 ♕xa2 27 g3 ♕a6 28 b4 h5 29 b5 ♕a4 30 ♖f1 ♖xf1+ 31 ♔xf1 ♕d1+ 32 ♔f2 d4 33 ♕f3 ♕c2+ 34 ♔g1 d3 35 ♘e4 d2 36 ♘f2 ♘xe5 37 ♕e2 d1♕+ 38 ♕xd1 ♕xd1+ 39 ♘xd1 ♔f7 40 ♘c3 ♔e7 41 h3 ♔d6 42 ♘a4 ♘d7 0-1

70 Necesany-Ekstrom
Alekhine's R83a
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 ♘f3 g6 5 ♗c4 ♘b6 6 ♗b3 ♗g7 7 0-0 0-0 8 a4 ♗g4 9 a5 ♘6d7 10 h3 ♗xf3 11 ♕xf3 ♘c6 12 c3 de 13 a6 ♕c8 14 ♗d5 ♘bd8 15 ab ♕xb7 16 ♖a3 e6 17 ♖b3 ♕a6 18 ♗e4 f5 19 ♗d3 e4 20 ♗xa6 ef 21 ♗c4 ♖e8 22 ♖b7 ♘a5 23 ♖xc7 ♘xc4 24 ♖xc4 fg 25 ♔xg2 ♘d7 26 ♖c7 ♘b6 27 f4 ♘d5 28 ♖b7 ♗f8 29 ♖e1 a5 30 ♗d2 ♘f6 31 c4 ♖ab8 32 ♖b5 ♘e4 33 ♗xa5 ♘d6 34 ♖xb8 ♖xb8 35 ♗c3 ♘xc4 36 ♖e2 ♗h6 37 ♔f3 ♔f7 38 ♖c2 ♘b6 39 ♔g3 ♘d5 40 ♖f2 ♖b3 41 h4 ♗g7 *(175)*
42 ♖d2 h5 43 ♖d1 ♗f6 44 ♖d2 ♔e7 45 ♖d1 ♘e3 46 ♖e1 ♘c2 47 ♖d1 ♘xd4 48 ♖xd4 ♗xd4 49 ♘d2 ♗xc3 50 ♘xb3 ♗xb2 51 ♘d2 ♗f6 52 ♘c4 ♔d7 53 ♔h3 ♔c6 54 ♔g3 ♗c3 0-1

175 W

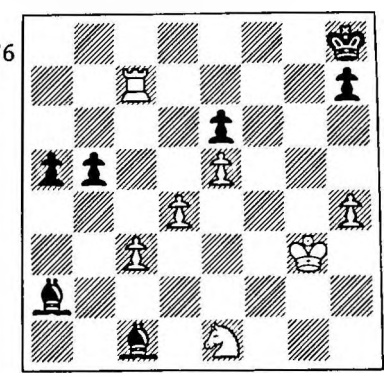


71 Yudovich-Brglez
QGD D17c
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗e7 4 ♘f3 ♘f6 5 ♗g5 h6 6 ♗h4 0-0 7 e3 b6 8 cd ♘xd5 9 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 10 ♘xd5 ed 11 ♖c1 ♗e6 12 ♕a4 ♖c8 13 ♗e2 c5 14 ♕a3 ♔f8 15 dc bc 16 0-0 ♘d7 17 ♖fd1 ♖cb8 18 ♕c3 a5 19 ♘e1 ♘f6 20 ♗f3 c4 21 ♖d2 ♕b4 22 ♕d4 ♖a6 23 h3 ♖ab6 24 g4 ♕e7 25 ♘g2 g5 26 h4 ♖b5 27 hg hg 28 ♗e2 ♖b4 29 ♕e5 ♗xg4 30 ♕xg5 ♗xe2 31 ♖xe2 ♖xb2 32 ♖xb2 ♖xb2 33 ♘f4 ♕d6 34 ♕h6+ ♔e7 35 ♕g5 ♖b8 36 ♔f1 ♖g8 37 ♕f5 d4 38 ed ♕xd4 39 ♗e2 ♕d5 40 ♕xd5 ♘xd5 41 ♖xc4 ½:½

72 Brglez-Krzyszton
Grunfeld D66a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 cd ♘xd5 6 ♗d2 0-0 7 ♖c1 ♘b6 8 ♗g5 h6 9 ♗h4 c6 10 e3 ♗e6 11 ♗d3 ♘8d7 12 0-0 f5 13 ♗g3 a5 14 ♕e2 ♕e8 15 ♖fe1 ♕f7 16 b3 ♔h8 17 h3 g5 18 ♘a4 ♘xa4 19 ba ♗d5 20 e4 fe 21 ♗xe4 e6 22 ♕b2 c5 23 ♗d6 ♖fe8 24 ♗xc5 ♗xe4 25 ♖xe4 ♕f5 26 ♕e2 ♖ac8 27 ♗a3 ♖xc1+ 28 ♗xc1 ♘b6 29 h4 ♘d5 30 g4 ♕f7 31 ♗d2 ♘f6 32 ♘e5 ♕c7 33 ♖e3 ♘d5 34 ♘g6+ ♔h7 35 ♖xe6 ♖xe6 36 ♕xe6 ♗xd4 37 ♔g2 ♗f6 38 hg hg 39 ♕xd5 ♔xg6 40 ♕f5+ ♔g7 41 ♗xg5 ♗c3 42 ♕e4 ♗f6 43 ♗e3 ♗b2 44 f4 ♕d7 45 f5 ♗c3 46 g5 ♗b2 47 ♗f4 ♔f7 48 ♔g3 ♔f8 49 g6 ♗g7 50 ♗e5 ♕d8 51 ♗xg7+ ♔xg7 52 ♕e5+ ♔h6 53 ♕e3+ 1-0 [53...♔g7 54 ♕c3+ ♔h6 55 ♕c1+ ♔g7 56 ♕b2+ ♔g8 57 ♕b3+ ♔h8 58 ♕c3+ ♔g8 59 ♕c4+ ♔h8 60 ♕h4+ - Brglez]

73 Brglez-Thiele
Catalan D05b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗e7 5 g3!? 0-0 6 ♗g2 dc 7 ♕a4 ♘d5 8 ♕xc4 ♘b4 9 0-0 ♘8c6 10 ♗f4 g5 11 ♗e3 f6 12 ♕b3 ♘a5 13 ♕d1 ♘d5 14 ♗d2 ♘c4 14 e4 ♘xd2 16 ♘xd2 ♘xc3 17 bc a5 18 f4 gf 19 gf ♔h8 20 e5 ♖g8 21 ♘e4 ♗d7 22 ♘g3 ♖b8 23 ♕e2 fe 24 fe ♗h4 25 ♘e4 ♕e7 26 ♔h1 ♗c6 27 ♖g1 ♖bf8 28 ♖af1 ♖xf1 29 ♖xf1 ♕g7 30 ♗f3 ♖f8 31 ♘d2 ♖xf3!? 32 ♘xf3 ♕g4 33 ♕g2 ♕f4 34 ♕e2 b5!? [34... ♕g4 =] 35 ♔g1 ♗e7 36 ♘e1 ♕g5+ 37 ♘g2 ♕g6 38 ♕f2 ♗d5 39 ♕g3 ♕h6 40 ♖f7 ♕c1+ 41 ♘e1 ♗g5 42 ♖xc7 ♗xa2 43 h4 ♕e3+ 44 ♔h2 ♕xg3+ 45 ♔xg3 ♗c1 *(176)*

176 W



46 ♘d3 ♗a3 47 ♘c5 a4 48 h5 h6 49 ♘e4 ♔g8 50 ♘f6+ ♔f8 51 d5 ♗xd5 52 ♘xd5 ed 53 ♔g4 d4 54 cd ♗b2 55 d5 ♗xe5 56 ♖a7 ♗d4 57 ♖a5 ♔e7 58 ♔f5 ♗c3 59 ♖a6 [59 ♖xb5? a3 60 ♖b7+ ♔d6 61 ♖a7 ♗b2 62 ♔g6 ♗c1; 60 ♖b3 a2] 59... ♗b2 60 ♔e4 a3 61 ♔d3 b4 62 ♔c4 ♗c3 63 ♔c5 ♔f7 64 d6 ♔e6 65 ♔c6 ♗f6 67 d7 ♔f5 68 ♖a4 1-0

74 Brglez-Dubinin
Queen's Indian D35b
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘f3 b6 4 g3 ♗b7 5 ♗g2 ♗b4+ 6 ♗d2 ♗xd2+ 7 ♕xd2 d6 8 ♘c3 0-0 9 0-0 ♘e4 10 ♘xe4 ♗xe4 11 ♕f4 ♗b7 12 e4 ♘d7 13 ♖fe1 f6 14 ♕d2 e5 15 b4 a5 16 a3 ab 17 de ♘c5 18 ed ba 19 dc ♕xc7 20 ♕c2 ♖fe8 21 ♘d4 ♕e5 22 ♘b5 f5 23 f4 ♕b2 24 ♕xb2 ab 25

♖ab1 ♘d3 26 ♖ed1 fe 27 ♗f1 ♖a2 28 ♘d6 ♖ea8 29 ♘xb7 ♖a1 30 ♔g2 ♔f8 31 ♘d6 ♖d8 32 ♖xa1 [32 ♘xe4? ♘xf4+ 33 gf ♖xd1] 32... ba♕ 33 ♖xa1 ♖xd6 34 ♗xd3 ed 35 ♔f2 d2 36 ♖d1 ♖d4 37 ♔e3 ♖xc4 38 ♖xd2 ♔e7 39 ♖b2 ♖c6 ½:½

75 Brglez-Sundin
King's Indian D93c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 ♗e2 e5 7 ♗e3 ♘g4 8 ♗g5 f6 9 ♗h4 ♘c6 10 d5 ♘e7 11 ♘d2 h5 12 b4 ♘h6 13 f3 g5 14 ♗f2 ♘g6 15 c5 ♘f4 16 ♗f1 g4 17 g3 ♘g6 18 h3 f5 19 hg hg 20 ef ♗xf5 21 ♗e3 gf 22 ♘de4 ♘g4 23 ♕xf3 ♕e8 24 ♗h3 ♘xe3 25 ♕xe3 ♗xh3 26 ♖xh3 ♕d7 27 ♖h5 ♖f5 28 ♖xf5 ♕xf5 29 0-0-0 a5 30 b5 dc 31 ♘xc5 ♖f8 32 ♘3e4 b6 33 ♘e6 ♖f7 34 ♕e2 ♘f8 35 ♕c4 ♗h6+ 36 ♔b2 ♕f3 37 ♖e1 ♗e3 38 ♔b1 ♕g2 39 ♕d3 ♖f3 40 ♘xc7 ♗d4 41 ♕c2 ♕xc2+ 42 ♔xc2 ♖a3 43 ♔b1 ♖a4 44 d6 ♘d7 45 ♘d5 ♔g7 46 g4 ♗c5 47 g5 ♖d4 48 ♘e7 ♖b4+ 49 ♔c2 ♖a4 50 ♔b1 ♖b4+ 51 ♔c2 ♖a4 52 ♔b3 ♖b4+ 53 ♔c3 ♖a4 54 ♘xc5 bc 55 g6 1-0 [55...♖xa2 56 ♖f1 ♘f6 57 b6 ♖a4 58 b7 ♖b4 59 ♖xf6 ♔xf6 60 ♘d5+]

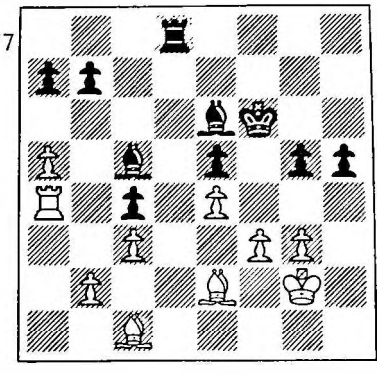
76 Brglez-Cording
English R42a
1 ♘f3 c5 2 c4 ♘f6 3 g3 b6 4 ♗g2 ♗b7 5 0-0 e6 6 d4 cd 7 ♕xd4 ♘c6 8 ♕f4 ♕b8 9 ♘c3 ♗d6 10 ♕d2 0-0 11 b3 ♘a5 12 ♗b2 ♖d8 13 ♕c2 ♗e7 14 e4 ♘c6 15 ♖ad1 d6 16 ♕e2 a6 17 ♖fe1 ♘d7 18 h4 ♘de5 19 ♘h2 b5 20 f4 b4 21 ♘d5! ♘d7 [21...ed 22 ed ♗f6 23 dc ♘xc6 24 ♗xf6 gf ±] 22 ♘xe7+ ♘xe7 23 ♖d2 ♘c5 24 ♖ed1 ♘c6 25 ♘g4 ♕c7 26 ♘f6+! gf [26...♔f8 27 ♘xh7+; 26...♔h8 27 ♕h5 h6 28 ♘d5 Δ ♕xh6+] 27 ♕g4+ ♔f8 28 ♗xf6 ♘d7 [28...♘e7 29 ♕g7+ ♔e8 30 ♕xh7 ±] 29 ♕g7+ ♔e8 30 ♕g8+ ♘f8 31 e5! 1-0 [31...de 32 ♗xc6+ ♕ ♖xd8+] Notes by Brglez in *Fernschach*

77 M.Zagorovsky-Brglez
Catalan D05c
1 c4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘f3 ♘f6 4 g3 dc 5 ♕a4+ ♘bd7 6 ♗g2 a6 7 ♘c3 c5 8 0-0 ♖b8 9 dc ♗xc5 10 ♕xc4 b5 11 ♕h4 ♗b7 12 ♗g5 0-0 13 ♖ad1 ♕c7 14 ♖c1 ♕a5 15 ♘d2 ♗xg2 16 ♔xg2 ♖bc8 17 ♘de4 ♗d4 18 ♘d6 ♗xc3 19 ♘xc8 ♖xc8 20 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 21 ♖xc3 ♖xc3 22 bc ♕xa2 23 ♖d1 h6 24 ♔f1 ♘d5 25 ♕d4 ♕c2 26 ♖d3 a5 27 e4 ♘f6 28 e5 ♘d5 29 ♖f3 a4 30 ♕a7 ½:½

78 Zapletal-Brglez
Vienna E10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘c6 4 d3 ♗b4 5 ♘f3 d6 6 0-0 ♘a5 7 ♗b3 ♘xb3 8 ab h6 9 ♘e2 [9 ♗e3 Larsen-Unzicker, Lugano 1970] 9...0-0 10 ♗e3 d5 11 ♘g3 ♖e8 12 h3 ♗d7 13 c3 ♗f8 14 ♕c2 a6 15 ♘h2 ♗d6 16 f3 c6 17 ♕f2 ♗e6 18 b4 ♘d7 19 ♘h5 ♘f6 20 ♘g3 ♘d7 21 ♘h5 ♘f6 22 ♘g3 ½:½

79 Brglez-Letic
King's Indian Attack R19b
1 ♘f3 d5 2 g3 ♘f6 3 ♗g2 c5 4 0-0 ♘c6 5 d3 e6 6 ♘bd2 ♗e7 7 e4 0-0 8 ♖e1 ♕c7 9 c3 de 10 de e5 11 ♘f1 ♖d8 12 ♕c2 h6 13 ♘h4 c4 14 ♘f5 ♗f8 15 ♕e2 ♗e6 16 ♘1e3 ♘e7 17 ♕f3 ♘e8 18 h4 g6 19 ♘xe7+ ♕xe7 20 h5 ♘f6 21 hg fg 22 a4 ♗g7 23 a5 ♖ac8 24 ♕e2 ♕f7 25 ♖d1 ♖d7 26 ♖xd7 ♕xd7 27 ♕d1 ♕f7 28 ♘d5 ♘g4 29 ♕f3 ♗f8 30 ♕xf7+ ♔xf7 31 f3 ♘f6 32 ♘xf6 ♔xf6 33 ♗f1 ♗c5+ 34 ♔g2 ♖d8 35 ♗e2 g5 36 ♖a4 h5 *(177)*

177
W



37 ♗xc4 ♖d1 38 ♗xg5+ ♔xg5 39 ♗xe6 ♖d2+ 40 ♔h1 ♗f2 41 b4 ♗xg3 42 ♖a2 ♖d1+ 43 ♔g2 ♗e1 44 a6 ba 45 ♖xa6 ♗xc3 46 ♖xa7 ♗d4!? 47 ♖f7 ♔h4 48 ♖f5 ♖g1+ 49 ♔h2 ♖b1 50 ♔g2 ♖b2+ 51 ♔f1 ♔g3 52 ♖xh5 ♔xf3 53 ♖h3+ ♔xe4 54 ♖b3 ♖xb3 ½:½

80 Brglez-Nielsen
QG, Tarrasch D09b
1 ♘f3 e6 2 g3 d5 3 ♗g2 c5 4 d4 ♘c6 5 0-0 ♘f6 6 c4 ♗e7 [6...cd!? 7 ♘xd4 ♕b6 ∞] 7 cd ed 8 ♘c3 0-0 9 b3 ♘e4 10 ♗b2 ♗f6 11 ♘a4 ♗e6 12 dc b5 13 cb6 ab 14 ♘d4 [14 ♗xf6 7/44] 14...♘xd4 15 ♗xd4 b5 16 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 17 ♗xe4 de 18 ♘c5 ♖fd8 19 ♕c1 ♗h3 20 ♖e1 ♕f5 21 ♕e3 ♕d5 22 b4 ♖xa2 23 ♖xa2 ♕xa2 24 ♕xe4 ♕d2 25 ♘d3 h6 26 ♖a1 ♕c2 27 f3 ♗e6 28 ♖a8 ♖xa8 29 ♕xa8+ ♔h7 30 ♕e4+ ♔g8 31 ♘e5 ♕d1+ 32 ♔g2 ♕d2 33 ♔f2 ♕d6 34 h4 ♔h8 35 f4 ♔g8 36 g4 f6 37 ♘g6 ♗xg4 38 f5 ♕h2+ 39 ♔e1 ♕g3+ 40 ♔d2 ♔h7 41 ♘f8+ ♔g8 42 ♘g6 ♔h7 ½:½

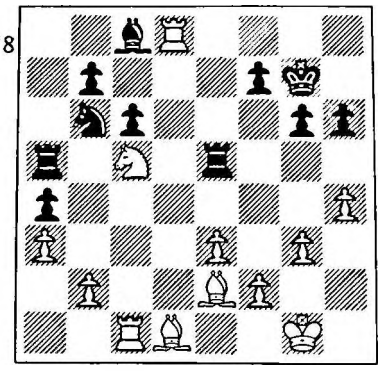
81 Brglez-Necesany
Grunfeld D60b
1 ♘f3 ♘f6 2 g3 g6 3 ♗g2 ♗g7 4 0-0 0-0 5 d4 d5 6 c4 c6 7 cd cd 8 ♘c3 ♗f5!? 9 ♕b3 b6 10 ♘e5 ♗e6 11 ♖d1 ♘a6 12 ♗g5 ♘c7 13 ♖ac1 h6 14 ♗f4 g5 15 ♘c6 ♕d7 16 ♗xc7 ♕xc7 17 ♘xd5 ♗xd5 18 ♗xd5 ♘xd5 19 ♕xd5 e6 20 ♕b3 ♕d6 21 ♕b4 ♕xb4 22 ♘xb4 ♖ac8 23 e3 ♗f6 24 ♘d3 ♔g7 25 g4 ♖fd8 26 ♔f1 h5 27 h3 hg 28 hg ♔f8 29 ♔e2 ♔e7 30 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 31 ♖c1 ♖xc1 32 ♘xc1 ♔d6 33 ♔d3 e5 34 ♔e4 ed 35 ed ♔e6 36 a4 ♗e7 37 ♘e2 ♗d6 38 ♘c3 ♗f4 39 ♘d5 ♗d6 40 b4 ♗b8 41 b5 ♗d6 42 ♘e3 ♗h2 43 ♘c4 ♗c7 44 d5+ 1-0

82 Krzyszton-Yudovich
Sicilian E84b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 g6 5 ♘c3 ♗g7 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♗c4 0-0 8 ♗b3 d6 9 f3 ♗d7 10 ♕d2 ♕a5 11 0-0-0 ♖fc8 12 g4 ♘e5 13 h4 b5 14 h5 b4 15 ♘ce2 ♘c4 16 ♕d3 ♘e5 17 ♕d2 ♘c4 18 ♕d3 ½:½

83 Thiele-Yudovich
Sicilian E67a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗e2 ♕c7 7 0-0 ♘f6 8 ♔h1 ♗b4 9 ♘xc6 bc [9...♕xc6? 10 e5] 10 f4 d5! 11 ed cd 12 f5 0-0 13 ♕d4 ♗d6 14 ♕h4 ef 15 ♗g5 ♘e4 16 ♘xd5 ♕xc2 17 ♗f3 f6 [17...♘xg5!? 18 ♕xg5 ♖a7] 18 ♗xf6! gf 19 ♖ae1 [Δ 20 ♖xe4] 19...♖a7! [19...♕xb2 20 ♗xe4 fe 21 ♘xf6+ ♖xf6 22 ♖xf6 ♗e7 23 ♕g3+ ♔h8 24 ♖f7 ±±] 20 ♖c1 [Δ 21 ♗xe4 fe 22 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 23 ♕g4+] 20...♕d2! [20...♕d3 21 ♗xe4 fe 22 ♖cd1 ♕b5 23 ♘xf6+ ♔h8 24 ♖xd6] 21 ♗xe4 fe 22 ♘xf6+ [22 ♖xc8 ♕xd5; 22 ♖cd1 ♕g5] 22...♔h8 [22...♖xf6? 23 ♖xc8+] 23 ♘xe4 ♕d4 24 ♖xf8+ ♗xf8 25 ♕f4! ♕d8! [25...♗c5? 26 ♕b8!] 26 ♘g5 [26 ♕b8? ♖d7!] 26...♗h6 27 ♕e5+ [27 ♕d4+? ♕xd4 28 ♖xc8+ ♔g7 29 ♘e6+ ♔f7 30 ♘xd4 ♖d7! ∓∓] 27...♔g8! [27...♗g7? 28 ♕c5 ♖d7 29 ♕xc8 ♖d1+ 30 ♖xd1 ♕xc8 31 ♖d8+ ♕xd8 32 ♘f7+] 28 ♕b8 ♖b7! [28...♖d7 29 ♕b3+ ♔h8 30 ♘e6 Δ ♕c3+] 29 ♕xc8 ♗xg5 30 h4! ♕xc8 31 ♖xc8+ ♔g7 32 hg ♖xb2 33 ♖c7+ ½:½ Notes by Thiele in *Fernschach*

84 Yudovich-Dubinin
Grunfeld D66a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 cd ♘xd5 6 ♗d2 0-0 7 ♖c1 ♘b6 8 ♗g5 h6 9 ♗h4 c6 10 e3 ♘8d7 11 ♗e2 ♘f6 12 ♘e5 a5 13 0-0 ♘bd5 14 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 15 ♗g3 a4 16 a3 ♘b6 17 ♘d3 ♖e8 18 ♗f3 ♗e6 19 ♘c5 ♗c8 20 h3 e5 21 de ♕xd1 22 ♖fxd1 ♗xe5 23 ♗xe5 ♖xe5 24 ♖d8+ ♔g7 25 ♗d1 ♖g5 26 h4 ♖e5 27 g3 ♖a5 *(178)*
28 ♘xa4 ♘xa4 29 ♗xa4 ♗e6 30 ♗d1 ♖ed5 31 ♖xd5 ♖xd5 32 ♗b3 ♖d2 33 ♗xe6 fe 34 b4 ♖a2 35 ♖c3 h5 36 ♔g2 ♔f6 37 ♔f3 e5 38 e4 ♔e6 39 ♔e3 ♖b2 40 ♖d3 ♖a2 41 ♖b3 ♔d6 42 f4 ♖a1 43 ♖c3 ♖e1+ 44 ♔f3 ♖f1+ 45 ♔e2 ♖h1 46 ♔f3 ♖f1+ 47 ♔e2 ♖h1 48 f5 gf 49 ef ♔e7 50 b5 cb 51 ♖c5 ♔f6 52 ♖xb5 ♖a1 53 ♖xb7 ½:½

178
W



85 Sundin-Yudovich
Sicilian E88a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗e3 e6 7 ♗e2 ♗e7 8 f4 0-0 9 0-0 ♕c7 10 a4 ♘c6 11 ♘b3 b6 12 ♗d3 ♗b7 13 ♕f3 ♘b4 14 ♘d4 ♖ad8 15 ♕g3 ♔h8 16 ♖ad1 g6 17 ♘f3 d5 18 e5 ♘e4 19 ♕h3 ♗c5 20 ♘d4 ♘c6 21 ♘ce2 ♘xd4 22 ♘xd4 ♗c8 23 c3 f5 24 ♕f3 ♖de8 25 ♕e2 ♕b7 26 ♖c1 ♖f7 27 b4 ♗f8 28 ♘b3 ♖c7 29 ♗d4 ♘c5! 30 ♘d2 [30 bc bc] 30...♘xa4 31 ♖c2 ♘c5 32 bc bc 33 ♗e3 c4 34 ♗xc4 dc 35 ♘xc4 ♕c6 36 ♘d6! ♗xd6 37 ed ♕xd6 38 ♖d2 ♕f8 39 ♗d4+ e5 40 ♗xe5+ ♔g8 41 ♕f2 ½:½ [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt]

86 Cording-Yudovich
Ruy Lopez E21b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 ♘f6 4 0-0 ♘xe4 5 d4 ♗e7 6 ♕e2 ♘d6 7 ♗xc6 bc 8 de ♘b7 9 c4 0-0 10 ♘c3 f6 11 ♗e3 ♕e8! [11...fe 12 ♘xe5 ♗f6 13 f4 ±] 12 ♖fe1 fe 13 ♘xe5 d6 14 ♘d3 ♗f6 = 15 ♕d2 ♕f7? [15...♗f5] 16 ♘e4! ♗h4 [16...♕xc4 17 ♘xf6+ ♖xf6 18 ♗g5 ±] 17 b3 ♗f5 18 ♘g3 ♗xg3 19 hg a5 20 ♘b2 c5 21 ♘a4 ♗d7 22 ♘c3 ± a4 23 ♘d5 ♗e6 24 ♘f4 ♗d7 25 ♘d5 ♗c6 26 b4 ♗xd5 27 cd cb 28 ♕xb4 ♕xd5 29 ♖ed1 ♕c6 [29...c5 30 ♖xd5 cb 31 ♖b5] 30 ♖ac1 ♘c5 31 ♗xc5 dc 32 ♖xc5 ♕f6 33 ♖xc7 [33 f3!?] 33...♕xf2+ 34 ♔h2 ♔h8 35 ♕c4 [35 ♖dd7 ♖f6] 35...♖ae8! 36 ♕d4 ♕xd4 37 ♖xd4 ½:½ [37...♖f2 38 ♖xa4 h6] Notes by Yudovich, *Informator 19*

87 Yudovich-M.Zagorovsky
QGD D16d
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♗g5 ♗e7 5 e3 0-0 6 ♘f3 h6 7 ♗h4 ♘e4 8 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 9 ♕c2 [9 cd ♘xc3 10 bc ed 11 ♕b3 ♖d8] 9...♘xc3 [9...c6 10 ♘xe4 de 11 ♕xe4 ♕b4+ 12 ♘d2 ♕xb2 13 ♖b1 ♕xa2 14 ♗d3 ∞; 10 ♗e2 ♘d7 11 0-0 ♘xc3 12 ♕xc3 dc 13 ♗xc4 Δ 13...b6 14 e4 ♗b7 15 ♖fe1 c5 16 ♕a3 ♖fe8 =] 10 ♕xc3 dc 11 ♗xc4 ♘d7 12 ♖c1 [12 0-0 b6 13 ♖fd1 ♗b7 14 ♖ac1 ♖fd8 15 ♗e2 c5 16 ♕a3 a5] 12...b6 13 ♗b5! ♗b7 [13...c5 14 ♗xd7 ♗xd7 15 dc; 14 ♗c6 ♖b8 15 0-0] 14 ♗c6! [14 ♕xc7 ♖ac8; 14 ♗xd7 ♕xd7 15 ♕xc7 ♕d5!] 14...♗xc6 15 ♕xc6 ♕b4+ [15...♖ac8 16 0-0 ±] 16 ♔e2 ♖fd8 [16...♕xb2+ 17 ♖c2] 17 ♖c2 ♕a5 18 ♖a1! [18 a3 ♕a6+] 18...♕a6+ 19 ♔e1 ♖ac8 20 b4 ♘b8 21 ♕c4 c5 [21...♕xc4 22 ♖xc4 c6 23 ♖ac1] 22 dc bc 23 ♖ac1 [23 bc ♕a5+ 24 ♕c3 ♕xc3+ 25 ♖xc3 ♘a6] 23...♕b6 [23...♕a3!] 24 bc ♕a5+ 25 ♕c3 [25 ♖c3? ♘a6] 25...♖xc5 26 ♕xa5 ♖xa5 27 ♖c8! ♖ad5 28 ♖1c7 a6 [28...a5 29 ♖c5] 29 h4 ♔f8 30 ♖xd8+ ♖xd8 31 ♘e5 f6 32 ♘g6+ ♔g8 33 ♘f4 e5 [33...♖e8 34 ♘h5] 34 ♘e6 ♖d6 [34...♖d7 35 ♖c8+ ♔f7 36 ♘c5] 35 ♖c8+ ♔f7 36 ♘d8+ ♔e7 37 ♘b7 ♖b6 38 ♖xb8 ♖b1+ 39 ♔e2 e4 [39...♖b2+ 40 ♔f3 ♖xa2 41 ♘c5] 40 ♘a5 1-0 [40...♖xb8 41 ♘c6+ ♔d6 42 ♘xb8 a5 43 ♔d2 ♔c7 44 ♔c3 ±±] Notes by Yudovich in *64*

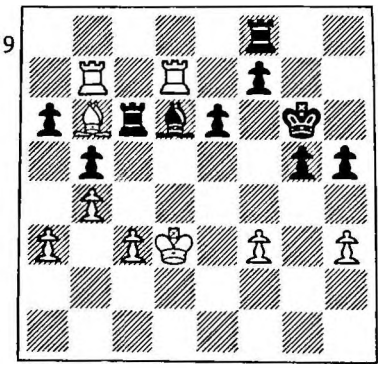
88 Yudovich-Zapletal
Ruy Lopez E38c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d5 9 ed ♘xd5 10 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 11 ♖xe5 c6 12 g3 ♘f6 13 d4 ♗d6 14 ♖e1 ♗g4 15 f3 [15 ♕d3!? Fischer-Spassky, Santa Monica 1966] 15...♗h3!? [15...♗f5!? - Spassky; 15...♗h5 - Mikenas] 16 ♗g5 ♕c7 17 ♗xf6 gf 18 f4?! [18 ♔f2] 18...♗xf4! 19 ♕h5 ♗xg3 20 ♖e2 ♖fe8! ∞/∓ 21 ♔h1 ♖xe2 22 ♕xe2 ♗f4 23 ♘d2 f5 24 ♖g1+ ♔h8 25 ♕d3 ♗g4 26 ♗c2 [Δ 27 ♖xg4 fg

28 ♕xh7 #] 26...f6 27 h3 ♕g7 28 hg ♕h6+ 29 ♔g2 ♕h2+ 30 ♔f1 ♖e8 31 ♘f3 ♕h3+ 32 ♖g2 ♖e3 33 ♘g1 ♖xd3 34 ♘xh3 ♖xh3 35 ♗xf5 h5 ½:½ [Adjudicated/Abgeschatzt]

89 Letic-Yudovich
Nimzo-Indian D58a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 0-0 6 ♘f3 d5 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 a3 ♗xc3 9 bc dc 10 ♗xc4 ♕c7 11 ♗a2 e5 12 h3 e4 13 ♘h2 ♗f5 14 ♘g4 ♘xg4 [14...♗xg4 15 hg h6 16 a4 ± - Yudovich, 1959; 16 ♖b1 ± - Taimanov; 14...♕e7 15 ♘xf6+ ♕xf6 16 f4! ± - Yudovich] 15 hg ♗g6 16 a4 [16 ♕e2 ♘a5 17 a4 b6 18 dc bc 19 ♗d5 ♖ad8 20 c4 ♘c6 21 ♗a3 ♘e5 Yudovich-Strand, corres 1958-59; 17 f4 ef3 18 gf ♗d3! =] 16...♖fd8 [16...♖ad8 17 ♕e2 b6 18 ♗a3 ♘b8 19 f4! Yudovich-Zagorovsky, corres 1965] 17 ♕e2 ♘e7 18 ♗a3 [18 ♗b2!? - Taimanov] 18...♘d5! 19 ♖ac1 [19 ♗xd5 ♖xd5 20 c4 ♖g5 21 ♗xc5 h5! ∓ - Yudovich] 19...♘f6 20 f4 [20 ♗xc5?! h5!] 20...ef 21 gf [21 ♕xf3 ♘e4] 21...♗d3 = [Yudovich-Salechi corres 1970] 22 ♕xd3 ♕g3+ 23 ♔h1 ♕h3+ ½:½

90 Nielsen-Yudovich
Sicilian E68a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 e6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗e3 ♕c7 7 a3 b5 8 ♗e2 ♗b7 9 0-0 ♘f6 10 ♕d2 ♖c8 11 ♘xc6 ♗xc6 12 ♗d3 ♗e7 13 f3 0-0 14 ♕f2 d5 15 ♗b6 ♕b8 16 ♗a7 ♕c7 [16...♕b7 17 e5] 17 ♗b6 ♕d6 18 ♖ad1 de 19 ♘xe4? [19 ♗xe4 ♘xe4 20 ♘xe4 =] 19...♗xe4 20 ♗xe4 [20 fe ♘g4] 20...♘xe4 21 fe [21 ♖xd6 ♘xf2 22 ♖d7 ♗f6 ∓] 21...♕c6 22 c3 ♕xe4 23 ♖d7 ♗f6 24 ♖fd1 h5 25 ♕f3! ♕xf3 [25...♕g6 26 ♕b7] 26 gf ♗g5 27 ♔f2 ♗f4 28 h3 ♖c6 29 ♖b7 g5 30 ♖dd7 ♔g7 [30...♗c1 31 b4 Δ ♗xc5] 31 b4 ♗d6 32 ♔e2 ♔g6 33 ♔d3 *(179)* [33 ♗e3!?]
33...♖fc8! 34 ♖xf7 [34 ♗d4 e5] 34...♖xc3+ 35 ♔e4 [35 ♔e2 ♗e5] 35...♖8c4+ 36 ♗d4 e5 37 ♔d5 [37 ♖g7+? ♔f6 38 ♖bf7+ ♔e6] 37...

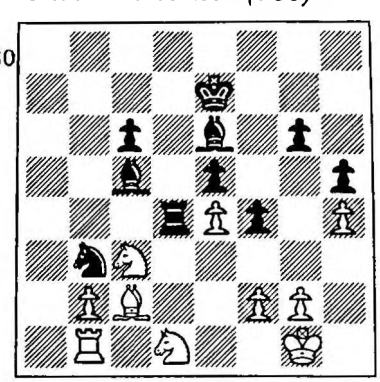
179
B



♖xd4+ 38 ♔e6 g4! [38...♖c7 39 ♖bxc7 ♗xc7 40 ♖f6+! ♔g7 41 ♖f7+ ♔g8 42 ♖xc7 =] 39 hg [39 h4 ♖c7 40 ♖bxc7 ♗xc7 41 ♖f6+ ♔g7 42 ♖f7+ ♔g8] 39...♔g5! [39...hg 40 f4! Δ 40...g3 41 ♖g7+ ♔h5 42 ♖g5+ ♔h6 43 ♖bg7 =] 40 gh ♖c6 41 ♖f5+ ♔h4 42 ♔d7 ♖c3 43 ♔e6 ♗c7 0-1 Notes by Yudovich in *Fernschach*

91 Necesany-Yudovich
Pirc R88b
1 e4 g6 2 d4 ♗g7 3 ♘c3 d6 4 ♘f3 ♘f6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 0-0 c6 7 a4 ♕c7 8 ♗g5 e5 9 ♕d2 ♖e8 10 de de 11 ♖fd1 ♘bd7 12 a5 ♘c5 13 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 14 ♕d6 ♕xd6 15 ♖xd6 ♗e7 16 ♖d2 f6 17 h3 ♗e6 18 ♘h2 b5 19 ab6 ab 20 ♖2d1 b5 21 ♗f3 b4 22 ♘e2 b3 23 cb ♘xb3 24 ♖xa8 ♖xa8 25 ♘f1 ♗c5 26 ♘e3 ♔f8 27 ♘c3 h5 28 ♗e2 ♔e7 29 ♘c2 ♖b8 30 ♘e1 ♗d4 31 ♘c2 ♗c5 32 ♗f1 ♗d6 33 ♘e3 ♘d4 34 ♖b1 ♖b4 35 ♘ed1 ♘b3 36 ♗e2 ♗c5 37 ♗f1 f5 38 ♗d3 f4 39 h4 ♖d4 40 ♗c2 *(180)*

180
B

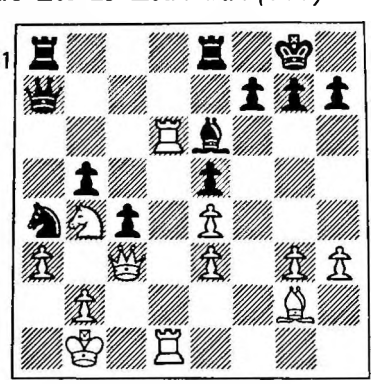


0-1 [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt]

92 Krzyszton-Thiele
Sicilian E87a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e2 ♘c6 7 0-0 ♗e7 8 ♗e3 a6 9 a4 ♕c7 10 f4 0-0 11 ♘b3 b6 12 g4 d5 13 e5 ♘d7 14 g5 ♖d8 15 ♘d4 ♘xd4 16 ♗xd4 ♗c5 17 ♗f3 ♘f8 18 ♗h5 ♗d7 19 ♗e2 b5 20 ab ♗xb5 21 ♖e1 ♖db8 22 ♔g2 ♕b6 23 ♗xc5 ♕xc5 24 ♘d4 ♗d7 25 ♖a2 ♕c4 26 b3 ♕b4 27 ♖e2 a5 28 ♕d2 ♕b6 29 ♖e1 a4 30 ♖1a1 ab 31 cb ♖xa2 32 ♖xa2 ♗e8 33 ♕c3 ♗d7 34 ♖c2 ♖c8 35 ♕d3 ♖xc2+ 36 ♘xc2 ♕a5 37 ♘d4 ♗c8 38 ♕e3 ♗a6 39 ♔g3 ♕a1 40 ♗g4 g6 41 ♗e2 ♗xe2 42 ♘xe2 ♕e1+ 43 ♔f3 ♔g7 44 ♕c1 ♕h4 45 ♕g1 h6 46 gh+ ♔xh6 47 b4 ♕h5+ 48 ♔e3 ♘d7 49 ♔d2 ♕h4 50 ♕a7 ♕e7 51 ♔c3 ♕d8 52 ♘c1 ♕c8+ 53 ♔d2 ♕c6 54 ♘d3 ♕b5 55 ♔e3 ♔g7 56 ♔e2 ♘b8 57 ♕c5 ♕a4 58 b5 ♘d7 59 ♕c6 ♕a7 60 ♕d6 d4! 61 ♔f3 ♘b6 62 ♕xd4 ♕a8+ 63 ♔g3 ♘d5 64 ♘e1 ♕a3+ 65 ♘f3 ♕b3 66 b6 ♘e3!? 67 ♕d8 ♘d5 68 h4 ♕b4 69 b7 ♕xf4+ ½:½

93 Dubinin-Krzyszton
English R34a
1 c4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 e5 3 g3 ♗b4 4 ♗g2 0-0 5 e4 ♘c6 6 ♘ge2 ♗c5 7 h3 d6 8 d3 ♘e8 9 ♗e3 ♗xe3 10 fe a6 11 ♕d2 ♖b8 12 0-0-0 b5 13 cb ab 14 ♘d5 ♘e7 15 d4 c6 16 ♘b4 ♕b6 17 ♔b1 c5 18 ♘d3 ♘c6 19 dc dc 20 ♘c3 ♖a8 21 ♖c1 c4 22 ♘d5 ♕a7 23 a3 ♗e6 24 ♘3b4 ♘xb4 25 ♘xb4 ♘f6 26 ♖hd1 ♘d7 27 ♕c3 ♖fe8 28 ♖d6 ♘c5 29 ♖cd1 ♘a4 *(181)*

181
W



30 ♕xe5 ♗xh3 31 ♕f4 ♘c3+! [31...♗xg2 32 ♖d7 Δ ♕xf7+] 32 bc

♕xa3 33 ♔c2 ♗xg2 34 e5 [34 ♖d7 ♗xe4+] 34...♕b3+ 35 ♔d2 ♕b2+ 36 ♘c2 b4 37 cb c3+ 38 ♔d3 ♖a2 39 ♕f2 ♗b7 40 ♖f1 ♕b3 41 ♖c1 ♗d5 42 ♕f4 ♖c8 43 ♕g4 ♗e6 44 ♕h4 h5 45 ♖d8+ ♖xd8 46 ♕xd8+ ♔h7 47 ♕d4 ♕b2 48 ♕e4+ ♔g8 49 ♕h1 ♗f5+ 50 e4 ♗d7 51 ♕e1 ♗b5+ 52 ♔e3 ♗a4 53 ♘a1 ♕d2+ 54 ♔f3 g5 0-1

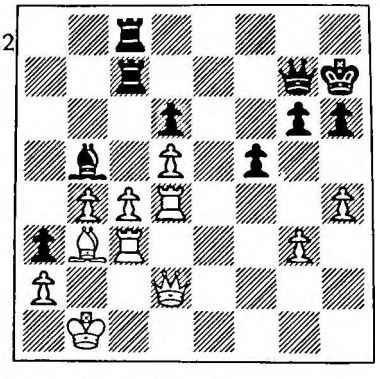
94 Krzyszton-Sundin
Sicilian E93b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗e2 e5 7 ♘b3 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♗e3 ♗e6 10 f4 ef 11 ♗xf4 ♘c6 12 ♔h1 ♖c8 13 ♕e1 ♘e5 [13...♘d7 14 ♖d1 ♘de5 15 ♘d5 ± Smyslov-Petrosian, 27th USSR Ch 1960] 14 ♖d1 ♕c7 15 ♕g3 ♘fd7 16 ♘d4 ♖fe8 17 ♘f5 ♗f8 18 ♗h6 ♘g6 19 ♗c1 d5 20 ♕xc7 ♖xc7 21 ♘d4 de 22 ♘xe6 ♖xe6 23 ♗g4 ♖f6 24 ♘xe4 ♖xf1+ 25 ♖xf1 ♘de5 26 ♗d1 ♘d3 27 cd ♖xc1 28 ♔g1 ♘f4 29 d4 ♘e6 30 d5 ♘c5 31 ♗f3 ♖xf1+ 32 ♔xf1 ♘xe4 33 ♗xe4 ½:½

95 Krzyszton-Cording
Alekhine R82b
1 e4 ♘f6 2 e5 ♘d5 3 d4 d6 4 c4 ♘b6 5 ed cd 6 ♘f3 ♗g4 7 ♗e2 e6 8 0-0 ♗e7 9 ♘c3 0-0 10 ♗e3 d5 11 c5 ♗xf3 12 ♗xf3 ♘c4 13 ♗f4 ♘c6 14 b3 ♘4a5 15 ♖c1 ♗f6 16 ♗e3 b6 17 ♘a4 b5 18 ♘c3 a6 19 ♕d2 ♘e7 20 ♗g4 ♘ac6 21 ♘e2 b4 22 ♘f4 g6 23 ♘d3 a5 24 ♘b2 ♘a7 25 ♘a4 ♖b8 26 ♖fd1 ♘ac6 27 ♗h3 ♘c8 28 g3 ♗g7 29 ♖e1 ♕f6 30 ♖cd1 ♖b7 31 ♔g2 h6 32 ♗g4 g5 33 ♖f1 ♕g6 34 f4 f5 35 ♗e2 ♗f6 36 ♗a6 ♖g7 37 ♕f2 ♘8a7 38 ♘b6 ♘b8 39 ♗e2 ♕e8 40 ♖fe1 ♘b5 41 ♘a4 ♗d8 42 ♗d2 ♖f6 43 fg hg 44 ♗xg5 ♖xg5 45 ♕f4 ♖f8 46 ♕xb8 ♘c7 47 ♔h1 ♕g6 48 ♗f3 f4 49 gf ♕f5 50 ♖f1 [50 fg ♕xf3+] 50...♖g7 51 ♕b6 ♕h3 52 ♕d6 ♗f6 53 f5 ♗xd4 54 ♕f4 e5 55 ♕d2 ♖xf5 56 ♕e2 ♖fg5 57 ♘b6 e4 58 ♗xe4 de 59 ♖xd4 ♘e6 60 ♖d7 ♘xc5 61 ♖xg7+ ♖xg7 ½:½

96 M.Zagorovsky-Krzyszton
English R33b
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♘f3 ♘c6 4 e4!? [Nimzowitsch] 4...♗b4 5 d3 d6 6 g3 0-0 7 ♗g2 ♘e8 8 0-0 ♗xc3 9 bc f5 ∞ 10 ef ♗xf5 11 ♘h4 [11 d4!? ∞ - Pytel; 11 ♘e1 ♘f6 12 ♘c2 ♕d7 13 ♘e3 ♗h3 14 ♗b2 R.Webb-Wise, British Ch 1974] 11...♗e6 12 ♖b1 ♖b8 13 ♗e3 [13 f4 7/127] 13...♘f6 14 ♕a4?! ♗d7 15 h3 ♕e8! 16 ♔h2 h6 17 ♕d1 b6 18 g4? ♘e7! 19 ♗f3 g5 ∓ 20 ♘g2 ♘g6 21 h4 ♘f4 22 ♗xf4 ef 23 ♗e2 ♖f7 24 f3 ♖e7 25 ♖b2 ♕f7 26 d4 ♖be8 27 ♖f2 c5 28 ♗d3 [Δ 29 ♖e2] 28... h5! 29 hg hg! 30 ♘xf4 ♘h5! 31 fg? ♘xf4 0-1

97 Zapletal-Krzyszton
Sicilian E72b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘c6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗e3 ♘f6 7 ♗c4 ♗e7 8 ♗b3 0-0 9 ♕e2 ♗d7 10 0-0-0 ♕b8 11 f4 ♘xd4 12 ♖xd4 b5 13 f5 b4 14 fe ♗xe6 15 ♘d5 ♘xd5 16 ed ♗d7 17 ♗d2 ♕d8 18 ♖xb4 a5 19 ♖e4 a4 20 ♗c4 ♗f6 21 ♖f1 ♖b8 22 b4 ♗g5 23 ♗d3 f5 24 ♖c4 ♗xd2+ 25 ♕xd2 ♕f6 26 c3 [1st e.t.l./Erste Z.U.] 26...♖fc8 27 ♖ff4 a3 28 h4 ♕e5 29 ♖cd4 ♖c7 30 ♗c2 ♖bc8 31 c4 g6 32 ♗b3 h6 33 ♖f3 ♗b5 34 ♖c3 ♔h7 35 ♔b1 ♕g7 37 g3 *(182)*

182
B



[∞] 0-1 [Time/Zeit]

98 Letic-Krzyszton
Grunfeld D69a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♕b3 dc 6 ♕xc4 0-0 7 e4 ♘a6 8 ♗e2 c5 9 d5 e6 10 ♗g5 h6 11 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 12 e5 ♗g7 13 0-0-0 ♕a5 14 a3 ♗d7 15 ♕e4 ♘c7 16 de ♗xe6 17 ♕a4 ♕xa4 18 ♘xa4 ♘d5 19 g3 ♘e7 20 ♖d2 b6 21 ♖e1 ♖ad8 22 ♗b5 g5 23 ♘c3 ♖xd2 24 ♔xd2 ♖d8+ 25 ♔c2 ♘g6 26 ♗d3 g4 27 ♗xg6 fg 28 ♘d2 ♗f5+ 29 ♔c1 ♔f7 30 ♘b5 h5 31 ♘d6+ ♔e6 32 ♘xf5 ♔xf5 33 f4 ef3 34 ♘xf3 g5 35 ♔c2 ♖e8 36 b4 ♗xe5 37 ♔b3 ♖e7 38 bc bc 39 ♘xe5 ♖xe5 40 ♖c1 ♔e6 41 ♖c2 ♔d5 42 ♖d2+ ♔e4 43 ♔c4 ♔f3 44 ♔b5 g4 45 ♖d3+ ♔g2 46 ♖d2+ ♔g1 47 ♖c2 ♖f5 48 a4 ♖f2 49 ♖c1+ ♔xh2 50 ♖xc5 h4 51 gh g3 0-1

99 Krzyszton-Nielsen
Ruy Lopez E22b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 ♗c5 4 c3 ♘ge7 5 0-0 ♗b6 [5...d5? 6 ♘xe5 de 7 ♘xf7 ♔xf7 8 ♕h5+ *Nordisk Postsjakk Blad*] 6 d4 ed [6...♘g6!? Δ 7 ♗xc6 dc 8 ♘xe5 ♘xe5 9 de ♕e7 10 ♗f4 g5 11 ♗g3 h5 *Nordisk Postsjakk Blad*] 7 cd d5 8 ed ♘xd5 9 ♖e1+ ♗e6 10 ♗g5 [10 a4 a6 11 ♗xc6+ bc 12 ♗g5 ♕d6 13 ♘bd2 ± - Keres, *ECO*] 10...♕d6 [10...♕c8 11 ♘e5 0-0 12 ♘xc6 bc 13 ♗xc6 ± Honfi-Tabor, Hungary 1970] 11 ♘bd2 h6? [11...0-0 12 ♘c4 ♕b4 13 a4 ± *ECO*] 12 ♘e4! ♕b4 13 ♗xc6+ bc 14 ♕c1! hg [14...0-0 15 a3 ♕b3 16 ♗xh6! gh 17 ♕xh6 ±] 15 ♕xc6+ ♔e7 16 ♘fxg5 [16 a3! ♕xb2 17 ♘exg5 ♘f4 18 ♕e4! ♘e2+ 19 ♕xe2 ♕xe2 20 ♖xe2 ♖ad8 21 ♖ae1 ♖h6 22 ♘xf7! ±± Bogdanovic - Damjanovic, Pecs 1964; 16...♕b3 17 ♘exg5 ±±] 16...♕xd4 17 ♘c5! ♘f4 [17... ♕xc5 18 ♖xe6+ fe 19 ♕xe6 Δ 20 ♘f7 #; 18...♔f8 19 ♕xa8 #] 18 ♘gxe6 fe 19 ♖xe6+! ♔f7 20 ♖e4! ♘e2+ 21 ♖xe2 ♗xc5 [21...♕xc5 22 ♕f3+ ♔g6 23 ♖e6+ ♔h7 24 ♕e4+ ♔g8 25 ♕xa8] 22 ♕f3+ ♔g6 [22... ♕f6 23 ♕d5+] 23 ♖e6+ ♔h7 24 ♖d1 ♕h4? [24...♕xf2+ ±] 25 g3 ♕h3 26 ♕e4+ ♔g8 27 ♕xa8+ ♔f7 28 ♖d7+! ♔xe6 29 ♕d5+ ♔f6 30 ♕f7+ 1-0 [30...♔e5 31 ♖d5+ ♔e4 32 ♖xc5 Δ 32...♖d8 33 ♕c4+ ♖d4 34 ♕e2 #]

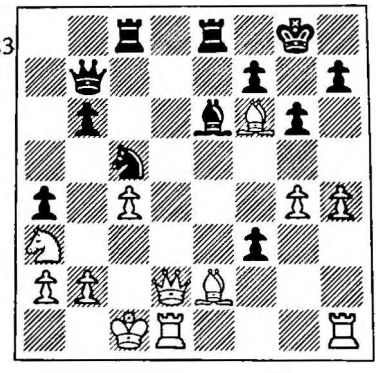
100 Krzyszton-Necesany
Ruy Lopez E37c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 a4 b4 9 c3 d6 10 a5 bc [10...♗e6 11 ♗a4! ± Gipslis-Petersen, Latvian Ch 1966; 10...♗g4 11 h3 ♗h5 12 ♗a4 ± Aronin-Kamishov, Gorki 1950; 10...♖b8!?] 11 dc ♗e6 12 ♘bd2 ♖b8 [12...♗xb3 13 ♕xb3 ♕d7 - Tal-Jansa, Sarajevo 1966 - 14 ♕c4!? - Gipslis] 13 ♗c2 ♘h5 14 ♘f1 [14 ♘xe5? ♘xe5 15 ♕xh5 ♗g4] 14...g6 15 ♘e3 ♗f6 16 ♘d5 ♗g7 17 ♗d3 ♖a8 18 ♕e2 [18 ♘g5!? ♗c8 19 ♗c4 ± Tal-Spassky, 2nd match game 1965; 18 ♗c4 h6 19 ♕e2 ♘b8 20 ♗e3 Lukin-Rizhkov, Leningrad Ch 1971; 18 ♕b3!? Δ ♕b7 - Pachman] 18...♘b8 19 ♗c4 h6 20 h3 ♘f6 21 ♘xf6+ ♕xf6 22 ♘h2 ♔h7 23 ♘f1 ♕e7 24 ♘e3 f5 25 ♗xe6 ♕xe6 26 ♘d5 ♖a7 27 ♗e3 ♖b7 28 f3 f4 29 ♗f2 g5 30 ♖a4 c6 31 ♘b4 ♕b3? [31...h5! - Necesany] 32 ♖a3 ♕e6 33 ♗b6 h5 34 ♘xa6 ♘xa6 35 ♕xa6 ♖bf7 36 ♕d3 g4 37 hg hg 38 ♔f2 [38 fg? f3!] 38...♗f6 39 ♖h1+ ♔g8 40 b4 ♗d8! 41 ♗xd8 ♖xd8 42 c4 g3+ 43 ♔e2 ♖fd7 44 ♖aa1 d5! 45 cd cd 46 ♕b3 ♔g7 47 ♖h4 ♕a6+ 48 b5 ♕a7 [1st Black e.t.l./Erste Z.U. gegen Schwarz] 49 b6 ♕a6+ 50 ♕d3 ♕xd3+ 51 ♔xd3 de+ 52 ♔xe4 ♔f6 53 ♖h6+ ♔g5 54 ♖c6?? [54 ♖ah1! ½:½ - perpetual check / ewiges Schach - Necesany] 54...♖d2 55 ♖e1 ♖8d5 56 ♖c4 ♔f6 57 ♖c6+ ♖d6 58 ♖xd6 ♖xd6 0-1

101 Dubinin-Thiele
English R35b
1 c4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 e5 3 g3 c6 4 ♘f3 e4 5 ♘d4 ♕b6 6 ♘c2 ♗c5 7 ♗e3 ♗xe3 [7...d5! - Sakharov] 8 de ♕b4 9 ♕d4 0-0 10 a3 ♕b3 11 g4 ♘xg4 12 ♖g1 f5 13 ♘xe4 d5 14 ♘d6 ♗a6 15 h3 ♘f6 16 e4 ♕b6 17 ♕e5 fe 18 ♖xg7+! ♔h8 [18...♔xg7 19 ♕e7+ ♔g8 20 ♗h6] 19 ♖f7 1-0

102 Thiele-Sundin
Ruy Lopez E26a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 d6 5 ♗xc6+ bc 6 d4 ed 7 ♕xd4 c5 8 ♕d3 ♗b7 9 0-0 ♘e7 10 ♘g5 f6 11 ♕b3 fg 12 ♕xb7 ♕b8 13 ♕b3 ♕xb3 14 ab h6 15 ♘c3 ♔d7 16 ♗d2 g6 17 ♖a4 ♗g7 18 ♖fa1 ♘c6 19 ♘d1 ♖he8 20 f3 ♘d4 21 ♗c3 g4 22 ♔f2 ♖f8 23 ♖xa6 ♖ae8 24 ♗xd4 ♗xd4+ 25 ♔e2 gf+ 26 gf ♖e5 27 c3 ♗g1 28 ♖a8 ♖xa8 29 ♖xa8 ♗xh2 30 ♘e3 h5 31 ♔f2 ♖e6 32 ♖g8 c6 33 ♘g2 d5 34 ♘h4 de 35 ♘xg6 ♖f6 36 f4 ♗xf4 37 ♘xf4 ♖xf4+ 38 ♔e3 ½:½

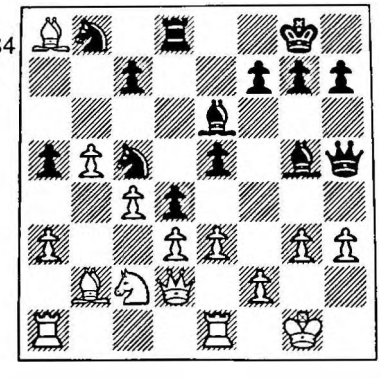
103 Thiele-Cording
Sicilian E89a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗e3 e5 7 ♘f3!? [7 ♘b3 - Byrne, Hartston; 7 ♘de2!? Rossolimo-Fischer, USA Ch 1966-67] 7...♕c7 8 a4 [8 h3 ♘bd7 9 g4 ♘c5 10 ♘de2 ♗e6 11 g5 ♘fd7 12 ♘d5 ± Ciric-Bogdanovic, Sarajevo 1966; 9...h6!? - *Informator*; 8 ♗g5 ♘bd7 9 a4! h6! 10 ♗h4 - Fischer-Olafsson, Reykjavik 1960 - 10... g5!? 11 ♗g3 ♘c5 12 ♘d2 ♗e6 ∓ - Stean; 9...b6 10 ♘d2!] 8...b6 [8... h6!? Δ 9...♗e6] 9 ♗d3 ♗b7 10 0-0 ♘bd7 11 ♕e2 ♗e7 12 ♘h4 [12 ♘d2 0-0 13 ♗c4] 12...g6 [12...♘xe4!?] 13 ♗h6 ♗f8 14 ♗xf8 ♔xf8 15 ♖ad1 ♔g7 16 ♗c4 ♘c5? [16... ♖he8] 17 f4 ± ♖hf8 18 ♗d5 ♘xd5 19 ♘xd5 ♗xd5 20 ♖xd5 ♘xa4? [20...ef 21 ♖xf4 ♖ae8] 21 f5! ♘xb2 [21...f6 22 fg hg 23 ♕g4] 22 ♕e3! [Δ 23 f6+ ♔h8 24 ♕h6 ♖g8 25 ♘f3 ±±] 22...♖g8 [22...f6 23 fg hg 24 ♕g3] 23 ♖f3 ♔h8 [23... ♕xc2 24 fg! Δ ♕g5] 24 ♕g5 ♕xc2 25 fg ♖g7 [25...fg 26 ♕f6+ ♖g7 27 ♘xg6+ hg 28 ♖h3+] 26 ♕f6 ♕c1+ 27 ♖f1 ♕e3+ 28 ♔h1 hg 29 ♖xd6 ♔g8 30 ♘f3 1-0 Notes by O'Kelly in *Fernschach*

104 M.Zagorovsky-Thiele
Richter-Veresov R56c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 d5 3 ♗g5 c6 4 ♕d3 ♘bd7 5 e4 de 6 ♘xe4 ♘xe4 7 ♕xe4 ♕a5+ 8 ♗d2 ♕b6 9 0-0-0 ♘f6 10 ♕d3 g6 11 f3 ♗g7 12 ♗e2 a5 13 c4 0-0 14 g4 a4 15 ♕a3 ♖e8 16 ♗e3 ♕a5 17 ♕c3 ♕a6 18 ♘f4 ♘d7 19 ♘d3 c5 20 ♘e1 b6 21 ♕d2 cd 22 ♗xd4 e5 23 ♗c3 ♘c5 24 ♘c2 ♗e6 25 ♘a3 ♖ac8 26 h4 ♕b7 27 ♗e2 e4 28 ♗xg7 ef 29 ♗f6 *(183)*

183 B


29...♗xg4? [29...♘d7! - *Fernschach*] 30 ♕h6 ♘e6 31 ♗d3 f2 32 h5! 1-0 [32...♗xd1 33 ♕xh7+! ♔xh7 34 hg+]

105 Zapletal-Thiele
Reti R16a
1 ♘f3 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 b3 d4 5 ♗g2 ♘c6 6 0-0 e5 7 d3 ♗g4 8 ♘a3 ♗e7 9 ♘c2 a5 10 a3 ♕d7 11 ♖e1 0-0 12 ♗b2 ♖fd8 13 ♕d2 ♕f5 14 b4 ♕h5 15 b5 ♘b8 16 ♘h4 ♘fd7 17 h3 ♗e6 18 ♗xb7 ♗xh4 19 ♗xa8 ♘c5 20 e3 ♗g5 *(184)*

184 W


21 ♕d1 ♕g6 22 ed ♘xd3 23 ♗c3 ♘xe1 24 ♘xe1 ♘d7 25 ♗g2 ♗xc4 26 de ♘c5 27 ♕f3 a4 28 h4 ♗d5 29 ♕e2 ♗xg2 30 ♔xg2 ♗xh4 31 ♕c4 ♘e4 32 ♕c6 ♗xg3! 33 ♖d1 [33 fg ♕xg3+; 33 ♕xg6 hg 34 fg ♘xc3] 33...♖f8 34 ♕xg6 fg 35 ♗d4 ♗xf2 36 ♘f3 ♖d8 37 e6 ♗xd4 38 ♘xd4 ♖d5 39 ♔f3 ♘g5+ 0-1

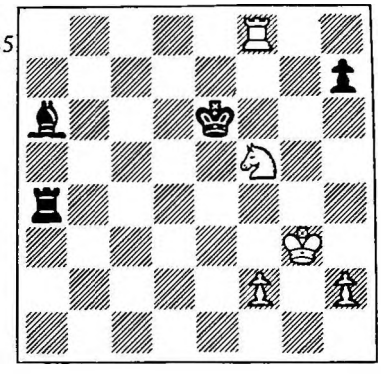
106 Letic-Thiele
Nimzo-Indian D46a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 c5 5 ♗d3 ♘c6 6 ♘f3 d6 7 0-0 ♗xc3 8 bc 0-0 9 ♘g5 h6 10 ♘e4 ♖b8 11 f4 ♘xe4 12 ♗xe4 ♘a5 13 ♗d3 b6 14 ♕e2 ♖b7 15 ♗d2 f5 16 e4 ♖bf7 17 ♖ae1 ♕d7 18 d5 ♕a4 19 h3 ed 20 cd fe 21 ♕xe4 ♕xe4 22 ♗xe4 ♗a6 23 ♗g6 ♖f6 24 ♖e6 ♗xf1 25 ♔xf1 ♘c4 26 ♗c1 b5 27 ♖xf6 ♖xf6 28 ♗e8 a6 29 ♗d7 g6 30 g4 ♔g7 31 ♔e2 ♘b6 32 ♗e6 ♖f8 33 h4 ♘a4 34 ♔d3 c4+ 35 ♔d4 ♘c5 36 ♗e3 a5 37 f5 gf 38 gf ♘xe6+ 39 fe ♖f1 40 a3 ♖h1 41 ♗f2 ♖h3 42 ♗e1 ♖d3+ 43 ♔e4 ♗f8 44 ♗f2 ♖xc3 45 ♗e3 h5 46 ♗f4 ♔e7 47 ♗g5+ ♔e8 48 ♗f4 ♖xa3 49 ♗xd6 ♖d3 50 ♗c5 b4 51 d6 b3 52 d7+ ♔d8 53 ♔e5 ♖xd7! 54 ed ♔xd7 55 ♗d4 a4 0-1 [56 ♗b2 a3 57 ♗xa3 c3 58 ♔d4 b2; 56 ♔d5 a3 57 ♔xc4 b2]

107 Nielsen-Thiele
Sicilian E73a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 d6 6 ♗c4 ♘c6 7 0-0 ♗e7 8 ♗e3 0-0 9 ♗b3 ♕a5 10 h3 ♗d7 11 ♕d2 ♘xd4 12 ♗xd4 ♗c6 13 ♖ad1 ♕h5 14 ♖de1 e5 15 ♘d5?! ♖fe8 16 ♗e3 ♘xe4 17 ♕d3 ♘g5 18 f4 ef 19 ♖xf4 ♗d8 20 ♖ef1 ♖e5 21 ♖f5 g6 22 ♖xe5 de 23 ♗c5 ♘e6 24 ♗e3 ♕h4 25 c3 ♘g5 26 ♔h2 a5 27 ♗b6 ♗xb6 28 ♘xb6 ♖f8 29 ♘d7 ♗xd7 30 ♕xd7 ♕e4 31 ♗d5 ♕e2 32 ♖f6 e4 33 ♔g1 e3 34 ♕d6 ♕c2 35 ♗b3 ♕e4 36 ♖f1 e2 0-1 [37 ♖e1 ♕e3+ 38 ♔h1 ♕f2 - Nielsen]

108 Thiele-Necesany
Ruy Lopez E39b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 d4 ♗g4 10 a4 ♕d7 11 ab ab 12 ♖xa8 ♖xa8 13 d5 ♘a5 14 ♗c2 c6 15 dc ♘xc6 16 b4 ♘e8 17 ♕d3 ♘c7 18 ♗b3 ♘d8 19 ♘a3 ♕c6 20 ♗d5 ♘xd5 21 ed ♕d7 22 ♕xb5 ♕xb5 23 ♘xb5 ♖a2 24 ♘d2 ♗d7 25 ♘a3 f5 26 c4 ♘b7 27 ♘db1 ♔f7 28 ♔f1 e4 29 ♖e2 ♖xe2 30 ♔xe2 ♗f6 31 ♗e3 ♗a4 32 ♔d2 g5 33 ♘c3 ♗b3 34 ♘cb5 ♔g6 35 ♗d4 ♗e7? 36 ♘c3 h5 37 ♔c1 1-0 [38 ♔b2]

109 Dubinin-Sundin
English R35b
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 g3 c6 4 ♘f3 e4 5 ♘d4 d5 6 cd ♕b6 7 ♘c2 ♗c5 8 ♘e3 cd 9 ♘a4 ♕c6 10 ♘xc5 ♕xc5 11 ♕c2 ♕xc2 12 ♘xc2 ♘c6 13 b3 ♘g4 14 ♗b2 0-0 15 ♗g2 ♘ge5 16 0-0 f5 17 b4 ♘c4 18 ♗c3 a6 19 d3 ♘d6 20 ♖fd1 ♗e6 21 de ♘xe4 22 ♗d4 ♘xd4 23 ♘xd4 ♔f7 24 e3 ♖ac8 25 a4 ♖c3 26 a5 ♖fc8 27 b5 ♖8c5 28 ba ba 29 ♗f1 ♗c8 30 ♔g2 g5 31 ♖db1 ♘d2 32 ♖b8 ♘xf1 33 ♔xf1 f4 34 ♘e2 ♖3c4 35 gf gf 36 ♘xf4 ♗f5 37 ♖b7+ ♔f6 38 ♖b6+ ♔e5 39 ♖xa6 d4 40 ed+ ♖xd4 41 ♘e2 ♖d2 42 ♖a8 ♖cc2 43 ♖e8+ ♔d6 44 a6 ♖a2 45 ♖xa2 ♖xa2 46 ♖f8 ♗e6 47 ♘d4 ♗c4+ 48 ♔g2 ♗xa6 49 ♘f5+ ♔e6 50 ♔g3 ♖a4 *(185)*

185
W



½:½ [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt]

110 Dubinin-Cording
English R36b
1 c4 c5 2 ♘c3 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 ♘c6 5 e3 e6 6 ♘ge2 ♘ge7 7 0-0 0-0 8 d4 cd 9 ♘xd4 d5 10 cd ♘xd4 11 ed ♘xd5 12 ♖e1 ♕b6 13 ♗xd5 ed 14 ♘xd5 ♕xd4 15 ♕xd4 ♗xd4 16 ♗e3 ♗xe3 17 ♖xe3 ♖d8 18 ♖d1 ♔f8 19 ♖ed3 ♗f5 20 ♖d4 h5 21 f4 ♗g4 ½:½

111 M.Zagorovsky-Dubinin
Grunfeld D63a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♗g5 ♘e4 5 ♗h4 ♘xc3 6 bc ♗g7 7 e3 c5 8 cd ♕xd5 9 ♕f3 ♕d8 10 ♗b5+ ♘d7 11 ♘e2 cd 12 ed 0-0 13 0-0 ♘f6 14 ♖fe1 ♖b8 15 h3 ♗f5 16 g4 ♗e4 17 ♕e3 ♕a5 18 a4 ♗c6 19 ♕xe7 ♖fe8 20 ♕b4 ♕xb4 21 cb ♘d5 22 ♗g3 ♖bd8 23 ♗xc6 bc 24 ♖ab1 ♗f8 25 ♔f1 ♘xb4 26 ♖ec1 ♖d7 27 ♖c4 a5 28 ♘c1 g5 29 ♘b3 ♖a7 30 ♗e5 ♗e7 31 ♘d2 f6 32 ♗g3 ♗f8 33 ♖b3 ♖ae7 34 f3 ♖d7 35 ♘e4 ♔f7 36 h4 h6 37 h5 ♖d5 38 ♗c7 f5 39 gf ♖xf5 40 ♘d6+ ♗xd6 41 ♗xd6 g4 42 ♗xb4 ab 43 ♔f2 gf 44 ♖xf3 ♖xf3+ 45 ♔xf3 ♖b8 46 ♖xc6 b3 47 ♖c1 ♖b4 48 ♔e4 ♖xa4 49 ♖c7+ ♔f6 50 ♖b7 ♔g5 51 ♖xb3 ½:½

112 Dubinin-Zapletal
Sicilian E84b
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 g6 6 ♗e3 ♗g7 7 f3 0-0 8 ♕d2 ♘c6 9 ♗c4 ♗d7 10 ♗b3 ♕a5 11 0-0-0 ♖fc8 12 h4 ♘e5 13 h5 ♘xh5 14 ♘d5!? [Bronstein] 14... ♕xd2+ 15 ♖xd2 ♔f8 16 g4 ♘f6 17 ♘xf6+ [17 ♗h6!? ♗xh6 18 ♖xh6 ♘xd5 19 ♗xd5 - Rosenberg - 19... ♔g7 ∓ - Levy] 17...♗xf6 18 ♖xh7 ♘c4 [TN. 18...e6? 19 ♖dh2 ± Goldenberg - Marcus, Student Olympiad 1972] 19 ♖dh2? [19 ♗xc4 ♖xc4 = - *ECO*] 19...♘xe3 20 ♖xf7+ ♔e8 21 ♖hh7 ♘c4! [21... ♗xd4? 22 ♖xe7+ =; 21...♖c7 22 ♘e6 ∞] 22 f4 g5 23 ♘f5 ♗xf5 24 gf gf 25 ♗a4+ ♔d8 26 ♖f8+ ♔c7 27 ♖xf6 ♖h8! 28 ♖xe7+ [28 ♖6h6 ♖ag8!] 28...♔b6 29 c3 ♖h1+ 30 ♔c2 f3 31 ♗b3 ♘e3+ 32 ♔d2 f2 33 ♖xd6+ ♔a5 34 ♗f7 a6 0-1

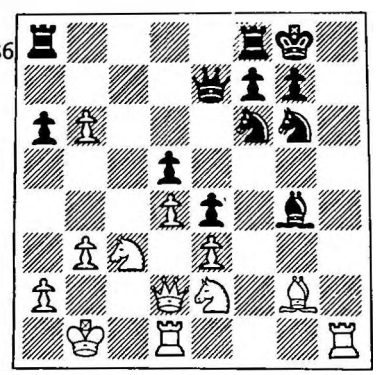
113 Dubinin-Letic
English R36b
1 c4 ♘f6 2 ♘c3 g6 3 g3 ♗g7 4 ♗g2 0-0 5 e4 e5 6 ♘ge2 ♘c6 7 d3 d6 8 0-0 ♘h5 9 ♗e3 ♘d4 10 ♕d2 ♗h3 11 ♖ae1 [11 ♗xh3?? ♘f3+] 11... c6? 12 ♘xd4 ♗xg2 13 ♘xc6 bc 14 ♔xg2 f5 15 ef gf 16 ♕e2 ♘f6 17 f4 ♘g4 18 ♗c1 ♕f6 19 h3 ♘h6 20 ♕f3 ♖ac8 21 fe de 22 ♕h5 ♖cd8? 23 ♗g5 ♕g6 24 ♕xg6 hg 25 ♗xd8 ♖xd8 26 ♘a4 ♖xd3 27 ♖d1 ♖d4 28 ♖xd4 ed 29 ♘c5 ♘f7 30 ♘d3 ♘d6 31 b4 ♗h6 [31...♘xc4 32 ♖c1 ♘e3+ 33 ♔f3 Δ ♖xc6] 32 c5 ♘c4

33 ♖b1 a6 34 a4 ♔f7 35 b5 ab 36 ab cb 37 ♖xb5 ♔e6 38 ♖b4 ♘e3+ 39 ♔f3 ♘d5 40 ♖xd4 ♗f8 41 ♖a4 1-0

114 Dubinin-Nielsen
QG, Tarrasch D09b
1 c4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 c5 4 cd ed 5 ♘f3 ♘c6 6 g3 ♘f6 7 ♗g2 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♗g5 cd 10 ♘xd4 h6 11 ♗e3 ♖e8 12 ♖c1 ♗f8 13 ♘xc6! [13 ♘b3 ♗e6 14 ♘b5 ♗g4! = Petrosian-Spassky, 18th match game 1969] 13...bc 14 ♗d4 [14 ♘a4!? 7/132] 14...♗f5 [± - Stein; 14...♗g4? 15 ♕a4! ♗d7 - Stein-Damjanovic, Vrnjacka Banja 1971 - 16 ♕c2 - Stein] 15 ♕a4 ♗d7? [15...♕d7!? 16 ♗xf6 gf ∞; 15...♖e6 ∞ - Ed] 16 ♕c2! [Stein!; 16 ♗xf6? ♕xf6 Stein-Damjanovic] 16...♕a5 17 ♗xf6 gf 18 ♖fd1 ♖ad8 19 ♖d4 ♗e6 20 ♖cd1 ♗c5 21 ♖a4 ♕c7 22 ♖h4 ♔g7 23 e3 ♗b6 24 ♘e2 ♕e5 25 ♘d4 ♗xd4 26 ♖hxd4 ♖c8 27 ♕c5 ♖c7 28 b4 ♖b8 29 a4 ♗f5 30 ♖c1 ♖cb7 31 b5 1-0

115 Dubinin-Necesany
English R34a
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 g3 ♗b4 4 ♗g2 0-0 5 e4 ♘c6 6 ♘ge2 ♗c5 7 h3 d6 8 d3 h6 9 ♗e3 ♗xe3 10 fe ♗e6 11 ♕d2 ♘e7 12 b3 h5 13 d4 ♘g6 14 0-0-0 a6 15 ♕d3 ♗d7 16 ♔b1 c6 17 c5 ♕e7 18 ♘a4 d5 19 ed cd 20 ♘ac3 e4 21 ♕d2 b6 22 g4 hg 23 hg ♗xg4 24 cb *(186)*

186
B



24...♖fb8 25 ♘a4 ♘d7 26 ♗h3 ♗xh3 27 ♖xh3 ♘xb6 28 ♘c5 ♘d7 29 ♖dh1 f5 30 ♖g3 ♘df8 31 ♖h5 ♕f6 32 ♖hg5 ♖a7 33 ♕c1 ♖c7 34 ♕h1 ♖b6 35 ♕h2 ♖f7 36 ♖h5 ♖a7 37 ♖gh3 ♖e7 38 ♘g3 f4 39 ♖f5 fg 40 ♖xf6 ♖xf6 [40...gh 41 ♖xb6] 41 ♖xg3 ♖ef7 42 ♖g2 ♘e6 43 ♕b8+ ♘gf8 44 ♘xe6 ♖xe6 45 ♖g5 ♖h6 46 ♔b2 ♖f2+ 47 ♔a3 ♖hh2 ±± 1-0 [Time / Zeit]

116 Cording-Sundin
King's Indian D99d
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 ♗g7 4 e4 d6 5 ♗e2 0-0 6 ♘f3 e5 7 0-0 ♘c6 8 d5 ♘e7 9 ♘e1 ♘d7 10 ♘d3 f5 11 ♗d2 ♘f6 12 f3 f4 13 c5 g5 14 ♖c1 ♘g6 15 cd cd 16 ♘f2 [16 ♘b5; 16 ♕c2] 16...♖f7 17 a4 ♗f8 18 ♘b5 [18 ♕b3 h5 ∓ Bilyap - Hindle, Vrnjacka Banja 1967] 18...h5 19 ♕c2 ♘e8 20 ♕b3 ♖g7 21 ♖c3 a6 22 ♘a3 ♘f6 23 ♘c4 b5 24 ab g4 25 fg ab 26 ♕xb5 ♗xg4 27 ♗xg4 hg 28 ♕b6 ♕e7 29 ♘xd6 ♘h4 30 ♘f5 ♘xf5 31 ef ♖d8 32 ♖c6 ♘xd5 33 ♕b3 ♕f7 34 ♘e4 ♘e7 35 ♕xf7+ ♖xf7 36 ♖e6 ♖xf5 37 ♗c3 ♖d5 38 ♖a1 ♔f7 39 ♖d6 ♔g7 40 ♖a7 ♖xd6 41 ♘xd6 ♖h5 42 ♘c4 ♔g8 43 ♖a5 ♘c6 44 ♖a6 ♗c5+ 45 ♔f1 ♘d4 46 ♖g6+ ♔h7 47 ♖xg4 ♖xh2 48 ♘xe5 ♘f5 49 ♖xf4 ♘g3+ 50 ♔e1 ♖xg2 51 ♖h4+ ♔g8 52 ♖g4+ ♔h7 53 ♘f3 ♗d6 54 ♗d2 ♖e2+ 55 ♔d1 ♖e7 56 ♔c2 ♘f1 57 ♖h4+ ♔g8 58 ♗c3 ½:½

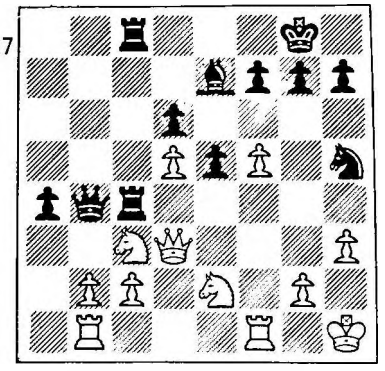
117 Sundin-M.Zagorovsky
Caro-Kann R93a
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ed cd 4 ♗d3 ♘c6 5 c3 ♘f6 6 ♗f4 g6 7 ♘f3 ♗g7 8 h3 0-0 9 0-0 ♕b6 10 ♕b3 ♕xb3 11 ab ♗f5 12 ♗xf5 gf 13 b4 a6 14 ♘bd2 ♘d7 15 ♘h4 e6 16 ♘b3 b6 17 ♖fe1 ♖a7 18 ♘f3 ♖e8 19 ♘c1 ♖aa8 20 ♘d3 ♖a7 21 ♔f1 ♖aa8 22 ♖a2 a5 23 ♖ea1 ♖ac8 24 ba ba 25 ♘d2 ♗f6 26 ♖a3 ♗d8 27 ♖b3 ♗c7 28 ♖b7 ♗xf4 29 ♘xf4 ♖ed8 30 ♘d3 ♖b8 31 ♖c7 ♖bc8 32 ♖xc8 ♖xc8 33 ♖a3 ♖b8 34 ♖b3 ♖xb3 35 ♘xb3 ♘b6 36 ♘c5 ♔f8 37 b3 ♔e7 38 ♘b2 ♘c8 39 ♔e2 ♘d6 40 ♘d1 ♘e8 41 ♘e3 ♘d6 42 ♔d3 f4 43 ♘c2 ♘f5 44 c4 ♔d6 45 ♘b7+ ♔c7 46 cd ed 47 ♘c5 ♔d6 48 ♘a4 ♘b4+ 49 ♘xb4 ab 50 ♘c5 ♔c6 51 ♘a6 ♔b5 52 ♘b8 ♘h4 53 ♘d7 ♘xg2 54 ♘e5 f3 55 ♔d2 f6 56 ♘xf3 h5 57 ♘e1 ♘f4 58 h4 ♘g6 59 ♘g2 ♔c6 60 ♔e3 ♔d6 ½:½

118 Zapletal-Sundin
Bishop's Opening E10a
1 e4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♗c4 ♘c6 4 d3 ♗b4 5 ♘f3 d6 6 0-0 ♗xc3 7 bc h6 8 ♖e1 0-0 9 d4 ♖e8 10 ♕d3 ♗g4 11 ♘d2 a6 12 ♗b3 ♘h5 13 g3 ♕f6 14 ♗d5 ♘d8 15 a4 ♕g6 16 ♘f1 ♘f6 17 ♗b3 ♘e6 18 f3 ♗h3 19 a5 ♖e7 20 ♖b1 ♘f4 21 ♗xf4 ef 22 e5 ♗f5 23 ♕d2 de 24 de ♘h7 25 ♕xf4 ♗xc2 26 ♗xc2 ♕xc2 27 ♕d2 ♕a4 28 ♕d5 ♖ae8 29 f4 ♘f6 30 ♕c5 ♘d7 31 ♕d5 ♘f6 32 ♕c5 ♘d7 ½:½

119 Letic-Sundin
Nimzo-Indian D54c
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 d5 6 ♘f3 c5 7 0-0 dc 8 ♗xc4 ♘c6 9 a3 ♗a5 10 ♘a4 cd 11 ed h6 12 b4 ♗c7 13 ♗b2 b6 14 ♘c3 ♘e7 15 ♕e2 ♗b7 16 ♘e5 ♘ed5 17 ♘xd5 ♘xd5 18 g3 ♗xe5 19 de ♕g5 20 f4 ♕f5 21 ♗d3 ♕h3 22 ♗e4 ♖ac8 23 ♖ac1 h5 24 f5 ♖xc1 25 ♖xc1 h4 26 ♕f3 hg 27 hg g6 28 g4 ♕xf3 29 ♗xf3 ♖c8 30 ♖xc8+ ♗xc8 31 fg fg 32 ♗c1 ♗a6 33 ♗d2 ♗d3 34 ♗f2 ♔f7 35 ♗d1 b5 36 ♗f3 ♔e7 37 ♗e3 a6 38 ♗g5+ ♔d7 39 ♔e1 ♘b6 40 ♔d2 ♗c4 41 ♗f6 ♗d5 42 ♗e2 ♗e4 43 ♔e3 ♗c2 44 ♔d4 ♗b1 45 ♗g5 ♗c2 46 ♗c1 ♔c7 47 ♗f3 ♔d7 48 ♔c3 ♗b1 49 ♗e3 ♘d5+ 50 ♔d4 ♘xe3 51 ♔xe3 g5 52 ♗b7 ½:½ [52...♗a2 53 ♗xa6 ♔c6 54 ♔d4 ♔b6 55 ♗c8 ♔c7]

120 Nielsen-Sundin
Sicilian E89d
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 e6 6 ♗c4 a6 7 ♗b3 b5 8 0-0 ♗e7 9 f4 0-0 10 a3 ♗b7 11 f5 e5 12 ♘de2 ♘bd7 13 ♘g3 ♘c5 14 ♗d5 ♗xd5 15 ed ♘cd7 16 ♗g5 ♖c8 17 ♗xf6 ♘xf6 18 ♕e2 ♕b6+ 19 ♔h1 ♖c4 20 ♖ad1 ♖fc8 21 h3 b4 22 ab ♕xb4 23 ♖b1 a5 24 ♕d3 a4 25 ♘ge2 ♘h5 *(187)*

187
W



26 ♘xa4 ♖xc2 27 ♘ac3 ♖xb2 28 ♖xb2 ♕xb2 29 ♖b1 ♕a3 30 ♕b5 ♘f6 [30...♖xc3 31 ♘xc3 ♕xc3 32 ♕e8+ ♗f8 33 ♖b8 ♕e1+ 34 ♔h2 ♕g3+ =] 31 ♕b7 ♖e8 [31...♖xc3 32 ♘xc3 ♕xc3 33 ♕a8+ ♗f8 34 ♖b8 ♘d7 35 ♖d8 =] 32 ♕c6 ♕a8 33 ♖b7 ♗f8 34 ♔h2 h5 35 ♖c7 ♖b8 36 ♕c4 ♕a5 37 ♘g3 ♕b6 38 ♘ce4 ♘xe4 39 ♘xe4 ♕e3 40 ♘c3 ♕f2 41 ♕e4 ♖b2 42 ♘d1 ♕e2 43 ♘c3 ♕f1 44 ♖c8 f6 45 ♖a8 g6! 46 ♘d1?? [46 fg?? f5; 46 ♔g3 ∓] 46... ♕xd1 0-1

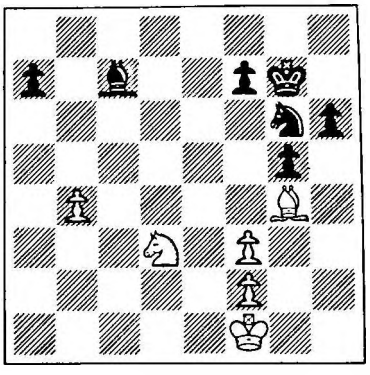
121 Sundin-Necesany
Ruy Lopez E37c
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 a4 b4 9 c3 d6 10 d4 bc 11 bc ♗g4 12 a5 ♗xf3 13 gf ed 14 cd ♖b8 15 ♗e3 d5 16 e5 ♘e8 17 ♗a4 ♘b4 18 ♘c3 c6 19 ♔h1 ♕d7 20 ♖g1 ♕f5 21 ♘a2! c5 22 dc ♘c7 23 ♘xb4 ♖xb4 24 ♗c2 ♕xe5 25 f4 ♕f6 26 ♖b1 ♖fb8 27 ♖xb4 ♖xb4 28 ♕d2 ♖c4 29 ♗b3 ♘b5 30 ♗xc4 dc 31 ♕d7 h6 32 ♖b1 ♕g6 33 f5 ♕f6 34 ♖xb5 ab 35 a6 ±± ♗xc5 36 ♕c8+! ♔h7 37 ♗xc5 ♕e5 38 ♕c6 ♕e2 39 h3 1-0

122 Cording-M.Zagorovsky
Caro-Kann R97b
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 de 4 ♘xe4 ♘d7 5 ♘f3 ♘gf6 6 ♘xf6+ ♘xf6 7 ♘e5 ♗f5 8 c3 e6 9 g4 ♗g6 10 h4 ♗d6 11 ♕e2 c5 12 ♕b5+ [12 ♗g2 7/27] 12...♘d7 13 ♘xd7 ♕xd7 14 dc ♗e4 15 ♖h3 ♗c6 16 ♕b4 ♗e7 17 ♕d4 ♕xd4 18 cd ♖d8 19 ♗e3 ♗f6 20 0-0-0 g6 21 g5 ♗g7 22 h5 0-0 23 hg hg 24 ♖h4 ♖d7 25 ♗c4 ♖fd8 26 ♔c2? b5 27 ♗b3 a5 28 a3 a4 29 ♗a2 ♗d5 30 ♗xd5 ♖xd5 31 ♖d2 ♔f8 32 ♖h7 ♔g8 33 ♖h4 ♔f8 34 ♖h7 ½:½

123 Zapletal-Cording
Sicilian E90a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 f4 e6 7 ♗d3 ♘c6 8 ♗e3 ♗e7 9 ♕f3 ♕c7 10 0-0 0-0 11 ♖ae1 e5 12 ♘xc6 bc 13 ♘a4 ♖b8 14 fe de 15 h3 ♗e6 16 b3 ♕a5 17 ♕e2 c5 18 ♗d2 ♕c7 19 ♗b2 a5 20 a4 ♘d7 21 ♗c4 ♗xc4 22 ♘xc4 ♖a8 23 ♗c3 ♖fd8 24 ♖d1 f6 25 ♕e1 ♘f8 26 ♗xa5 ♖xd1 27 ♗xc7 ♖xe1 28 ♖xe1 ♘e6 29 ♗b6 1-0

124 Letic-Cording
Grunfeld D69a
1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 g6 3 ♘c3 d5 4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 ♕b3 dc 6 ♕xc4 0-0 7 e4 ♘a6 8 ♗e2 c5 9 d5 e6 10 ♗g5 h6 11 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 12 e5 ♗g7 13 0-0-0 ♕a5 14 a3 ♗d7 15 ♕e4 ♖ab8 16 de ♗xe6 17 ♗b5 ♘c7 18 ♕a4 ♕xa4 19 ♗xa4 b5 20 ♗c2 b4 21 ♘e4 ba 22 ba ♗g4 23 ♘xc5 ♗xf3 24 gf ♗xe5 25 ♖d3 ♗f4+ 26 ♔d1 ♖b2 27 ♖e1 ♘b5 28 ♖e4 ♗xh2 29 ♖b4 ♖xb4 30 ab ♖c8 31 ♗a4 ♘d6 32 ♖d4 ♘f5 33 ♖d5 ♖c7 34 ♗d7 ♘h4 35 ♔e2 g5 36 ♗g4 ♖e7+ 37 ♔f1 ♗c7 38 ♘e4 ♗e5 39 ♘c5 ♔g7 40 ♘d3 ♘g6 41 ♖a5 ♗d6 42 ♖d5 ♗c7 43 ♖c5 ♗b6 44 ♖c8 ♖c7 45 ♖xc7 ♗xc7 *(188)*

188
W



46 ♔g2 f5 47 ♗h5 ♔f6 48 ♔f1 ♗d6 49 b5 ♘e7 50 ♘b2 ♔e6 51 ♘a4 ♗c7 52 ♗e8 ♗b6 53 ♘c3 ♗d4 54 ♘e2 ♗e5 55 ♘c1 ♗d5 56 ♘b3 ♗c7 57 ♗c6 ♔d6 58 ♘a5 ♔c5 59 ♗d7 ♘xb5 60 ♗xf5 ♘d4 61 ♗e4 ♗c7 62 ♘b7+ ♔b6 63 ♔e1 ♘c6 0-1

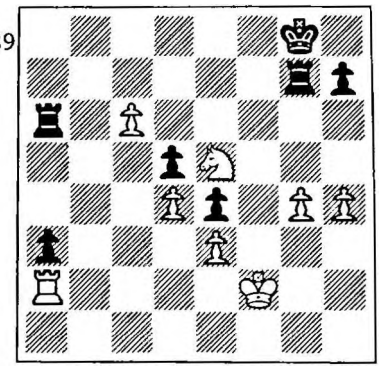
125 Nielsen-Cording
Sicilian E89d
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 a6 6 ♗c4 e6 7 ♗b3 b5 8 0-0 ♗e7 9 f4 ♗b7!? [9...0-0 7/120] 10 e5 de 11 fe ♗c5! 12 ♗e3 ♘c6 13 ef ♗xd4 14 fg [14 ♕e1!? - Stean] 14...♖g8 [14...♗xe3+] 15 ♗xe6!? ♗xe3+ 16 ♔h1 fe?! [16...♖xg7! 17 ♗xf7+ ♖xf7 18 ♕h5 ♕d7 19 ♘e4 ♔f8 ∓; 18...♘e5!? 19 ♕xe5+ ♕e7 20 ♕h5! Δ ♖ae1; 17 ♕h5? ♘e5! 18 ♗d5 ♖g5! ∓ - Stean] 17 ♕h5+ ♔d7 18 ♖f7+! ♔c8 19 ♖af1 ∞ [19 ♘e4!? Stean] 19...♕g5 20 ♕xh7 ♘e7 21 ♘e4 ♗xe4 22 ♕xe4 ♔c7 23 ♕xe6 ♗c5 24 b4 ♗d6 25 ♖1f5 ♕c1+ 26 ♖f1 ♕g5 ½:½

126 Cording-Necesany
Ruy Lopez E43b
1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘b8 10 d4 ♘bd7 11 ♗g5 h6 12 ♗h4 ♗b7 13 ♘bd2 ♖e8 14 a4 c5 15 de de 16 ♗xf6 ♗xf6 17 ♗d5 ♗xd5 18 ed ♕e7 19 ab ab 20 ♕b3 ♖xa1 21 ♖xa1 ♖b8 22 ♖a7 e4 23 d6 ♕e8 [23...♕xd6 24 ♘xe4] 24 ♘xe4 ♕xe4 25 ♖xd7 c4 26 ♕a3 ♖a8 27 ♖a7 ♖d8 28 ♕c5 g5 29 ♖a1 ♕d3 30 ♕xb5 ♖xd6 31 ♕e8+ ♔g7 32 ♖a7 ♕d1+ 33 ♔h2 ♕d5 34 ♖a8 ♖d8 35 ♖xd8 ♗xd8 36 ♘d4 ♗c7+ 37 g3 ♗f6 38 ♕b5 ♔e5 39 ♕a6 ♗d6 40 ♕c8 ♔f6 41 ♕d8+ ♔g6 42 ♕b6 ♔f6 43 ♘b5 ♔e7 44 ♕a7+ ♔f6 45 ♕a6 ♔e7 46 ♘xd6 ♕xd6 47 ♕xc4 1-0

127 M.Zagorovsky-Zapletal
English R33b
1 c4 e5 2 ♘c3 ♘f6 3 ♘f3 ♘c6 4 e4 ♗b4 5 d3 d6 6 g3 0-0 7 ♗g2 ♘e8 8 0-0 ♗xc3 9 bc f5 10 ef ♗xf5 11 ♘h4 ♗e6 12 ♖b1 ♖b8 13 f4 [13 ♗e3 7/96] 13...♘f6 14 f5 ♗f7 15 g4 ♘e4!? 16 ♗xe4 ♕xh4 17 ♖b2 ♘e7 18 ♗xb7 c6 19 ♗e3 ♘c8 20 ♖ff2 h5 21 g5 ♗e8 22 c5! ♘e7? [22...d5] 23 ♖b4 1-0

128 M.Zagorovsky-Letic
Catalan D07a
1 c4 ♘f6 2 d4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 ♗g2 ♗e7 5 ♘f3 0-0 6 0-0 ♘bd7 7 ♕c2 c6 8 ♖d1 b5 9 b3 ♗b7 [9...♗a6 10 ♘bd2 ♖c8 11 e4 c5 - Polugayevsky-Simkin, USSR Junior Ch 1950 - 12 e5 ♘e8 13 cd cd 14 ♕d3 ± - Neistadt; 9...a5 10 ♗f4 ♗a6 = Klaman-Korelov, Leningrad Ch 1963] 10 ♗a3 ♗xa3 11 ♘xa3 ♕a5 12 ♘b1 bc 13 bc ♗a6 14 c5 ♖ab8 15 e3 ♘e4 16 ♘fd2 f5 17 f3 ♘xd2 18 ♘xd2 ♕a3 19 ♘b3 ♖b4 20 ♗h3 ♘f6 21 g4 fg 22 ♗xg4 ♘xg4 23 fg e5 24 ♕g2 ♗c4 25 ♕g3 e4 26 ♕c7 ♕b2 27 ♕g3 ♖b7 28 ♘a5 ♖f3 29 ♕h4 g5!? 30 ♕xg5+ ♖g7 31 ♕h4 ♗d3 32 ♘xc6 ♖f8 33 ♘e5 ♗e2 34 ♖ab1 ♕xa2 35 ♖e1 ♕d2 36 ♖xe2 ♕xe2 37 ♕e1 ♕xe1+ 38 ♖xe1 a5 39 ♖a1 ♖a8 40 c6 ♖a6 41 h4 a4 42 ♔f2 a3 43 ♖a2 ♖ga7 *(189)*

189
W



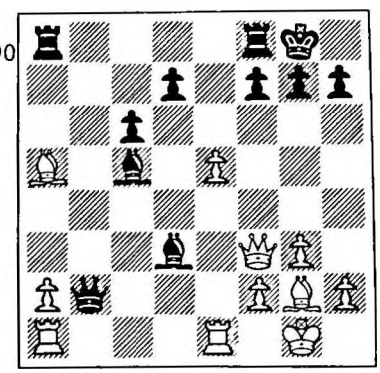
½:½ [Adjudicated / Abgeschatzt]

129 M.Zagorovsky-Nielsen
QG, Tarrasch D09b
1 c4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘f3 c5 4 cd ed 5 g3 ♘c6 6 ♗g2 ♘f6 7 0-0 ♗e7 8 dc ♗xc5 9 ♘c3 0-0 10 ♗g5 d4 11 ♗xf6 ♕xf6 12 ♘e4 ♕e7 13 ♘xc5 ♕xc5 14 ♕d2 ♗f5 [14...♗g4! = Ivkov-Keres, World-USSR 1970] 15 ♖ac1 ♕b6 16 ♖fd1 ♖ad8 17 ♕f4 ♗g6 18 ♖d2 ♖fe8 19 ♘h4 ♘e5 20 ♗xg6 hg 21 ♖cd1 ♘c4 22 ♖xd4 ♖xd4 23 ♕xd4 ♘xb2 24 ♕xb6 ab 25 ♖d7 ♖xe2 26 ♗d5 ♖e1+ 27 ♔g2 ♖d1 28 ♗xf7+ ♔f8 29 ♖xb7 ♖d2 30 ♗xg6 1-0

130 Necesany-M.Zagorovsky
Caro-Kann R93d
1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 ed cd 4 c4 ♘f6 5 ♘c3 e6 6 ♘f3 ♗e7 7 ♗g5 0-0 8 c5 b6 [Kasparian, 1938] 9 b4 ♘e4 [9...a5!?] 10 ♗xe7 ♕xe7 11 ♘xe4 de 12 ♘e5 ♖d8 13 ♗b5 f6 14 ♘c4 ♗b7 15 ♘d6 ♗d5 16 ♕a4? a6! [16...a5 17 0-0] 17 ♗e2 a5! 18 b5 [18 0-0 ♘c6 19 b5 ♘xd4 20 ♕xd4 bc 21 ♕xc5 ♕xd6] 18...♘d7! 19 ♖c1 bc 20 dc ♘xc5 21 ♖xc5 ♕xd6 ∓∓ 22 ♕c2 [22 ♖c2 ♕b4+ 23 ♕xb4 ab 24 ♖b2 ♖xa2 25 ♖xb4 ♖a1+ 26 ♗d1 ♗b3!] 22...♗xa2 23 0-0 ♗d5 24 ♖d1 a4 25 ♖c6 ♕e5 26 ♖a6 a3 27 ♕a4 a2 28 h4 e3 29 f4 ♖xa6 0-1 [30 ba ♕b2] Notes by M.Zagorovsky in *64*

131 Zapletal-Letic
Sicilian E59a
1 e4 c5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 ♘xd4 a6 5 ♘c3 ♕c7 6 g3 ♘f6 7 ♗g2 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♕e2 ♘c6 10 ♘xc6 bc 11 e5 ♘d5 12 ♘xd5 ed 13 c4 a5 14 cd ♗a6 15 ♕d1 ♕xe5 [15...♗xf1? 16 d6] 16 ♖e1 ♕f6 17 ♗d2 ♗c5 18 ♕f3 ♕xb2 19 ♗xa5 ♗d3 *(190)*

190
W



20 ♕xd3 ♗xf2+ 21 ♔h1 ♗xe1 22 ♖b1 ♕xb1 [22...♕xa2 23 ♗xe1] 23 ♕xb1 ♗xa5 24 dc ♖ae8 25 ♗e4 dc 26 ♗xh7+ ♔h8 27 ♕f5 ♖e6 28 ♕h5 ♖h6 29 ♕xa5 ♔xh7 30 ♔g2 ♔g8 31 a4 ♖e8 32 h4 c5 33 ♕xc5 ♖a8 34 h5 ♖ha6 35 ♕e3 ♖xa4 36 h6 gh 31 ♕xh6 ♖4a6 38 ♕c1 ♖g6 39 ♔h3 ♖f8 40 ♔g2 ♖e8 41 ♔h3 ♖g7 42 ♔g2 ♖e6 43 ♕c8+ ♔h7 44 ♕c2+ ♖eg6 45 ♔f2 ½:½

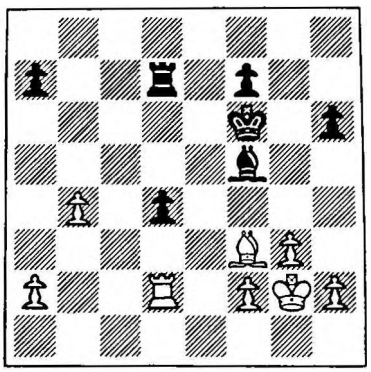
132 Zapletal-Nielsen
QG, Tarrasch D09b
1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 c5 4 cd ed 5 ♘f3 ♘c6 6 g3 ♘f6 7 ♗g2 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♗g5 cd 10 ♘xd4 h6 11 ♗e3 ♖e8 12 ♖c1 ♗f8 13 ♘xc6 bc 14 ♘a4 [14 ♗d4 7/114, 134] 14...♕a5 [14...♗d7 15 ♗c5 ± Tukmakov - Balashov, 40th USSR Ch 1972] 15 ♖xc6 ♗d7 16 ♗d2 ♕b5 17 ♖xf6 gf 18 ♘c3 ♕xb2 19 ♘xd5 ♗g7 20 ♗c3 ♕xe2 21 ♘c7 ♖ad8 22 ♘xe8 ♕xe8 23 ♕a1 ♕e7 24 ♖e1 ♗e6 25 a4 ♖d3 26 ♗f1 ♖d7 27 a5 ♕d8 28 a6 ♖d6 29 ♗e2 ♗c8 30 ♖b1 ♗f5 31 ♖b4 ♕e8 32 ♗f1 ♗c8 33 ♖d4 ♖b6? 34 ♗a5 1-0

133 Necesany-Zapletal
French E09c
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e5 ♘e7 5 a3 ♗xc3+ 6 bc c5 7 ♕g4 ♕c7 8 ♕xg7 ♖g8 9 ♕xh7 cd 10 ♘e2 ♘bc6 11 f4 ♗d7 12 ♕d3 dc 13 ♖b1 0-0-0 14 ♗g3 [14 ♗e3?! d4 6/9; 14 ♘xc3 ♘a5 15 ♘b5 ♗xb5 16 ♖xb5∞; 14...a6? 15 ♕xa6! ±] 14...d4 15 ♕c4 [15 ♘e4? ♘xe5! 16 fe ♕xe5 17 ♕e2 ♗c6 ∓ Tarasov-Haiduk, Leningrad 1951; 15 ♗e2 ♘f5! 16 ♘xf5 ef 17 0-0 f6 = Ivkov-Sofrevsky, Yugoslav Ch 1962] 15...f6 16 ef ♘d5 17 ♗e2 ♖df8 18 0-0 ♖xf6 19 ♘e4 ♖f5 20 ♕c5 b6 21 ♕d6 ♘ce7 22 h3 ♖ff8 23 ♔h2 ♘f5 24 ♗a6+ ♔b8 25 ♕xc7+ ♔xc7 26 ♗d3 ♘fe3 27 ♗xe3 ♘xe3 28 ♖f2 e5 29 f5 ♗xf5 30 ♖e2 ♗xe4 31 ♗xe4 ♖f4 32 ♗d3 ♔d6 33 a4 e4 34 ♗a6 ♖f1 0-1 [35 ♖xf1 ♘xf1+ 36 ♔g1 ♘e3 Δ 37...♖xg2+ 38 ♖xg2 ♘xg2 39 ♔xg2 d3 40 cd c2]

134 Letic-Nielsen
QG, Tarrasch D09b
1 d4 d5 2 ♘f3 e6 3 c4 c5 4 cd ed 5 ♘c3 ♘c6 6 g3 ♘f6 7 ♗g2 ♗e7 8 0-0 0-0 9 ♗g5 cd 10 ♘xd4 h6 11 ♗e3 ♖e8 12 ♖c1 ♗f8 13 ♘xc6 bc 14 ♗d4 ♗g4 15 ♕a4 ♗d7 16 ♕c2 ♕a5 17 ♗xf6 gf 18 ♖fd1 ♖ad8 19 ♖d4 ♗e6 20 ♖f4 [20 ♖cd1 7/114] 20... ♔g7 21 e3 ♖b8 22 b3 ♖b4 23 ♘e2 c5 24 ♖xb4 ♕xb4 25 ♘f4 ♖d8 26 ♘h5+ ♔g8 27 ♘xf6+ ♔g7 28 ♘h5+

♔h8 29 ♖d1 ♗g7 30 ♘xg7 ♔xg7 31 ♗f3 ♕b6 32 ♔g2 d4 33 ed cd 34 ♕e4 ♕c5 35 ♖d2 ♖d6 36 ♖c2 ♕a5 37 ♕f4 ♖d7 38 b4 ♕f5 [38...♕xb4 39 ♕e5+] 39 ♕xf5 ♗xf5 40 ♖d2 ♔f6 *(191)*

191
W



41 ♗c6 ♖d6 42 b5 a6 43 a4 ab 44 ab d3 45 f4 ♗d7 46 ♗xd7 ♖xd7 47 ♔f3 ♖d5 48 ♔g4 ♖xb5 49 ♖xd3 ♖b2 50 h3 ♖b6 51 ♔h5 ♔g7 52 g4 ♖b4 53 f5 ♖b6 54 h4 ♖a6 55 g5 hg 56 ♔xg5 ♖a4 57 f6+ ♔h7 58 ♖g3 ♖b4 59 ♔h5 ♔h8 60 ♖g7 ½:½ [60...♖xh4+ 61 ♔xh4 Stalemate / Patt]

135 Letic-Necesany
Nimzo-Indian D54c

1 d4 ♘f6 2 c4 e6 3 ♘c3 ♗b4 4 e3 0-0 5 ♗d3 c5 6 ♘f3 d5 7 0-0 dc 8 ♗xc4 ♘c6 9 a3 ♗a5 10 ♘a4 cd 11 ed ♘e7 12 ♗g5 ♘f5 13 b4 ♗c7 14 ♖c1 b6 15 ♗d3 ♗b7 16 ♗xf5 ef 17 ♕c2 ♖c8 18 ♕xf5 ♕d6 19 ♗xf6 gf 20 g3 ♖fe8 21 ♘c3 ♗b8 22 d5 ♖c4 23 ♖ce1! ♖xe1 24 ♖xe1 ♕d8 [24...♖xc3 25 ♖e8+ ♔g7 26 ♕g4+ ♔h6 27 ♖g8! ±±] 25 ♘e4 ♔g7 26 ♕g4+ ♔h8 27 ♘h4 ♗xd5 28 ♖d1 1-0 [28...♖xe4 29 ♕xe4; 28...♗e5 29 ♖xd5! ♕xd5 30 ♘f5 Δ 31 ♕g7 #]

136 Nielsen-Necesany
Ruy Lopez E43b

1 e4 e5 2 ♘f3 ♘c6 3 ♗b5 a6 4 ♗a4 ♘f6 5 0-0 ♗e7 6 ♖e1 b5 7 ♗b3 0-0 8 c3 d6 9 h3 ♘b8 10 d4 ♘bd7 11 ♘bd2 ♗b7 12 ♗c2 ♖e8 13 ♘f1 ♗f8 14 ♘g3 g6 15 a4 c5 16 d5 h6 17 ♗e3 ♕c7 18 ♘h2 ♗g7 19 h4 c4 20 h5 ♔h7 21 ♘g4 ♘xh5 22 ♘xh5 gh 23 ♘xh6 ♘f6 [23...♗xh6 24 ♕xh5] 24 ♘f5 ♘g4 25 ♘g3 ♕e7 26 ♕f3 ♕f6 27 ♘xh5 ♕xf3 28 gf ♘xe3 29 fe ♔g6 30 ♘g3 ♖h8 31 ♔g2 ♗c8 32 ab ♗h3+ 33 ♔f2 ab 34 ♘e2 ♗d7 35 ♖xa8 ♖xa8 36 b3 ♖a2 37 ♗b1 ♖b2 38 ♖g1+ ♔h7 39 b4 ♗f6 40 f4 ♔h6 41 ♔f3 ef 42 ef ♖b3 43 ♖c1 ♔g7 44 ♔e3 ♗f8 45 ♘d4 ♖a3 46 ♔d2 ♗g7 47 ♖e1 ♗h6 48 ♖f1 ♖a1 49 ♔c1 ♔e7 50 ♔b2 ♖a8 51 e5 ♗g7 52 ♖e1 ♗f8 53 ♗f5 ♗xf5 54 ♘xf5 de 55 fe ♖e8 56 d6 ♖d8 [56...♗xe5 57 d7; 56...♖xe5 57 d7 ♖d5 58 ♖e8 #] 57 ♘d4 ♔e8 58 ♘xb5 ♔d7 59 ♘a3 1-0

PLAYER INDEX

Aarseth 6 *14, 28, 41, 53, 64, 74, 83, 91, 98, 104, 109, 113, 116, 118, 120*
Abramson 5 *5, 20, 34, 47, 59, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81*
Adam 1 *6, 18, 29, 39, 48, 56, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*
Ahmed, Iqbal 4 *8, 19, 29, 38, 46, 53, 59, 64, 69, 70, 71, 72*
Altshuler 5 *10, 25, 39, 52, 64, 75, 85, 94, 102, 109, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121*
Arlauskas 4 *2, 13, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33*
Arnlind 2 *5, 18, 30, 41, 51, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*
Balogh 1 *9, 12, 32, 42, 51, 59, 66, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85*
2 *7, 20, 32, 43, 53, 62, 70, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84*
3 *8, 16, 23, 29, 34, 38, 41, 43, 45*
Barda 1 *3, 15, 26, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*
Batik 2 *10, 23, 35, 46, 56, 65, 73, 80, 86, 91, 96, 97, 98, 99*
Bergraser 2 *11, 24, 36, 47, 57, 66, 74, 81, 87, 92, 96, 100, 101, 102*
4 *10, 21, 31, 40, 48, 55, 61, 66, 70, 73, 76, 77*
Berliner 5 *1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*
Boey 7 *1, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31*
Borisenko 4 *1, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*
5 *16, 31, 45, 58, 70, 87, 91, 100, 108, 115, 121, 126, 130, 133, 135, 136*
Borsony 2 *12, 25, 37, 48, 58, 67, 75, 82, 88, 93, 97, 100, 103, 104*
Brglez 7 *5, 20, 34, 47, 59, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81*
de Carbonnel 5 *4, 19, 33, 46, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*
6 *10, 24, 37, 49, 60, 70, 79, 87, 94, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110*
Collins 1 *11, 23, 34, 44, 53, 61, 68, 74, 83, 86, 89, 90, 98*
Cording 7 *11, 26, 40, 53, 65, 76, 86, 95, 103, 110, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126*
Cuadrado 1 *13, 25, 36, 46, 55, 63, 70, 76, 81, 85, 88, 90, 91*
Dalko 4 *11, 22, 32, 41, 49, 56, 62, 67, 71, 74, 76, 78*
Dubinin 3 *1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*
4 *4, 15, 25, 34, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*
7 *9, 24, 38, 51, 63, 74, 84, 93, 101, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115*
Ekstrom 7 *4, 19, 33, 46, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*
Endzelins 2 *1, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*
3 *6, 14, 21, 27, 32, 36, 40, 41, 42*
5 *6, 21, 35, 48, 60, 71, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91*
Ericson 5 *14, 29, 43, 56, 68, 79, 89, 98, 106, 113, 119, 124, 128, 131, 134, 135*
Estrin 5 *12, 27, 41, 54, 66, 77, 87, 96, 104, 111, 117, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130*
6 *2, 16, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*
7 *1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15. 16*
Garner 3 *9, 17, 24, 30, 35, 39, 42, 44, 45*
Lim Hong Gie 4 *9, 20, 30, 39, 47, 54, 60, 65, 69, 73, 74, 75*
Husak 5 *2, 17, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*
Hybl 5 *1, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31*
6 *7, 21, 34, 46, 57, 67, 76, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*
Jansen 6 *15, 29, 42, 54, 65, 75, 84, 92, 99, 105, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120*
Jezek 2 *9, 22, 34, 45, 55, 64, 72, 79, 85, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95*
Kaliwoda 2 *13, 26, 38, 49, 59, 68, 76, 83, 89, 94, 98, 101, 103, 105*
Karker 6 *11, 25, 38, 50, 61, 71, 80, 88, 95, 101, 106, 111, 112, 113, 114*
Kauranen 6 *8, 22, 35, 47, 58, 68, 77, 85, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99*
Kellner 6 *5, 19, 32, 44, 55, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*
Kjellander 3 *7, 15, 22, 28, 33, 37, 40, 43, 44*
Koch 2 *8, 21, 33, 44, 54, 63, 71, 78, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90*
Krzyszton 7 *7, 22, 36, 49, 61, 72, 82, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*
Lausten 2 *14, 27, 39, 50, 60, 69, 77, 84, 90, 95, 99, 102. 104, 105*
Letic 7 *14, 29, 43, 56, 68, 79, 89, 98, 106, 113, 119, 124, 128, 131, 134, 135*
Ljungdahl 6 *12, 26, 39, 51, 62, 72, 81, 89, 96, 102, 107, 111, 115, 116, 117*
Lundqvist 2 *3, 16, 28, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*
3 *2, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*
4 *7, 18, 28, 37, 45, 52, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68*
Madsen 1 *10, 22, 33, 43, 52, 60, 67, 73, 78, 82, 86, 87, 88*
Malmgren 1 *1, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*
Messere 5 *13, 28, 42, 55, 67, 78, 88, 97, 105, 112, 118, 123, 127, 131, 132, 133*
Mitchell 1 *4, 16, 27, 37, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55*

Napolitano 1 2, 14, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36
2 6, 19, 31, 42, 52, 61, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77
3 4, 12, 19, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35
Necesany 7 16, 31, 45, 58, 70, 81, 91, 100, 108, 115, 121, 126, 130, 133, 135, 136
Nielsen 5 7, 22, 36, 49, 61, 72, 82, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
7 15, 30, 44, 57, 69, 80, 90, 99, 107, 114, 120, 125, 129, 132, 134, 136
Nyman 4 3, 14, 24, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
6 9, 23, 36, 48, 59, 69, 78, 86, 93, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
O'Kelly de Galway 3 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 ,9
Purdy 1 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
Ragozin 2 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
Richardson 7 3, 18, 32, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
Richter 5 8, 23, 37, 50, 62, 73, 83, 92, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
Rittner 6 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15
Rokhlin 5 9, 24, 38, 51, 63, 74, 84, 93, 101, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115
Salm 3 3, 11, 18, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30
4 12, 23, 33, 42, 50, 57, 63, 68, 72, 75, 77, 78
Sanakoyev 6 4, 18, 31, 43, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65
van Scheltinga 1 8, 20, 31, 41, 50, 58, 65, 71, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81
Schmid 2 2, 15, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39
Secchi 3 5, 13, 20, 26, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39
Sevecek 6 13, 27, 40, 52, 63, 73, 82, 90, 97, 103, 108, 112, 115, 118, 119
Stern D. 6 6, 20, 33, 45, 56, 66, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
Stern W. 5 11, 26, 40, 53, 65, 76, 86, 95, 103, 110, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126
Sundin 7 10, 25, 39, 52, 64, 75, 85, 94, 102, 109, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121
Tolush 4 6, 17, 27, 36, 44, 51, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
Thiele 6 3, 17, 30, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54
7 8, 23, 37, 50. 62, 73, 83, 92, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
van't Veer 1 12, 24, 35, 45, 54, 62, 69, 75, 80, 84, 87, 89, 91
Watzl 1 5, 17, 28, 38, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
Wood 1 7, 19, 30, 40, 49, 57, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76
Yudovich 7 6, 21, 35, 48, 60, 71, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91
Zagorovsky M. 7 12, 27, 41, 54, 66, 77, 87, 96, 104, 111, 117, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130
Zagorovsky V. 4 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
5 3, 18, 32, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
6 1, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
7 2, 17, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45
Zapletal 7 13, 28, 42, 55, 67, 82, 88, 97, 105, 112, 118, 123, 127, 131, 132, 133

OPENING INDEX:

Ruy Lopez
Closed:
11...♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♘c6 1/12, 1/60
11...♕c7 12 ♘bd2 cd 13 cd ♗b7 1/59, 1/62, 1/82 5/85, 6/22
11...♕c7 12 ♘bd2 ♗d7 2/33, 2/58, 2/80, 3/27
11...♕c7 12 ♘bd2: Others 1/86, 2/53, 2/94, 4/3 6/98
11...♕c7 12 ♗g5 1/9, 1/11
11...♘d7 (Keres) 6/28
9 h3 ♘b8 (Breyer) 5/32, 6/18, 7/126, 7/136
9 h3 h6 (Smyslov) 6/63, 6/65, 6/119, 7/60
9 h3 a5 2/89, 2/103
9 h3 ♘d7 5/52
9 d4 1/4, 1/13, 1/44, 1/52, 1/53, 4/41 6/82, 7/20, 7/108
9 d3 1/43
Marshall 1/37, 4/11, 4/78, 5/57, 7/55, 7/88
Anti-Marshall: 8 a4 6/23, 6/58, 6/97, 7/100, 7/121
8 d4 6/36
6 ♕e2 (Worrall) 7/8
6 d4 1/61, 5/53, 5/123
6 c4 1/6, 1/39, 1/48
6 ♗xc6 2/32, 2/38, 3/13, 4/15, 6/95
Open:
9 ♕e2 1/15, 1/21, 1/22, 1/25, 1/56, 1/81, 4/75, 5/119, 5/131, 6/103, 6/112
9 c3 ♗e7 1/16, 1/17, 1/47, 2/63, 6/101
9 c3 ♗c5 2/30, 3/29, 3/41, 5/43, 5/56, 5/88, 5/105, 6/10, 6/16, 6/50, 6/109, 7/1
8 ♘xe5 5/118, 6/61
5...d6 6/47
5 ♗xc6 3/15, 6/77
5 ♘c3 1/63
5 d3 3/44
4...d6 (Modern Steinitz) 1/19, 1/76, 3/11, 3/14, 4/33, 4/63, 5/89, 5/117, 7/10, 7/102
4...f5 (Schliemann Deferred) 3/36
4 ♗xc6 (Exchange) 7/16
3...♘f6 (Berlin) 5/44, 7/47, 7/59, 7/86
3...♗c5 (Classical) 5/49, 5/92, 5/95, 5/97, 7/99
3...f5 (Schliemann) 7/18, 7/19, 7/21, 7/23, 7/26, 7/30, 7/31
4 Knights 2/3, 2/10, 2/16, 2/43, 2/48, 6/38
Italian 1/92, 7/7
2 Knights 5/12, 5/42, 5/87, 5/120, 5/132, 6/114, 7/5, 7/15
Evans Gambit 3/22
Scotch 5/127
Scotch Gambit 6/40

Petroff 2/91, 3/30, 3/39, 3/42, 3/45, 4/42
Philidor 1/28, 2/70, 2/71, 2/72, 2/76
Vienna 5/36, 5/90, 5/94, 5/96, 5/98, 5/99, 5/100, 5/134, 7/78, 7/118
King's Gambit 4/57, 6/32, 6/70
1 e4 e5 2 d4 ed 3 ♕xd4 2/75
Sicilian
Najdorf 1/18, 2/12, 2/21, 2/44, 2/64, 2/67, 2/84 4/26, 4/36, 4/51, 4/53, 6/29, 7/17, 7/32, 7/33, 7/45, 7/94, 7/103, 7/120, 7/125
Scheveningen 1/66, 5/37, 5/41, 5/128, 5/129, 6/4, 6/11, 6/53, 6/57, 6/64, 6/90, 7/22, 7/85, 7/92, 7/123
Dragon: Yugoslav 2/51, 2/59, 2/105, 4/6, 4/29, 4/44, 4/69, 6/35, 6/56, 7/2, 7/38, 7/51, 7/82, 7/112
Dragon: Others 1/94, 2/5, 2/65, 2/90, 2/104, 3/12, 7/24
Richter-Rauser 1/32, 2/61, 2/88, 2/98, 3/19, 3/20, 3/33, 4/1, 4/4, 4/5, 4/14, 4/35, 4/43, 4/50, 5/18, 5/20, 5/22, 5/51, 5/58, 5/81, 5/93, 6/6, 6/8, 6/42, 6/76
Sozin 4/23, 5/39, 6/21, 6/25, 6/27, 6/88, 6/92, 6/93, 6/113, 6/118, 7/97, 7/107
Boleslavsky 1/14, 2/22
Taimanov 4/7, 4/28, 5/21, 5/68, 5/102, 5/106, 6/12, 6/39, 6/51, 6/62, 6/83, 6/100, 6/116, 7/83, 7/90, 7/131
Kan 4/34, 5/65, 5/66, 5/107, 6/49, 6/94, 7/14, 7/29, 7/56
Paulsen 5/104, 7/39
Accelerated Fianchetto 5/35, 5/86, 6/37, 6/41, 6/59, 7/3, 7/4
3 ♗b5(+) 2/18, 2/39, 5/26
3 f4 5/28, 5/112, 5/133
3 d3 2/15, 6/55, 6/68
2/3 c3 2/69, 3/16, 3/17, 6/48
2...♘f6 1/20, 1/58, 1/77, 1/78, 2/2, 4/25, 5/71, 5/73, 5/75, 5/79
2...a6 (O'Kelly) 5/34, 5/76, 5/80
2 b3 6/45, 6/104
2 g3 6/66
Irregular 1/33, 3/43
French
Winawer 1/36, 2/17, 2/40, 2/41, 2/46, 3/18, 3/21, 3/24, 4/12, 4/24, 4/37, 4/39, 4/65, 4/68, 5/40, 5/50, 5/83, 5/103, 5/124, 5/125, 6/1, 6/9, 6/13, 6/14, 6/96, 7/133
Alekhine-Chatard 1/40
McCutcheon 6/99

3 ♘c3 ♗e7 6/19, 6/69, 6/71, 6/73, 6/74
Tarrasch: 3...c5 1/70, 2/56, 5/54, 7/35
3...♘f6 1/97, 2/28, 2/35, 2/49, 5/116, 5/122, 6/30, 7/9
3...♘c6 7/13, 7/28, 7/67
3...♗e7 6/5
3 e5 2/45, 5/55
2 b3 6/44, 6/72
Caro-Kann
4...♘d7 1/24, 7/27, 7/66, 7/122
4...♗f5 1/31, 4/58, 4/64
4...♘f6 5/62, 5/64, 5/69
Panov 2/47, 4/48, 5/77, 7/12, 7/54, 7/130
3 ed cd 4 ♗d3 7/117
2 g3 6/75
Alekhine's 2/68, 5/8, 5/10, 5/11, 5/14, 7/61, 7/62, 7/64, 7/69, 7/70, 7/95
Pirc 3/2, 3/8, 6/31, 6/33, 7/46, 7/91
Modern 3/3, 3/7, 7/49, 7/50, 7/52, 7/57, 7/58
Centre Counter 2/36, 2/57, 2/66, 2/74, 2/92, 2/96, 4/31, 4/66
QGA 3/40, 5/29, 5/113, 5/135
Queen's Gambit Declined
Exchange 2/86, 4/61, 4/73, 5/3, 5/7, 5/59, 5/61, 5/72, 7/65
Orthodox 1/23, 3/9, 4/19, 4/70, 5/82, 6/105, 7/37
Tartakover 4/67, 5/91, 6/78, 6/86, 6/102, 7/71
Lasker 1/5, 1/89, 4/59, 6/81, 7/34, 7/87
Cambridge Springs 4/21, 4/76, 7/68
Tarrasch 4/18, 5/60, 7/44, 7/80, 7/114, 7/129, 7/132, 7/134
Semi-Tarrasch 1/57
6 b3 1/7
Slav: Exchange 1/27, 2/31, 4/32, 4/74
Meran 1/95, 2/60, 2/83, 7/63
6...♗b4 1/79
6 ♕c2 2/100, 3/23
4...dc 5 a4 1/54, 1/93, 2/13, 2/14, 2/23, 2/26,4/2
4...dc 5 e3 1/8
4...g6 2/101
Semi-Slav 6/54
4 a3 4/71
4 e3 5/47
Catalan 1/38, 1/41, 2/37, 7/73, 7/77, 7/128
Nimzo-Indian
4 e3 1/34, 1/49, 1/68, 1/85, 1/90, 1/96, 2/73, 2/78, 2/82, 2/93, 3/5, 3/26, 3/31, 3/38, 4/17, 4/20, 4/22, 4/62, 5/23, 5/27, 5/101, 5/108, 6/7, 6/15, 6/43, 6/46, 6/91, 6/106, 6/117, 6/120, 7/6, 7/89, 7/106, 7/119, 7/135
4 a3 (Saemisch) 1/2, 1/45
4 ♘f3 1/50, 6/60, 6/79
4 ♕c2 2/25, 2/99, 3/28, 6/80
4 ♗g5 2/55, 5/9
Queen's Indian
4 g3 1/26, 7/43, 7/74
4 e3 2/97
Bogo-Indian 3/10
Dutch
2/3 g3 2/50, 2/85, 4/30, 4/72, 6/67, 7/42
Others 2/42, 4/77, 5/24, 5/63, 5/84
Grunfeld
Neo-Grunfeld (g3) 1/42, 1/83, 2/87, 2/102, 3/4, 3/37, 4/8, 4/46, 4/56, 5/38, 5/109, 5/111, 7/81
4 cd ♘xd5 5 e4 2/6, 4/9, 4/27, 4/54, 5/1, 5/2, 5/13, 5/16, 5/19, 5/33, 5/46, 5/67, 6/87, 7/41
5 ♕b3 1/74, 1/98, 2/54, 5/17, 6/34, 7/98, 7/124
5 ♗f4 4/13, 4/16, 5/45, 5/48, 5/130, 6/2, 7/36, 7/40
5 ♗g5 4/45, 4/52
4 ♗g5 7/11, 7/111
4 ♘f3 ♗g7 5 cd 7/72, 7/84
3 f3 1/72
King's Indian
Classical 1/91, 2/52, 5/6, 5/25, 6/24, 6/26, 6/85, 6/108, 7/75, 7/116
Saemisch 2/9, 3/1, 3/6, 5/4, 5/70, 7/25, 7/48
g3: Yugoslav 2/4, 2/77, 3/25
Panno 2/11, 2/24, 4/38, 4/40, 5/110
Others 1/84, 2/34, 6/115
Averbakh 2/62, 4/60, 7/53
Irregular: 6 h4 2/19
6 g4 6/17, 6/52
6 ♗g5 6/110
5 ♗g5 6/84
5 e3 5/5
Modern Benoni 2/79, 2/95, 5/30, 5/114, 6/107
Other Benoni-types 2/27, 2/29, 3/32, 5/15, 5/136
QP, Colle 1/88
QP, Irregular 1/35, 1/46, 2/81, 4/10, 4/55
English
v ...e5 1/1, 1/3, 1/10, 2/1, 2/7, 2/20, 4/47, 5/78, 7/93, 7/96, 7/101, 7/109, 7/113, 7/115, 7/127
v ...c5 1/29, 2/8, 5/74, 6/89, 7/76, 7/110
v ...♘f6, e6 6/111
Reti 3/34, 4/49, 6/3, 6/20, 7/105
Richter-Veresov 7/104
King's Indian Attack 7/79
Nimzowitsch Attack 1/30, 1/55

INTERNATIONAL INDEX OF OPENINGS

R11a 30/1, 55/1
R14b 34/3
R15a 49/4
R16a 20/6, 105/7
R19b 79/7
R26a 111/6
R28c 3/6
R31a 78/5
R33b 96/7, 127/7
R33c 1/1, 10/1, 20/2
R34a 93/7, 115/7
R34c 1/2
R35b 101/7, 109/7
R36b 3/1, 110/7, 113/7
R40b 29/1
R42a 76/7
R43b 74/5, 79/6
R44a 89/6
R50d 29/2, 32/3
R51c 81/2, 10/4, 55/4
R56c 104/7
R57b 35/1
R59c 88/1
R60c 77/4
R62a 42/2, 67/6
R66a 85/2, 30/4
R67b 50/2
R73a 46/1, 34/2
R73b 38/4
R74a 27/2, 77/2, 84/6
R74b 15/5, 136/5
R75c 40/4, 30/5
R76a 114/5
R76b 79/2
R76c 95/2
R77c 107/6
R80c 57/7
R81b 36/2, 57/2, 92/2, 66/4
R81c 66/2, 74/2, 96/2, 31/4
R82b 8/5, 61/7, 62/7, 69/7, 95/7
R83a 10/5, 11/5, 14/5, 67/7, 70/7
R83b 68/2
R84b 7/3
R85a 50/7
R85b 3/3
R85c 49/7, 52/7, 58/7
R86a 70/2, 71/2, 72/2, 76/2
R88a 2/3, 8/3
R88b 46/7, 91/7
R89a 31/6, 33/6
R90a 75/6
R93a 117/7
R93b 47/2
R93c 77/5
R93d 48/4, 12/7, 54/7, 130/7
R95a 64/5
R95b 69/5
R97b 27/7, 122/7
R97c 24/1, 66/7
R98b 64/4
R98c 58/4
R99b 42/7
R99c 31/1
E00a 44/6, 72/6
E00c 45/2
E00d 55/5
E01b 5/6, 9/7
E01d 13/7, 28/7, 67/7
E02a 30/4
E02b 116/5, 122/5
E02c 97/1, 28/2, 35/2, 49/2
E03b 70/1, 56/2
E03d 54/5, 35/7
E04a 19/6, 69/6, 71/6, 73/6, 74/6
E05a 99/6
E05b 40/1
E06b 21/3, 24/4, 37/4, 65/4, 68/4, 50/5
E07b 17/2, 124/5, 14/6
E08a 12/4, 40/5, 83/5, 103/5, 125/5
E08b 39/4, 96/6
E09a 36/1, 40/2, 46/2, 18/3
E09b 24/3
E09c 41/2, 1/6, 9/6, 13/6, 133/7
E10a 75/2, 36/5, 90/5, 94/5, 98/5, 99/5, 100/5, 134/5, 78/7, 118/7
E11b 32/6
E11d 57/4, 70/6
E12b 28/1, 71/2, 76/2, 43/3
E13a 42/3
E13b 91/2, 42/4
E13c 30/3, 39/3, 44/3
E14b 40/6
E14c 127/5
E15b 38/6
E15c 3/2, 10/2, 16/2, 43/2, 48/2
E17b 92/1, 22/3
E17c 7/7
E18a 42/5, 120/5, 132/5, 114/6, 5/7
E19a 12/5, 87/5
E19c 15/7
E21a 59/7
E21b 44/5, 86/7
E21c 47/7
E22a 49/5, 97/5
E22b 75/4, 95/5, 99/7
E22c 92/5, 10/7
E23a 23/7
E23c 18/7
E23d 21/7, 26/7, 30/7, 31/7
E24a 16/7
E24b 36/3
E25c 117/5
E26a 14/3, 102/7
E26b 23/3
E27a 89/5
E28a 76/1
E28b 19/1
E28c 63/4
E29a 11/3, 33/4
E30a 63/1, 15/3, 77/b
E30b 44/3
E31c 47/6
E32a 118/5, 118/5, 61/6
E32b 21/1, 22/1, 25/1, 56/1, 81/1, 119/5, 131/5 103/6, 112/6
E32c 15/1
E33a 48/1
E33b 16/1, 17/1, 47/1, 30/2, 101/6, 109/6
E33c 29/3, 41/3, 43/5, 56/5, 88/5, 105/5, 10/6, 16/6, 50/6, 1/7
E34a 6/1, 39/1
E34c 32/2, 38/2, 13/3, 15/4, 95/6
E35b 61/1, 53/5, 123/5
E36a 8/7
E37b 36/6,
E37c 23/6, 58/6, 97/6, 100/7, 121/7
E38a 37/1
E38c 11/4, 78/4, 57/5, 55/7, 88/7
E39b 4/1, 13/1, 51/1, 51/1, 53/1, 41/4, 82/6, 20/7, 108/7
E39c 43/1
E40a 89/2, 103/2
E41a 60/7
E41b 63/6, 65/6, 119/6
E43a 32/5, 18/6
E43b 126/7, 136/7
E45b 52/5, 28/6
E46a 9/1, 11/1
E46b 86/1, 53/2, 94/2, 3/4
E46c 98/6
E47a 12/1, 60/1
E47b 59/1, 62/1, 82/1, 87/1, 85/5, 22/6
E48a 33/2, 80/2
E48b 58/2
E49b 27/3
E50a 33/1, 78/1, 45/6, 104/6
E50c 55/6, 66/6, 68/6
E51a 28/5, 112/5, 133/5
E52a 2/2,
E52c 17/3
E53c 16/3, 34/5, 76/5, 80/5
E54a 20/1, 58/1, 77/1, 25/4,

	73/5, 75/5, 79/5
E55c	65/5
E56b	34/4, 107/5
R56c	14/7
E57c	29/7, 56/7
E58a	49/6
E58b	66/5, 94/6
E58c	104/5
E59a	131/7
E59b	37/5
E59c	68/5, 102/5, 106/5
E60a	72/1, 15/2
E60b	26/5
E62c	86/5, 41/6
E63b	35/5
E63c	37/6
E64b	59/6
E65a	3/7, 4/7
E66b	7/4, 39/6
E67a	83/7
E67c	28/4
E68a	12/6, 51/6, 90/7
E68c	21/5
E69c	62/6, 116/6
E70a	100/6
E71b	12/3
E71c	14/1, 22/2
E72b	21/6, 25/6, 27/6, 88/6, 93/6, 113/6, 118/6, 97/7
E72c	39/5, 92/6
E73a	23/4, 107/7
E74a	4/4, 14/4, 43/4, 50/4
E74c	32/1, 81/5
E75a	20/5
E75b	6/6
E76a	19/3, 33/3
E76b	88/2, 18/5, 22/5
E77b	98/2, 51/5, 93/5
E78b	20/3
E79a	42/6
E79b	1/4, 5/4, 58/5, 8/6, 76/6
E80b	69/2, 48/6
E80c	18/2, 39/2
E82a	65/2, 90/2, 69/4
E82c	5/1, 24/7
E83	104/2
E83a	105/2, 29/4
E83b	51/2, 6/4
E84b	35/6, 56/6, 2/7, 38/7, 51/7, 82/7, 112/7
E84c	44/4
E85a	128/5
E85b	11/6, 90/6, 22/7
E86a	57/6
E86b	41/5, 129/5, 4/6, 64/6
E87a	39/7, 92/7
E88a	85/7
E88b	53/6
E89a	103/7
E89d	33&6, 125/7
E90a	123/7
E91a	94/1
E91b	66/1
E92a	18/1
E93b	94/7
E94a	35/4
E94b	84/2, 53/4
E95b	67/2
E96a	26/4, 51/4
E96b	12/2
E97a	36/4
E98b	21/2, 44/2
E99a	17/7, 32/7
E99c	29/6, 45/7
D01b	29/5, 113/5, 135/5
D03c	40/3
D05b	38/1, 41/1, 73/7
D05c	77/7
D06b	37/2
D07a	128/7
D08c	71/4
D08d	18/4, 60/5
D09b	44/7, 80/7, 114/7, 129/7, 132/7, 134/7
D10a	73/4, 96/5
D10b	86/2, 61/4, 65/7
D11b	3/5, 7/5, 61/5
D12a	7/1, 47/5
D14a	57/1
D15c	21/4, 76/4, 68/7
D15d	9/3, 59/4, 70/4
D16b	5/1
D16c	105/6
D16d	89/1, 81/6, 34/7, 87/7
D17a	91/5, 102/6
D17b	78/6
D17c	67/4, 86/6, 71/7
D18c	19/4, 63/7
D19a	23/1, 82/5, 37/7
D20a	31/2
D21b	32/4, 74/4
D21c	27/1
D22a	24/5, 63/5, 84/5
D22b	54/6
D23a	8/1
D23c	2/4
D24b	13/2, 14/2, 26/2
D24c	54/1, 93/1, 23/2
D26a	59/5
D26b	100/2
D27b	79/1
D29c	95/1, 83/2
D31b	10/3
D33b	97/2
D35b	74/7
D36a	26/1
D38b	43/7
D40a	60/6, 79/6
D40b	50/1
D41a	55/2
D41b	9/5
D42a	25/2, 99/2
D42b	80/6
D43b	28/3
D44a	45/1
D45a	2/1, 22/4, 46/6
D46a	96/1, 38/3, 106/7
D46b	27/4, 43/6
D47a	108/5, 106/6
D47b	117/6, 6/7
D47c	93/2
D48b	78/2
D48c	120/6
D49b	31/3
D50a	101/5
D50c	34/1, 68/1, 90/1
D51c	20/4
D54a	17/4, 62/4
D54b	7/6, 15/6
D54c	119/7, 135/7
D56d	23/5, 27/5, 91/6
D57a	85/1
D57c	26/3
D58a	89/7
D58b	5/3
D59b	83/2
D60	101/2
D60b	8/4, 81/7
D60c	42/1, 83/1, 46/4, 56/4
D61b	4/3
D61c	87/2, 38/5, 109/5, 111/5
D62d	102/2
D63a	11/7, 111/7
D64b	41/7
D65a	9/4, 13/5, 19/5, 46/5, 67/5
D65b	54/4, 1/5, 2/5, 16/5
D65c	87/6, 33/5
D66a	72/7, 84/7
D66b	45/4, 52/4
D66c	13/4, 16/4, 48/5, 130/5, 2/6, 36/7, 40/7
D66d	45/5
D68a	98/1
D68b	72/4
D69a	17/5, 34/6, 98/7, 124/7
D69c	74/1, 54/2
D70a	5/5
D70c	24/2
D73c	110/5
D74a	25/3
D74b	4/2
D75c	11/2
D77a	115/6
D80a	48/7
D81b	84/1
D82a	110/6
D82b	60/4
D83a	1/3, 4/5
D83b	70/5
D85a	27/7
D87b	6/3
D89d	120/7
D90b	19/2, 17/6, 52/6,
D91c	53/7
D93a	108/6
D93c	75/7
D95c	52/2, 24/6, 26/6
D96a	91/1
D96c	25/5
D99d	6/5, 85/6, 116/7

OTHER BATSFORD CHESS BOOKS

Figurine algebraic notation

The Encyclopaedia of Chess Openings
B: 1c4: 1 . . . c5, 1 . . . Nf6, 1 . . . c6,
1 . . . d6, 1 . . . g6, 1 . . . Nc6
edited by A. Matanovic

The Encyclopaedia of Chess Openings
C: 1c4 c5, 1c4 c6
edited by A. Matanovic

The Encyclopaedia of Chess Openings
D: 1d4 d5, 1d4 Nf6 2c4 g6 + . . . d5
edited by A. Matanovic

The Encyclopaedia of Chess Openings
E: 1d4 Nf6 2c4 e6
1d4 Nf6 2c4 g6 without . . . d5

The Complete Games of World Champion Anatoly Karpov
K.J. O'Connell, D.N.L. Levy, J.B. Adams

Korchnoi's 400 Best Games
V. Korchnoi, R.G. Wade, L.S. Blackstock

Sicilian: Lasker-Pelikan
R.G.Wade, J.S. Speelman, N.E. Povah, L.S. Blackstock
1c4 c5 2Nf3 Nc6 3d4 cd 4Nxd4 Nf6 5Nc3 e5

Nimzo-Indian Defence: Leningrad System
M. MacDonald-Ross
1d4 Nf6 2c4 e6 3Nc3 Bb4 4Bg5

12.95

ISBN 0-[illegible]